

Canada. Agricultural &  
rural development act.

Canada land inventor  
land capability for  
recreation







CAZON  
SM  
-AS6

Government  
Publications

# FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Minister of Public Welfare

Province of Ontario

1930-1931

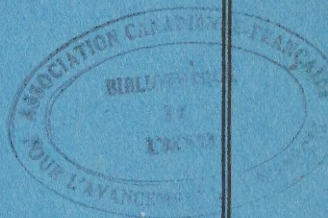
PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Herbert H. Ball, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1932









**FIRST ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Minister of Public Welfare**

**Province of Ontario**

**1930-1931**

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO


SESSIONAL PAPER No. 19, 1932



ONTARIO

TORONTO  
Printed and Published by Herbert H. Ball, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1932





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
University of Toronto



TO THE HONOURABLE,

*The Administrator of the Government.*

I have the honour to present to you the report of the Department of Public Welfare for the year 1930-1931.

W. G. MARTIN,  
*Minister of Public Welfare.*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	PAGE 3
2. APPENDICES.....	10

### PART I

APPENDIX A—Mothers' Allowances Commission.....	10
APPENDIX B—Old Age Pensions Commission.....	11
APPENDIX C—Soldiers' Aid Commission.....	13
APPENDIX D—Veterans' Welfare Service.....	15
APPENDIX E—Children's Aid Society.....	17
APPENDIX F—The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville.....	21
APPENDIX G—Inspector's Report: Orphanages, Refuges, Industrial Schools and Training School.....	30
APPENDIX H—Report of Ontario Society for Crippled Children.....	33

### PART II

#### FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

1. DEPARTMENTAL FINANCIAL REPORT.....	37
2. MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION.....	40
3. OLD AGE PENSIONS.....	48
4. SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION.....	53
5. CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.....	54
6. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.....	62
7. ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, BOWMANVILLE.....	65
8. REFUGES.....	69
9. ORPHANAGES.....	76



# Report of The Minister of Public Welfare 1930-1931

---

One of the results arising out of the presentation of the report of the Ross Commission on Public Welfare was the organization of a Provincial Department of Public Welfare. The new service was organized by Order-in-Council of September 16th, 1930, and to me fell the honour of becoming its first Minister.

The following branches were placed under the control of the new department:

- Mothers' Allowances Commission.
- Old Age Pensions Commission.
- Soldiers' Aid Commission.
- Children's Aid Branch.
- Industrial Schools.
- Ontario Training Schools.
- Houses of Refuge.
- Orphanages.

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

While more complete accounts of the social benefits accruing through the Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions scheme are given subsequently, may I be permitted to call your attention to one or two salient features of this work.

*The Mothers' Allowances Act* came into effect in the year 1920 and provided for the children of widows, deserted wives, women with totally and permanently incapacitated husbands, and foster mothers who have the care of orphan children. In the administration of this Act the following scale of payments has been adopted; a mother with two children, under sixteen years of age, living in a rural district—\$30.00 per month; in a town of 5,000 or over, or in a separated town—\$35.00 per month; in a city the rate of allowance is \$40 per month. For each additional child under sixteen years of age in the mother's care and dependent on her, \$5.00 per month is added to the scale.

Some idea of the extent of this work and the benefits accruing may be gathered from the following figures. On October 31st, 1930, there were 5,623 beneficiaries under this Act and these mothers had in their care 16,908 children. The total amount paid out was \$2,394,088.00. On October 31st, 1931, there were 5,997 beneficiaries having in their care 18,036 children and the total amount paid out was \$2,251,886.41.

While the Provincial Government makes all the allowance payments in full, each municipality repays to the government monthly, fifty per cent. of the amount received by the beneficiaries living in the municipality. The repayment in each case has been prompt. The cost of the administration of this service in 1929-30 was 3.54 per cent. of the amount paid out, and in 1930-31, 3.31 per cent. of the amount paid out. In view of the number of



beneficiaries with whom the Mothers' Allowances Commission must maintain contact, and in view of the sum of money expended, the cost of administration must be regarded as satisfactory.

Not a little of the successful operation of this Act arises from the wholehearted co-operation of the boards and the faithful work of the inspectoral staff. The homes of those receiving benefits under this Act were visited regularly and every effort was made to maintain satisfactory home environment and to ensure regular school attendance on the part of the children.

It is impossible to estimate the results accruing to the Province through the operation of this Act. The many homes made comfortable and kept intact and the thousands of children given an opportunity for home life and school training must eventually contribute largely to our moral well-being and material prosperity.

### OLD AGE PENSIONS

The Old Age Pensions scheme, while it requires the expenditure of large sums from the treasury, has removed the fear of dependent old age from the minds of many. The end of the financial year, 1931, saw 40,401 persons receiving monthly payments under this Act. Though confronted with this large and growing number of applicants for pension, every care is being taken to keep free from abuse the benefits arising from this Act. Under the original agreement, the Federal Government contributed fifty per cent. of all pensions paid. During the year 1931 this was raised to seventy-five per cent., to become effective when new agreements between the Provinces and the Dominion Government have been ratified. The agreements are in the process of preparation. It is expected that the new arrangement will be retroactive to August 1st, 1931, and will effect a very considerable saving for this Province and for the municipalities of the Province.

The Dominion Old Age Pensions Act came into force in 1927, and in 1929 the Provincial Parliament enacted legislation making it effective for Ontario. Owing to the large number of applicants for pension it was impossible for either the Local Boards or the Commission to investigate fully the status of every applicant. During the year the Province was divided into inspectoral areas and a staff of inspectors organized. Through their efforts many persons not legally entitled to pension have been discovered and their names removed from the list. A very considerable saving to the Province has been effected in this way.

In determining the rate of pension a maximum yearly pension of \$240 has been taken as the standard. Where the applicant has an income exceeding \$125 but not exceeding \$365, the excess of the income over \$125 has been deducted from the maximum amount payable. Where an applicant has an estate the Dominion Government annuity purchaseable has been taken into consideration in determining the amount of the pension.

Six provinces, Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario, and Saskatchewan have adopted the Old Age Pensions Act. It is interesting to note that at the end of September, 1931, the number of pensioners in Ontario was 39,925, or nearly twice as many as in the other provinces combined. At that date 3.48 per cent. of the population of this Province were over seventy years of age and of this number slightly over one-third were in receipt of pensions. During the last few months of the year the net monthly increase in the number receiving pension was approximately 400.

Every effort is being made to keep the administration cost as low as efficiency will permit.

### SOLDIERS' WELFARE WORK

The Soldiers' Aid Commission still functions effectively with that group of veterans of the Great War and their children who, in the aftermath of the great struggle, have been unable to socialize themselves completely.

The Soldiers' Aid Commission was organized in 1915 to assist sick and wounded soldiers returning from the theatre of the war. In 1919 the Commission was given power to make wards of that body, the orphaned children of soldiers dying from wounds or killed in action.

During the years that followed the Commission administered a large sum in the way of assistance and loans. It further undertook the work of training returned men for new occupations—a work that met with a very considerable measure of success.

The Child's Welfare branch was organized by the Commission in 1930, with the avowed purpose of carrying out the provisions of *The Neglected Children's Act* where it might possibly apply to the children of soldiers. Hostels were opened for these children where they receive training to prepare them for the active duties of citizenship.

The work of the Commission is directed by Mrs. Van Koughnet who acts without salary or emolument of any kind. Some idea of the extent of the work may be gathered from the fact that during the year under review, 4,083 investigations were made by the staff of the Commission.

Additional welfare work is carried on among the soldiers by the Veterans' Welfare Service branch, which came into existence in September of 1930 and which functions independently of the Soldiers' Aid Commission. An important part of the work accomplished by this service is the making of contacts with employers of labour and the placement of soldiers and their dependents who may be out of employment.

### CHILD WELFARE

A most important part of the work of this department is comprised in that group of organizations dealing with the protection of neglected children, the training of recalcitrant youth and the improvement of the juvenile offender. The Children's Aid Society, the Industrial Schools and the Training Schools are all giving a quota of care and training which must ultimately make for improved opportunity, sounder bodies, and saner minds, as the heritage of those entrusted to the care of these institutions. These institutions have done much in the past but have not yet reached the maximum of their endeavour. Their possibilities for the future will command the closest attention of my department. The Advisory Board, consisting of Messrs. C. L. Burton, W. T. Kernahan and Mrs. H. P. Plumptre, is proving of great assistance in dealing with the paroles of the Industrial Schools.

In co-operation with the Ontario Society for Crippled Children, the Province is being surveyed county by county. Cases not receiving medical attention prior to the survey are brought to the notice of service clubs and philanthropic persons and organizations, and many children handicapped through physical disability have been restored or helped and not a few put in a position to be occupationally independent.



The Children's Aid Society, one of the oldest of our organized social welfare endeavours, continues its excellent work. There are in many of our communities, seemingly as a concomitant of our social development, groups of children who, unless cared for by some organization, become a public menace. Born of indifferent, inept, or even vicious parents, if unprotected and uncared for by organized society, they grow up in ignorance, disease, and vice—a danger to society and a waste of human potentiality. These are the care of the Children's Aid Society. They are taken to shelters where they are cared for and trained, or placed in homes where they receive adequate parental care, or under the terms of *The Adoption Act* of 1921, are adopted into families and receive the full legal status of other members of the family. Since the passing of the Act 8,000 children have been adopted without litigation.

During the year 1930, there were born out of wedlock in the Province of Ontario, 2,000 children, and in 1931, 2,250. Through the efforts of the Children's Aid Society, every case was investigated and an effort made to solve the problems of maintenance and care involved in each case.

The Province is directly responsible for the care of children coming under the provisions of *The Neglected Children's Act* in the unorganized districts, but in the organized municipalities of the Province, there are fifty-eight branches of the Society, each with a full-time superintendent working under the supervision of the local branch and in conjunction with the Department of Public Welfare. A commendable feature of this work is the encouragement given to local benevolent workers. Over 1,100 persons are voluntarily engaged in this work of child protection.

During the year, with a view to maintaining and increasing their effectiveness, the Department of Public Welfare has, by careful inspection and personal visits of the officials of the department, obtained a comprehensive grasp of the work carried on by the Victoria School for Boys, the St. John's School for Boys, St. Mary's School for Girls, the Alexandra School for Girls, and the Training School for Boys at Bowmanville.

As a result, a regrouping of the boys and girls on the basis of intelligence quotient was begun where possible. It was arranged that some of the lower type of mentality who, it was thought, would profit from the kind of instruction given at Ontario Hospital, Orillia, should be transferred to that school, while steps were taken to transfer from Victoria School to the Bowmanville School some of the boys with intelligence quotients of eighty per cent. or more. Provision was made for more complete medical examination of those already in the schools as well as of all new residents upon their admission. Psychiatric clinics and health clinics were provided through the co-operation of the Department of Public Health. Attention was also given to the teaching time-tables, and the occupational equipment of these schools to permit greater stress being placed on training for a definite suitable occupation.

The new Training School for Girls, somewhat similar to the school for boys at Bowmanville, was begun in Waterloo county toward the end of the year. The plans for the school are completed and it is anticipated that the new school, with accommodation for fifty, will be ready for occupation in the autumn of 1932.

The Christian Brothers have undertaken the establishment of a school of the industrial type at Alfred, near Ottawa. Architectural plans were in preparation toward the end of the year. May 24th is announced for the date of the laying of the corner stone. The school will provide accommodation for 150 boys. While the cost of building and equipping is financed by the Order, the

building and training provided must meet with the approval of the Department of Public Welfare.

### ADDITIONAL DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

Steps for the organization of the counties into separate local welfare units have been taken. Lambton County offered some advantages as a starting point and work was begun there. The organization of other counties will follow immediately.

The Department is keeping in touch with the proposed extension and improvement of the University courses in social welfare work. The proposal to extend the present two-year course to a five-year course, the last year of which would provide training in practical work, clearly indicates the growing conception of the importance of welfare work.

During the year 111 charitable institutions, comprising orphanages, refuges and convalescent homes were inspected. I am pleased to report that they are quite generally clean and comfortable and conducted in a most humanitarian way.

The appointment of Dr. Clegg, of the Ontario Hospital, Whitby, to the position of Departmental Medical Advisor, and of Mr. M. A. Sorsoleil, formerly Assistant Director of Technical Education, to the position of Deputy Minister, are steps in the more complete organization of the Department.

W. G. MARTIN.





---

# PART I

---

## APPENDICES

- A—Report of The Mothers' Allowances Commission, 1930-1931.
  - B—Report of The Old Age Pensions Commission.
  - C—Report of The Soldiers' Aid Commission.
  - D—Report of The Veterans' Welfare Service.
  - E—Report of The Children's Aid Society.
  - F—Report of The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville.
  - G—Report of The Inspector of Training Schools, Industrial,  
Schools, Refuges and Orphanages, 1930-1931.
  - H—Report of The Ontario Society of Crippled Children.
-



## APPENDIX A

Report of  
The Mothers' Allowances Commission  
1930-1931

(ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT)

## CO-OPERATING ORGANIZATIONS

In presenting its Eleventh Annual Report, the Commission wishes to acknowledge the assistance received from the Service Clubs, Local Boards and other welfare groups throughout the Province. The services rendered by these organizations contribute largely to the effective administration of the Act.

## EXTENT OF THE WORK

The number of families under the care of the Commission at the end of the fiscal year was 5,998, an increase of 375 over the number on that date of the previous year. The children in these families numbered 18,036, an increase of 1,128 over the number on that date of the previous year.

The amount expended during the year was \$2,582,221.41, an increase of \$188,133.41 over the year 1929-30. The cost of administration was \$86,797.91, or 3.313 per cent. of the total expended in allowances.

## DESERTION

Desertion continues to be a common cause for the demand for consideration under this Act. The Commission would suggest the necessity for the adoption of some means to check this type of social evil.

## INCAPACITATION

The Act states that the husband must be totally and permanently incapacitated from any form of remunerative labour which would enable him to assist in the care and maintenance of his family. The addition of a competent and experienced medical man to the staff of the Mothers' Allowances Commission has made it possible to deal with these cases much more satisfactorily.

## INSPECTION

The work of inspecting and counselling is an important phase of the work under *The Mothers' Allowances Act*. The Province is divided into districts and in each of these is an investigator responsible to the Department of Public Welfare whose business it is to visit the homes of the recipients of Mothers' Allowances; to see that the money is being spent for the purpose for which it is intended; to see that the children are regularly at school; and to give counsel and guidance where needed. These investigators co-operate with the local boards for the effective working out of the Act. No estimate can be made of the beneficial results flowing from the application of this Act. The Province must eventually feel in its social and economic life the effect of the thousands of children enjoying the blessings of home and mother care, made possible through the administration of this Act.

Toronto, February, 1932.

D. JAMIESON,  
Chairman.

## APPENDIX B

# Report of The Old Age Pensions Commission

(SECOND ANNUAL REPORT)

## ESTABLISHMENT

In the year 1927 the Dominion Government enacted legislation making possible old age pensions.

Since the Act provided that thirty per cent. of the cost and the expense of administration should be borne by the Province, and twenty per cent. of the cost by the municipality, it was left to each Province to determine when the Act should become effective within the Province. It should be noted that in the judicial districts fifty per cent. of the cost is borne by the Province.

The old age pensions system was established in Ontario in 1929. The administration of the Act was placed in the hands of the Old Age Pensions Commission and Local Boards were appointed in each municipality to receive applications and to recommend or to refuse pensions, subject to the approval of the Commission.

The following comparative table presents interesting information concerning the establishment of pensions in five Provinces of the Dominion. New Brunswick has recently made provision for pensions in that Province, but the details of administration have not yet come to hand.

	Alberta	British Columbia	Manitoba	Ontario	Saskatchewan
Date when in force.....	Aug. 29	Sept. 27	Sept. 28	Nov. 29	May 28
Number of pensioners, Sept. 30, 1931.....	3,912	6,031	6,600	39,925	6,812
Percentage over 70 years to total population....	1.17	1.84	1.68	3.48	1.17
Percentage over 70 years receiving pension.....	50.67	54.84	58.25	34.56	66.32
Proportion charged to municipalities.....	10%	None	50%	20%	None

## ELIGIBILITY

The conditions under which an applicant may be eligible for a pension are as follows:

- is a British subject or being a widow who is not a British subject, was such before her marriage;
- has attained the age of seventy years;
- has resided in Canada for twenty years;
- has resided in the Province in which the application for pension is made for five years immediately preceding the date of application;



- (e) is not an Indian as defined by *The Indian Act*;
- (f) is not in receipt of an income of as much as \$365 a year, and
- (g) has not made any voluntary assignment or transfer of property for the purpose of qualifying for a pension.

NOTE—The maximum pension payable is \$240 yearly, which shall be subject to reduction by the amount of the income of the pensioners in excess of \$125 a year.

### INSPECTION

Quite early in the administration of the Act it became manifest that a rigorous investigation of the conditions reported in the application was necessary. Consequently, the Province was divided into seven inspectoral districts and an inspector was appointed for each district.

The work of reviewing pensions already granted was begun. In many cases readjustments were made and the work of inspection will doubtless result in the application of the Act more nearly in conformity with the purposes for which it was framed.

### RESIDENTS IN REFUGES AND HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE

In the case of residents in refuges eligible for pension, the major portion of the pension has been paid to the refuge, a smaller portion being given to pensioner or given in trust to someone for the pensioner for personal expenditures. In the hospitals for the insane the pension cheques were paid to the Public Trustee.

### RESPONSIBILITY OF CHILDREN

In some quarters there appears to be a tendency on the part of children to evade their responsibility for the care of their parents and to thrust the burden on the public. This is not the purpose of the enactment and, in determining eligibility for pension or the amount of the pension, the ability of the children to aid their parents has been considered by the Commission as well.

### NUMBER

When old age pensions were first established in the Province it was estimated that possibly 25,000 persons would be eligible. October 31 1931, saw 40,400 on the pension list and the total amount paid in pensions for the last fiscal year was \$8,765 049.25. The provincial share of this expenditure was \$2,945,853.26 and the municipalities contributed \$1,511,310.74. There is a monthly death rate of over 300 among the pensioners, while over 700 new applications are received each month.

It will be seen from the table given earlier in the report that Ontario has a much larger number of pensioners than any other province reported. This arises, of course, from the fact that this was by far the most populous province included in the report. It should be noted, however, that the percentage on the basis of population receiving pension is much lower than the other provinces reported. The possible explanation is that in the longer settled province of Ontario, with its wealth and highly organized industrial and agricultural systems, a much larger number of persons reach pension age with a competence than in the more recently developed provinces.

(Signed) D. JAMIESON,  
Chairman.

Toronto, February, 1932.

## APPENDIX C

---

Report of  
The Soldiers' Aid Commission

---

## ORGANIZATION AND AIMS OF THE COMMISSION

In 1915, when the Canadian soldiers were returning from overseas, ill and disabled from the tragedies of war, it was felt by the Government of the Province of Ontario that some form of service bureau should be opened for them, in order to render assistance with the problems that confronted them during their endeavour to re-establish themselves.

In order to make the endeavour as far reaching as possible, 204 branches of the Commission were opened throughout the Province, the branches being governed by a Local Board in each municipality.

## ASSISTANCE RENDERED

The condition of the men returning from the disasters incurred in the theatre of war was often pitiable, and the assistance which they received in various forms from this Commission was of material advantage to them, in their endeavour to take up their life as it had been previous to their service.

Throughout the years of war, and during demobilization, the Soldiers' Aid Commission worked closely in co-operation with the Federal Government. During demobilization and for several years after, financial aid was granted to ex-service men; thousands of cases were cared for with the assistance of over a quarter of a million dollars, this money being supplied through the Government of the Province of Ontario. Almost a million dollars was also loaned to the men, these loans, with the exception of a very small amount of money, being repaid to the Commission.

In addition to this, the Commission was also responsible for the training and education of a large number of returned soldiers, many of whom took courses with success in agricultural, industrial and commercial life. A large proportion of these men are now in business following the vocation for which they were trained.

## CHILD WELFARE BRANCH

In September, 1930, the Child Welfare Branch came into existence for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of *The Children's Protection Act*. The intention of this measure was to give to children assistance similar to that extended to the parents by virtue of war service; to make provision to the fullest extent for orphans, and any of the soldiers' children who might be in danger of becoming neglected or destitute; to provide temporary hostels for those in need, and where necessary, adopt into foster-homes children requiring permanent care.

Therefore, through wise administration and conscientious effort, the interests of a large number of children left dependent through the tragedies of war, and committed as wards of this Commission, have been safeguarded. Every facility available has been placed at their disposal in order to give them an education or training which would fit them to become self-supporting citizens. Children's Hostels are maintained in which accommodation is provided for the Commission's



wards. That this training is, and has been valuable, is clearly demonstrated by the older wards, now married, who, as good fathers and mothers, are bringing up their own children a credit to themselves and to the Province in which they reside.

The Soldiers' Aid Commission has proved itself to be a clearing house in the assistance given in solving the problems for the ex-service men and their dependants, either by practical suggestion, or assistance through legal knowledge. Through funds derived from legacies and gifts, emergency grants have been made from which incalculable benefits have accrued to a vast number of those who served in His Majesty's Forces, together with definite care to widows whose husbands gave their lives in the Great War.

### CONTINUED ASSISTANCE REQUIRED

The securing and adjustment of pensions, adequate to the disabilities incurred through service, and the appealing for pensions for widows and children who are pensionable, was an undertaking satisfactorily carried on for many years by this Commission, and while it has been conceded that this work is the responsibility of the Federal Government, and the large pension offices of the Commission have been discontinued, nevertheless it has been found that noteworthy adjustments have been obtained for ex-service men and their dependants, despite the fact that only a small staff remains within the Commission for this purpose.

While the great majority of the returned soldiers are re-established in civil life, and while throughout the military hospitals the patients are looked after by the Federal Government, there still remains a very high percentage of men who will never be able to compete in the industrial and commercial life of the country, who will always require care and help. Daily there is an ever-growing need for such assistance as the Soldiers' Aid Commission can render, primarily because of the decreasing health and strength of these men who gave their best on behalf of Canada and the British Empire.

(Signed) GERTRUDE VAN KOUGHNET,  
*Supervising Commissioner.*

## APPENDIX D

---

Report of  
The Veterans' Welfare Service

---

## INCEPTION

On the 1st of September, 1930, at the Labour Day Luncheon, at the Canadian National Exhibition, the then Prime Minister of Ontario, the Honourable G. Howard Ferguson, announced that Colonel W. Rhoades, D.S.O., M.C., had been appointed by his Government to be Director of Veterans' Employment for the Province of Ontario.

## PURPOSE

The work assigned to this service was to interest employers throughout the Province in the unemployed ex-service men, to co-operate with the Soldiers' Aid Commission and the Poppy Day Fund Committee, and to act as liaison officer between the pensionable ex-service men and the Federal Appeal Board.

## WORK ACCOMPLISHED

My first annual report was forwarded to the Prime Minister through the Honourable the Minister of Labour, to whose department I was attached at the time.

Much of the work is in the nature of "Spade Work" preparing for the return of industry to normal conditions, and the results cannot be definitely measured at the present time.

During the period under review twenty-one addresses have been given to different bodies, such as Kiwanis, Rotary Clubs, etc., 3,000 personal letters have been sent to employers of labour throughout the Province. These letters were designed to arouse interest in the unemployed ex-service men and their dependants. Many encouraging replies and offers of co-operation were received. In addition, 370 letters of introduction were given to ex-service men and their dependants to enable them to interview, personally, possible employers. One hundred and fifty-five employers were personally interviewed and the case of the unemployed ex-service man and his dependants explained, while an appeal was made for a little preference where possible.

During this same period, 889 ex-service men and 411 of their dependants, a total of 1,300 called for personal interviews. Efforts in behalf of these groups resulted in the temporary or permanent placement of 233 of the men and 148 of their dependants, a total of 481.

## SPECIAL CASES

The kindly offices of the Secretary of the Canteen Fund were solicited in behalf of a member of the 20th Battalion, C.E.F. This veteran was very deaf and had been refused pension. A suitable audiphone was purchased for him and his handicap was to a large extent removed.

A ward of the Soldiers' Aid, whose father had been killed in France, was enlisted in "B" Company of the Royal Canadian Regiment at Toronto. The latest report from his Commanding Officer indicates that he is making good



and in line for promotion in the near future. The improvement in his physique and appearance is most marked.

A soldier who served with the C.E.F. in France was struck on the head, some eighteen months ago, with a piece of timber and has been confined ever since in the Ontario Hospital, Queen Street, Toronto. The mother experienced a nervous breakdown and the home was broken up. Through the efforts of our service the son was placed with one of the large fuel companies and we were able to assist in the re-establishment of the home upon the mother's recovery.

A veteran of the Boer War, living under miserable conditions in a nearby town, was provided with clothing and transportation to his brother in England who had undertaken to provide for his future.

Eighteen ex-service men who, although in destitute circumstances, had been reluctant to make their wants known and would therefore not have been otherwise looked after, were brought to the attention of the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, and through the efforts of a few generous and willing helpers were provided with Christmas hampers.

### THE EXTENT OF THE WORK

Every city in Ontario and many towns have been visited, at least once, by myself during the past year. The employment situation, in so far as it affects the ex-service man, was investigated and co-operation with branches of the Canadian Legion, the superintendents of the Government employment offices, etc., established.

In addition to the unemployed ex-service man himself, there are large numbers of his dependants, sons and daughters, who are of an employable age. The interest of employers is being consistently sought in their behalf and with increasing success.

(Signed) COLONEL W. RHOADES, D.S.O., M.C.,  
*Veterans' Employment Service.*

## APPENDIX E

Report of  
The Children's Aid Society

(THIRTY-EIGHTH REPORT)

The chief activities of the Children's Aid Branch are the supervision and direction of the net-work of Children's Aid Societies that covers the Province and the administration of *The Children of Unmarried Parents Act* and of *The Legal Adoption Act*.

Ontario has an effective system for the protection and care of needy children. There are fifty-eight branch Children's Aid Societies each with a full-time local superintendent working under the direction of committees and in conjunction with the Department. All cases dealt with are regularly reported and in this way supervision is maintained and correct methods made more certain.

## METHODS OF PROCEDURE

Child welfare is one of the important social questions of the day. Welfare work must keep pace with changing conditions of organized society. One fundamental truth may be taken as a starting point—poor homes generally result in neglected children, consequently during the past year Children's Aid Society representatives have been giving considerable attention to the improvement of conditions in the homes from which neglected children were reported. The policy also of placing children in approved homes as soon as possible has also been followed extensively. Where shelters have been built care has been exercised to prevent too long a residence in the shelter.

## INSPECTION OF FOSTER HOMES

The visiting by representatives of the Society of the foster homes in which children are placed is an imperative duty. Success in child placing has been found to depend on the thoroughness with which those receiving children have been held to strict accountability. The superintendents who represent the local branches do much of this kind of work but it is quite possible that even greater efforts in this direction should be anticipated.

During the year 1930-31 wards to the number of 865 were released from supervision through legal adoption or through coming of age. Since the inception of the activities of the Society over 35,000 children have become wards of the Society. The number on the supervision list at the end of the year was 8,500. Efforts are constantly being made to keep this number at the lowest possible minimum, by means of adoption. During the year local superintendents made 4,538 supervisory visits and the Roman Catholic inspector reported on 876 Catholic children.



## Report on the Operation of the Children of Unmarried Parents Act (ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT)

---

During the year ending 31st October last, the number of children reported to the Provincial Officer as born or to be born out of wedlock in the Province totalled 2,250, of which 867 were from Toronto District. Schedule "A" in the statistics of Part 2, shows how these cases were dealt with, and also indicates the number brought to our attention each year since this legislation was first passed in 1921. Of the cases closed in previous years, forty-three were re-opened during the present year and disposed of as follows—thirty-nine settled, three dismissed by the court and one couple married.

### AGREEMENTS WITH PROVINCIAL OFFICER

A total of 394 agreements was entered into with the Provincial Officer in cases reported in this and previous years, of which 300 were this year's cases. Cash payments connected therewith approximated \$26,850. This type of settlement is preferable to the private agreement as it protects the child's interests and where payments are not promptly made the simple and effective machinery of the Act may be set in motion.

### PRIVATE AGREEMENTS AND SETTLEMENTS

Nine private agreements approved by the Judge were recorded in cases reported in this and other years. Of these, five were made during the present year. To protect the child, the Act now requires that payments be made to the Provincial Officer.

### COLLECTIONS

During the current fiscal year, receipts under agreements and orders amounted to \$114,290.84, with disbursements of \$108,393.20. It will be noted that collections are approximately \$9,000 less than shown in last year's figures. This is due to the prevailing unemployment which has again made this work unusually difficult, a number of the men being dependent on local relief and others having only a few days work per week. Where possible, however, they have in many instances responded creditably to special appeals on behalf of the children.

Cheques go monthly to the mother or person caring for the child. Two inspectors investigate Toronto cases, and elsewhere in the Province our local officers assist in interviewing the men where demand notices and correspondence are ineffective.

### REPEATERS

Of the cases reported during the year, 282 mothers come under the above heading, having two or more children born out of wedlock. Quite frequently the repeater type is mentally defective and is always a problem.

### CARE OF CHILDREN

According to our records, 1,558 children were reported with the mothers; 271 in boarding homes and 84 in free foster homes, where they were placed with a view of adoption. 69 children were legally adopted and 78 committed

as wards of the various Children's Aid Societies. 107 children died. It was impossible to secure data in regard to 46.

280 children were legally adopted in cases reported other years, so that legal adoption for the year totalled 349. 83 children were made wards in cases reported in other years, making a total of 161 children committed.

The children placed in boarding homes are supervised by the public health nurses in the larger cities, and elsewhere in the Province by local officers of the Children's Aid Society. In many such cases, the child is later absorbed into the home of the mother or her relatives, or otherwise an effort is made to obtain an adoptive home for it.

### STATISTICS

Schedule "B," Statistics Part 2, gives information with regard to the ages, nationality, occupation, etc., of the mothers and putative fathers as far as we are able to obtain data. 1,874 of the mothers were reported as being cared for by parents or friends, and 245 as looked after by the various social organizations throughout Ontario.

---

## Report on the Operation of the Adoption Act

---

### ADOPTIONS

During the past year the number of completed adoptions was 819, an increase of 113 over the previous year and making a total of 6,796 adoptions in the ten years since the Act was passed. As can be readily understood, this Act is of inestimable benefit in planning for the future of children who are without home ties. Children are taken into adoptive homes for many reasons, sometimes to replace a child who has died, more frequently because people have no children of their own, often through sympathy for little ones receiving no motherly care, or a desire to protect children of friends who have become ill, incapacitated or taken away in death.

In quite a number of the adoptions there were legal entanglements which had to be straightened out, and in many cases it was necessary to see that relatives or others especially interested were agreeable to the adoption taking place. The exercise of care and judgment in each instance has resulted in the complete vindication of the Act and there has not been one instance where an adoption has been upset by legal decision. A fairly common neglect of this is the occasion of much trouble when the question of adoption is being considered.

We still find that the desire for a birth certificate for the child is a frequent requirement in connection with legal adoption, and it behooves both parents and officials to see that children are properly registered at birth.

It is interesting to note that nearly 200 children were adopted by relatives. Each year more children are being absorbed in this logical fashion. Relatives naturally desire the security that this Act affords. We cannot too strongly emphasize the importance of foster parents securing full legal adoption. Taking a child on a verbal agreement leads to serious difficulty later on.

Fourteen children were adopted by unmarried women and thirteen adults were adopted by aged foster parents anxious in this way to show their affection



for young people whom they had raised and whom they desired to share in their estate. This year we had two outstanding cases where children had been in foster homes for a number of years, and because a legal Adoption Order had not been secured the children failed to share in estates worth fifty thousand dollars each.

### AGES OF CHILDREN

As might be expected, the largest number of children are adopted in infancy. Of the total number 245 were still under the age of three years when the legal adoption order was signed, 138 were three years of age, while 303 other adoptions were for children under ten years of age who had been in the adoptive home several years. In cases of the older children adopted, they had been in their home from early youth.

(Signed) J. J. KELSO,  
*Provincial Superintendent.*

Toronto, February, 1932.

## APPENDIX F

## Report of

## The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville

## MERIT SYSTEM

The past year has maintained the standard of other years, and I think I am safe in saying that the *esprit de corps* has been enhanced. We have been gradually moving forward to a modified form of self-government. The Boys' Court was established during the year, placed under the direct supervision of the Head Master. This court deals with serious cases only, and the effect has been most gratifying. School traditions are gradually growing up. The merit system, which covers all phases of school life, determines the eligibility of the boys for privileges such as private rooms in the cottage, the opportunity of going down town on Saturday night, or home for vacation. They are also taught the relationship between work and the compensation for work. They receive pay for certain activities, and all expenses such as trips home, skates and boots, and spending money, must be earned to be enjoyed. All breakages through carelessness, and loss of property are chargeable to this account.

## ACTIVITIES

There were certain developments last year which are noteworthy. Camp Schofield, donated by the Honourable H. C. Schofield, was organized and is a great boon to the school during the summer months. The Rotary gymnasium and swimming pool, donated by the Rotary Clubs of the Province, takes care of the play activities of the boys during the fall and winter months, thereby materially aiding in the health programme, as well as providing an outlet for the energies of the boys.

An up-to-date greenhouse, 125 feet in length, was built and will provide year round instruction in horticulture for the boys.

Perhaps the outstanding development was the establishment of a Club House in the city of Toronto, under the care of the Placement Supervisor and his wife. This has proven a great success in assisting boys to become properly adjusted. It provides a place for the boys to live until they secure other jobs, and it also provides decent accommodation for the boys who are earning only a small wage.

Our Agricultural Department continues to maintain its high standard. It is worth notice that city boys continue to be interested in farm activities and are voluntarily staying in the country. The C. L. Burton Annual Scholarship materially assists interest in this department.

The physical training department continues to create and sustain the morale of the School; great stress being put on the health programme.

Last of all we should mention the Educational Department with its two main branches—academic and vocational. Twenty-two boys tried their Entrance, twenty being successful and three obtaining honours. The industrial subjects taught are metal-working, woodworking, motor mechanics, and cooking. These along with agriculture, horticulture and commercial work, comprise the vocational department. Boys are given a free choice after sampling these different activities.

From the Statistical Report it will be seen that we have almost one hundred per cent. turnover in the year. It should be noticed that at least eighty-five per cent. of our boys come through preventive agencies and that every part of the Province is well represented, although half of our boys come from the city of Toronto.

### RESULTS

The average length of stay is about a year and a half, although most of the boys leave the school at the expiration of a year. During the past six years some three hundred and fifty boys have taken training and have been allowed to leave the school. Seven per cent. are counted failures and another five per cent. have been readmitted to the school. These figures are based on an actual knowledge of the whereabouts of every boy who has left the school. The encouraging part is the warm feeling toward the School on the part of the graduates.

In closing I should like to express my keen appreciation of the consistent support we have received from the Service Clubs of the Province. Their interest has been invaluable, and from time to time various individual clubs have made helpful gifts to the School. The unselfish and hearty co-operation of the different members of the staff should not pass unnoticed. It is they who create the spirit of the School and it is they who must bear the brunt from day to day of the adjustment of these boys.

I should like to mention also the assistance received from the Chairman of the Advisory Board, Honourable H. C. Schofield, and members of his committee.

---

## Report of The Academic and Vocational School Activities

---

### ACADEMIC COURSES

The Educational Department of the School is separated into two distinct divisions, the Academic School and the Vocational School. The Academic School embraces all grades of public school, and also an elementary high school and commercial group. The courses of study in the Academic School are those laid down by the Ontario Department of Education.

Tests and examinations are held at regular intervals during the school year. Promotions are made on the recommendation of the teachers whenever it is deemed advisable to do so. The results of our Entrance Class have been exceptionally gratifying. In June, 1931, twenty-two candidates attempted High School Entrance of whom twenty were successful and three obtained honour standing.

All boys under twelve are required to attend academic classes for the full day period. Boys who are twelve and over spend half the day at academic work and the other half in one of the six vocational departments of the school—agriculture, horticulture, woodworking, motor mechanics, metal work and cooking. This arrangement makes it necessary for the academic work to be concentrated upon the essentials of elementary instruction. A considerable amount of hand work such as sewing, plasticene modelling, weaving and art work is a part of the subject matter taught in the junior and part-time grades.



### EXTRA CURRICULAR ORGANIZATIONS

Within the Educational Department of the School there are certain organizations which deserve mention in passing. There is a Literary Society which meets at least once a month in the form of a general assembly open to the whole of the School. The executive of this society is selected entirely from among the students, and the programmes, which are of a literary and musical character, have added interest, training, and colour to the general school life. Groups which are of an educational character but meet out of school hours, are the Stamp Club and the Nature Study Club. These groups are under the guidance of members of the teaching staff and membership in them is a privilege dependent upon good conduct. Piano and violin instruction is regularly available to a limited number of boys. Daily choral singing, a small choir and a mouth organ band are also integral parts of the school programme. The school has a circulating library of about eight hundred books to which the boys have access weekly.

### VOCATIONAL COURSES

The curriculum for each of the vocational departments is drawn up by the instructors in charge, and the emphasis in the teaching is laid upon the securing of the boy's interests and his individual progress. It might be observed that the teaching in all departments of the school is largely a matter of individual instruction, hence the academic classes rarely exceed twenty-five pupils each and the vocational groups are seldom larger than twelve to fifteen boys.

When boys are first admitted to the school, after a preliminary week or so in full time classes, if they are twelve years of age or over, they become vocational "Samplers" and are assigned half-day instruction for a period of one week in each of the vocations taught. At the end of this time they are allowed to select that activity which has interested them most.

Physical instruction is also a unit of the educational department. Every pupil of the school receives regular training in gymnasium work and access to the swimming pool at least twice each week and in some cases daily.

### SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

From an educational viewpoint the problems presented by our boys are somewhat different from those of ordinary schools. The lack of home training and the type of home from which the pupils have been drawn, are the two essential factors responsible for the failure of many of our boys to adjust themselves properly in society. Other factors are of course concomitant; these may be of an hereditary, or perhaps social nature, or again the conflicts and tensions which are common to adolescence. The aim of the teaching is most definitely directed by means of incentives, rewards and privileges towards the securing of the boy's attention and co-operation. Our efforts are projected in a positive way to the goal of a more stabilized emotional disposition and to the attainment of improved character and standards of reliability. The general discipline and routine of the school is wholesome, purposeful, and organized along lines of accepted school procedure. The average daily attendance from November 1st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931, inclusive, was 150.5 boys.

## Report of The Agricultural Department

### NATURE OF TRAINING

Broadly speaking, the instructional work may be divided into two main headings. First—Classroom or Theory; Second—Projects and Practical Work, or Practice. In other words, we aim to teach the science of agriculture in the classroom and use the farm as a great outdoor laboratory in which to work out and demonstrate in a practical way the theories taught.

The boys come to us mainly from the cities and towns, with the usual city slant on farmers and farming. This is offset by so presenting farm activities that a challenge is issued to a boy's intelligence. He comes to realize that to be a good farmer requires knowledge of a fairly wide range of science, and finds that there is a reason and purpose behind the performance of every farm operation.

### CLASSROOM TEACHING

During the year forty-six boys were definitely apprenticed to the Farm Department. These boys had regular and systematic classroom instruction on the following subjects—poultry, livestock, field crops, insects, plant diseases, insecticides and fungicides, fertilizers and manures, dairying, milk and cream testing, gardening and fruit growing, weeds and weed seeds, soils and agricultural botany. Various projects, which are discussed under another heading, were carried on in conjunction with the classroom teaching.

### THE ENTRANCE CLASS

Twenty-two boys in the entrance class were given a one-hour class period each week on the subject of agriculture and nature study. The work presented and recommended by the Department of Education was fully covered, including the following subjects—weeds and weed seeds, insects, poultry, gardening, accompanied by the carrying out of a plot project, milk and cream testing, seed judging, seed germination and soils.

Fifteen boys in the High School Class were given instruction in botany, zoology and agriculture. Two one-hour periods each week were given with this class; the work covered being specified by the Department of Education, in the lower school curriculum. These boys also carried through a garden plot project.

### PROJECTS AND PRACTICAL WORK

We found that it greatly increases a boy's interest in the work if he carries on a definite project. It also helps him to get a better grasp of the practical as well as the theoretical side of the various farm operations. Some of the more important projects carried through are:

- Poultry—Egg and feed records;

- Garden Plots—Individual plots with records, and exhibiting at Fall Fair.

- Herd Records—Feed and production;

- Milk and Cream Testing—Individual tests of cows in herd;

- Testing Varieties of Farm Crops—Plot work;

- Fertilizer Experiments—Testing fertilizers of varying analysis on potatoes;

- Rearing of Calves—Care and feeding.

The boys do the milking, cleaning out of stables, grooming cattle and preparing feed. They care for the poultry, the boys being made responsible for certain pens. They keep the piggery cleaned up and garbage cooked. They help in the harvesting and storing of crops. This practical work is essential in not only making a boy familiar with farm practices, but also in adding interest to the theory taught. There are many farm jobs, however, that are too heavy for a fifteen-year-old boy and in these they can only work with one of the regular staff. It also takes considerable time to get them familiar with the various farm operations. Here again they must be shown and supervised by an experienced person.

Twenty-seven boys were sent to farms during the year. Of this number eighteen, or 66.6 per cent. are still on the farm or have returned to the school through no fault of their own. Owing to the difficult times, a few farmers were obliged to return the boys. They will be replaced on farms early in the spring.

### HOME GARDEN CONTEST

This contest is a connecting link between the boys on the farm and the school. The T. Eaton Company, Limited, give a cup for the best kept plot during the summer. The boys bring in the products and exhibit them at the B.T.S. Fall Fair. We have found this a very valuable line of extension work with our farm apprentices.

### C. L. BURTON SCHOLARSHIP

The fourth annual agricultural scholarship was presented to Nicholas Gravelle for 1931, and as second prize, Howard Poole was given a 'two weeks' Short Course at Guelph with expenses paid. The scholarship is presented to the boy who has taken the course in agriculture and who has made the most satisfactory progress on an outside farm after leaving the School. This prize is eagerly sought by the boys and has been the means of stimulating considerable interest among the boys out on farms. Previous scholarship winners have all shown the benefit of training received. This training consists of a Winter Course at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, in livestock and field crops, or poultry.

### SEED CLEANING PLANT

This plant served fifty farmers during the year, bringing in a revenue of \$133. Through the contacts made with farmers by the boys working in this plant, several were placed on farms. It gave us an excellent contact with the community, and enabled the farm to make a real contribution to the agriculture of the district. With a new grader being installed during the year, the revenue should be materially enlarged next year. This plant also enabled us to sell 400 bushels of oats and sixty bushels of barley for seed purposes to the institutions at a price considerably above the regular market one.

### FARM IMPROVEMENTS

Three acres of swamp land were underbrushed, roots taken out and cleared up for cultivation. This has a tile drain through it, which has made it reclaimed land. It is now added to the productive area of the farm.

Fourteen acres were summer fallowed and cleaned up of sow thistle and twitchgrass.

Raspberries, strawberries, black and red currants and gooseberries were set out.



## Report of The Horticultural Department

---

### WORK ACCOMPLISHED

The summer of 1931 was so dry that all plant life was affected, and in consequence the lawns and newly planted trees and shrubs on the grounds suffered to some extent.

The boys took care of the grounds and did as well as inexperienced boys might be expected to do. No landscapes were undertaken as the general routine work was all that could be handled. The boys deserve great credit for the pride they took in looking after the grounds. Some 1,500 perennials and 2,000 annuals were planted around the grounds, together with 1,000 Darwin tulips in the fall and 700 new shrubs around the Triple Dormitory. All the shrubs at the dining hall were taken out and smaller ones put in their places. The old large shrubs were used to build a screen around the new parade ground north of the school building. The rock garden at the main entrance was torn down and the stone used to build a dry wall garden effect on the same site. A new and larger set of flagstone steps was put in at the Iris garden and some four acres of new lawn made.

The grounds at the Superintendent's residence were kept in good shape all summer.

### NEW GREENHOUSE

The new greenhouse and workroom are proving very satisfactory. Conditions are such that work is more concentrated, being done on a much smaller scale so that the lads are able to understand better. Each apprentice is able to have a definite bench space of his own, where he has from five to seven species of plants to care for. Here he sows seeds, takes cuttings, pots and cares for his plants.

The greenhouse has been kept filled with a general line of commercial plants, together with some economic and some rare plants.

Whenever occasions permitted, interior and table decorations were carried out by the boys. Plants have been kept in all cottages, classrooms, dining-hall, etc. Also, cut flowers have been sent to the sick.

Theoretical classes are held daily both for junior and senior boys. The junior boys work eleven and one-half hours per week, spending five hours in theory and six and one-half hours practical work. Senior boys work twelve hours per week, devoting six hours to theory and six hours to practical work.

---

## Report of The Department of Physical Training

---

### ORGANIZATION

The organization of this department is based upon a balanced programme built to meet the requirements of the student body as a group and every boy in the school individually. This accounts for an almost total absence of outside

competition with other clubs or schools. Activities that every boy in the school may enter are promoted rather than the featuring of all-star teams. Individual attention is always given in the case of backward or deficient boys. However, all are urged and at all times required to enter into group activities.

### INSTRUCTION

All school classes are arranged according to grades into four groups for instruction in health and physical education. Each of these four classes comes to Rotary gymnasium each day for a period varying from forty to sixty minutes. This gives each class three gymnasium periods and two swimming pool periods a week.

In addition to the regular course in physical training, the boys are organized into clubs for games and sports; boxing, swimming, football, hockey, all have their patrons, and membership in the Boy Scout troop and the Cadet Corps is eagerly sought.

In order to facilitate the work of training and provide more individual supervision, leaders are trained in special classes organized for this purpose.

---

## Report on the Health of the School, 1930-1931

---

There was one case of acute pericarditis. This boy recovered after a long rest in the hospital. He had had it previous to coming to the school, and on account of the likelihood of it returning, it was recommended that he be not kept here.

One boy had concussion of the brain from a fall, but made a good recovery.

Another boy had a serious laceration of the hand when he touched a circular saw. He had an operation at the Sick Children's Hospital for repairing the tendons and is doing well.

All the other illnesses and injuries have been minor ones, the fractures being of the small bones of the hands.

During the year 169 hours were spent at the school and the camp examining boys and holding sick parade—this usually being in periods of one and one-half hours.

### *Summary of Work Done*

Fifty-four special visits to the school or camp.

Forty-seven visits to the hospital.

Twenty treatments at the office.

Three anaesthetics.

Removed tonsils and adenoids for ten boys.

Fourteen X-ray photographs taken.

Examined and referred sixteen boys to the eye specialist.

There have been no contagious diseases excepting eight cases of diphtheria, seven being very mild and one moderately severe. Recovery was complete.

Owing to the difficulty of ascertaining those who have not previously been given toxoid, all boys are now being given the Schick test and, if indicated, the toxoid.

The Dick test is not at present being used, nor is the scarlet fever toxin being given.

It might be pointed out that there are a great number of minor pus infections. Fortunately none of these have led to serious trouble. There are also many colds and sore throats. At present we have no place set aside where these infections can be isolated and hence they are always with us.

To combat effectually these minor infections and to treat the myriad of trivial injuries, I feel we should have some place set aside with a competent nurse in charge.

(Signed) V. H. STOREY, M.D.

Bowmanville, Ont., February, 1932.

## Dentist's Report, 1930-1931

During the year 1931, 212 boys of the School have been treated for dental defects, with the following work done:

Extractions.....	96	Local anaesthetics.....	65
Fillings.....	421	Treatments.....	127
Prophylaxis.....	148	Root fillings.....	16
Devitalizing.....	4	Porcelain crown.....	1
Repair denture.....	1	Partial upper denture.....	1

The arrangements with the school have been most satisfactory and every facility is provided for looking after the dental work of the boys. As about seventy-five per cent. have never had previous dental attention, all the time allotted is taken up in operative work, which leaves very little time for preventive and prophylactic work.

(Signed) DR. G. C. BONNYCASTLE.

Bowmanville, Ont., February, 1932.

## Report of The Placement and Follow-up Department

### THE CLUB

In order to complete the work of training the boys to take their places in organized society, there is a great need for a connecting link between the school and occupation. If the boy has a properly equipped home to go to the responsibility of the school is ended, but where the boy is not so fortunate, contacts must be made for him in the occupational field and shelter and board must be provided while he is out of work, or after working hours.

### PLACEMENT

The extent and success of this placement work may be readily comprehended from the following facts: Since the school opened in August, 1925, approximately



350 boys have completed a course at the school. Nineteen of these have returned for further education; twenty-five have gone to other corrective institutions, leaving 300 boys making fair progress. Most of these were placed by the school placement officer. At a recent gathering of sixty of the boys from the school now living in Toronto, only four were found to be unemployed.

### HISTORY

The Bowmanville Training School Club was officially opened on December 20th, 1930, at 382 Palmerston Boulevard, Toronto, and on March 14th, 1931, was moved to 497 Sherbourne Street, Toronto, with the Placement Supervisor and his wife in charge. Since opening, twenty-nine boys have been admitted, twenty-two have been discharged and seven are now in residence. The total revenue received from the boys in the past year was \$504.50.

### MEETING CONDITIONS

The purpose of the club is to admit boys from the Bowmanville School, who are ready for employment, and have not suitable homes. When work is found for them and they are earning sufficient money to maintain themselves, they are discharged to a private boarding home. Each month the graduates of the school assemble at the club in an Old Boys' Association. However, this group has grown so large in the last few months that the club is unable to accommodate them.

Due to the economic conditions of the past year, positions were very scarce and several of the boys residing at the club, instead of being allowed to remain idle during the winter were enrolled at the Toronto Vocational School. This is proving very satisfactory. The boys who are employed attend regular night classes, which means that all boys in residence are receiving further education.

The advantage of having the club located in Toronto is that the placement supervisor has his headquarters in the city from which the school receives the largest percentage of its boys.

(Signed) G. E. REAMAN,  
*Superintendent.*

Bowmanville, Ont., February, 1932.

## APPENDIX G

---

Report of  
The Inspector of Training Schools,  
Industrial Schools,  
Refuges and Orphanages, 1930-31

---

## NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS

There are operating at the present time in the Province of Ontario, 115 Charitable Institutions and Industrial Schools classified as follows:

40 City Refuges	3 District Refuges
3 Convalescent Homes	34 Orphanages
31 County Houses of Refuge	4 Industrial Schools

The above-named institutions are subject to provincial inspection and with the exception of the County Houses of Refuge are in receipt of provincial aid pursuant to the provisions of *The Charitable Institutions Act* and *Industrial Schools Act*, Chapter 359, R.S.O. 1927; Chapter 329, 1927; Chapter 73, 1931.

During the year one refuge and one orphanage were designated to receive provincial aid and are as follows:

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Hearst.  
Misericordia Refuge, Haileybury.

The institutions have received official visits of inspection and those entitled to receive provincial aid have shared in the grants voted by the Legislature.

## ORPHANAGES

The thirty-four orphanages throughout the Province have a population of 2,925 children, an increase of 267 over the previous year. Owing to labour conditions there have been few children placed out in foster homes, and the prospect is not bright for any decrease in the number of inmates in these institutions.

The building conditions in the orphanages are very satisfactory. The dietary is good, bedding in splendid condition, and excellent care is given these unfortunate children by the officers in charge.

## CITY REFUGES

The refuges throughout the Province of Ontario are forty-six in number, there being forty city refuges, three district refuges and three convalescent homes. The total population in these forty-six institutions which form a chain of protection for unfortunate people is 3,284. The buildings and equipment are in a very satisfactory condition, dietary good, and well prepared, thus providing comfortable homes.

## COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE

The number of inmates in the county houses of refuge is 1,988, the maintenance and care being provided by the county. The buildings have been found to be in good repair, the accommodation adequate, and the dietary satisfactory.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The number of pupils in the four Industrial Schools, November 1st, 1930, was 604, and the number in residence October 31st, 1931, 640, showing an increase for the year of thirty-six.

Number of admissions.....	367
Number of paroles.....	318
Number of transfers.....	12
Number of discharges.....	47

It will be noted with a degree of satisfaction that during this year of stress the increase in the schools is very small. During 1930 the total attendance in the four schools was 628, and in 1931, 640, making an increase of twelve over the preceding year.

## ACADEMIC TRAINING

As heretofore the academic training has taken up one-half of the time of the school curriculum and in many instances by intensive study pupils have made excellent progress. Out of a class of eleven, ten were successful in passing the Entrance Examination.

Auxiliary classes have been formed in three schools and pupils with an intelligence quotient of sixty or less have been successful in passing into the second and third readers.

## VOCATIONAL TRAINING

In addition to their academic course, all pupils in the girls' schools have received instruction in household duties, sewing, dressmaking, millinery, laundry and care of poultry.

The boys have been trained in the printing, tailoring, shoe, barber and bakeshops, and in addition thereto have received instruction in farm duties.

Physical training forms a part of the curricula of all of these schools. Two of the schools excel in this feature of the work which has been effective in making strong bodies and in stimulating the minds of the boys and girls.

## CONDITIONS AND ADEQUACY OF BUILDINGS

The buildings in the several schools although old have been kept in a fair state of repair and clean. The accommodation has reached the limit. At the present time there are eighteen beds divided amongst the four schools for the use of new admissions. With the erection of new schools this problem will be solved. The creation of the Advisory Board has corrected any defects of the past relative to the retention of boys and girls who are mental cases. On the recommendation of this Board transfers are made to other institutions, where the pupils will receive the required training and adjustment.

## THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, BOWMANVILLE

This school is located on a 300-acre tract of land on the outskirts of the Town of Bowmanville.



The buildings consist of a group of cottages built of brick and stucco. The capacity of each cottage is about fifty boys and is in charge of a house-father and house-mother who endeavour to make the cottage as homelike as possible.

The academic curriculum which embraces the elementary school course and some first form high school work is in charge of a corps of capable instructors. Each boy over twelve years of age attends academic school one-half of the day and the other half day is given over to vocational training. The operation of the machine, automotive and carpenter shops provides training for boys along mechanical lines; farming and horticulture for outdoor work.

Gymnasium work and swimming are under the direction of a special instructor who also has charge of all outdoor sports. The religious training is not neglected and medical and dental care are provided.

(Signed) C. H. BUCKLAND,  
*Inspector.*

Toronto, Ont., February, 1932.

## APPENDIX H

### Report of The Ontario Society for Crippled Children

While this Society is not administered by the Department of Public Welfare, it has worked in co-operation with the department during the past year and consequently excerpts from the annual report of the Society are included in the appendices.

The Ontario Society for Crippled Children was organized in November, 1922, and has carried on an active programme since that date. It is chartered under the laws of Ontario "(1) to accomplish the eradication of conditions which cause crippling; (2) while working constantly for prevention to use every available means to care for needy children already crippled."

The Society co-ordinates its work with that of the Department of Public Welfare and with the efforts of the fifty-five clubs and organizations which are actually doing the field work in this humanitarian enterprise. From the central office this Society carries on an aggressive programme of extension and education. Assistance is given to the local organizations in developing their service and improving their field of usefulness.

We are particularly interested in children who are not more than eighteen years of age and whose ability to become self-supporting citizens is impaired by some physical handicap. This handicap may be the result of disease or accident, or the child may have had it from birth. There are so many of these little cripples within our Province, and so much can be done for them that they have become the chief object of service for many Rotary, Kiwanis and other clubs as well as the Junior Red Cross, the Shrine and the Women's Institutes.

We are fortunate in Ontario in having the finest of skilled surgeons, well-equipped hospitals and devoted nurses. We have recently discovered that most physical defects in children can be corrected or materially improved. This programme of human rehabilitation undertaken as a practical piece of community work appeals to our sense of fair play and provides outlet for service which is economically sound and productive of direct and measurable results.

At the request of the Department of Public Welfare for data respecting the work accomplished by the Society, forms were prepared and distributed among the service clubs doing this type of social work. Replies were received from forty-two. The totals as compiled from these answers are as follows:

Total number of cases examined.....	4,921
Orthopaedic cases examined.....	2,812
Non-orthopaedic.....	1,518
Cases no report as to cause.....	590

#### *Orthopaedic cases are classified as follows:*

Infantile paralysis.....	843
Congenital deformities.....	672
Tuberculosis.....	232
Accidents.....	181
Rickets.....	141
Other causes.....	743
Total.....	2,812

*Non-orthopaedic cases are classified as follows:*

Nose, throat and ears.....	732
Eyes.....	572
Other causes.....	214
Total.....	1,518

*Results of treatments are given as follows:*

Number under care.....	756
Number corrected.....	616
Greatly benefited.....	456
Benefited.....	973
No improvement.....	99
No treatment.....	607
Died.....	16
No report.....	1,398
Total.....	4,921

When all reports are in, the number treated will be well over 5,000.

During the year just closed, the activities of the Society covered a wide range. Auxiliary classes branch of the Department of Education has made it possible for every crippled child to receive education regardless of his physical condition. A conference attended by delegates representing a large number of service clubs and Women's Institutes, was held in Ottawa, September, 1931. The value of such a conference can hardly be over emphasized. Several eminent physicians from Ottawa addressed the delegates stressing the need for the work, methods of treatment and the conducting of clinics. Preparation has been made for surveys and clinics in Lincoln, Welland, Wentworth and Simcoe.

Local societies have been organized in the following places:—Bowmanville, Chatham, Cobourg, Gananoque, Guelph, Hamilton, Hawkesbury, Kingston, Kitchener, Waterloo, London, Niagara Falls, Oakville, Oshawa, Ottawa, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Preston, Renfrew, St. Catharines, St. Mary's, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Seaforth, Smith's Falls, Stratford, Toronto, Weston, Mount Dennis and Woodstock.

(Signed) R. W. HOPPER,  
Executive Secretary.

Toronto, Ont., February, 1932.



---

---

PART II

FINANCIAL REPORT and STATISTICS

OF THE

DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC WELFARE

1930 — 1931

---

---

*Miscellaneous Grants*

Salvation Army for Prison Gate Work.....	\$5,500 00	
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	500 00	
Ontario Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	2,000 00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association.....	250 00	
Canadian Girl Guides' Association.....	3,000 00	
Boy Scouts' Association.....	3,500 00	
Community Welfare Council of Ontario.....	3,000 00	
Ontario Society for Crippled Children.....	10,000 00	
Canadian Council on Child and Family Welfare.....	2,000 00	
		<u>\$29,750 00</u>
Total.....		\$11,744,891 44
The amount of \$11,744,891.44 was disbursed on a basis of 3.631 per cent.		

## REVENUE RECEIPTS

During the year the sum of \$7,083,321.03 was received from sources as under, and periodically deposited with the Department of the Provincial Treasurer:

<i>Children's Aid Branch</i>		
Balances reverting on account of deceased children.....		\$11,069 79
<i>Ontario Training School for Boys (Bowmanville)</i>		
Gymnasium Fund.....	\$1,920 00	
Interest on Debentures.....	460 00	
Sale of Produce, etc.....	5,504 99	
Maintenance Receipts.....	33,454 00	
Perquisites.....	7,990 96	
		<u>49,329 95</u>
<i>Mothers' Allowances Commission</i>		
Municipal Receipts.....	\$1,195,621 95	
Refunds from various sources.....	8,076 58	
		<u>1,203,698 53</u>
<i>Old Age Pensions Commission</i>		
Federal Government Receipts.....	\$4,249,180 58	
Inter-Provincial.....	30,107 89	
Ontario Municipalities.....	1,511,310 74	
Refunds from deceased estates, etc.....	28,596 76	
		<u>5,819,195 97</u>
<i>Casual Revenue</i> .....		13 10
<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i> .....		13 69
		<u>\$7,083,321 03</u>

Of the total sum collected \$6,948,001.89 was applied to the reduction of expenditure by the Provincial Auditor:

<i>Ontario Training School for Boys (Bowmanville)</i>		
Sale of Stock, Produce, Perquisites, Maintenance Receipts, etc.....		\$46,911 64
<i>Mothers' Allowance Commission</i>		
Municipal Receipts and Refunds.....		1,081,894 28
<i>Old Age Pensions Commission</i>		
Municipal, Federal, Inter-Provincial Refunds, etc.....		5,819,195 97
Total.....		<u>\$6,948,001 89</u>
Gross Expenditure.....		\$12,171,393 86
Less amount applied from Revenue to Expenditure.....		6,948,001 89
		<u>\$5,223,391 97</u>

The gross and net expenditures are in accord with the Public Accounts of the Province of Ontario.

Following are statements relative to Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions giving in detail:

The number of beneficiaries and pensioners.

The total amount disbursed.

Credit for cancelled cheques, cash refunds and residence adjustments.

The portion chargeable to:

Federal Government.

Province of Ontario.

Ontario municipalities.

The amount due; the amount received.

The amount outstanding as at 31st October, 1931.

(Signed) JOHN M. McCULLOUGH,  
*Accountant.*

Toronto, Ont., February, 1932.



*Miscellaneous Grants*

Salvation Army for Prison Gate Work.....	\$5,500 00	
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	500 00	
Ontario Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	2,000 00	
Royal Canadian Humane Association.....	250 00	
Canadian Girl Guides' Association.....	3,000 00	
Boy Scouts' Association.....	3,500 00	
Community Welfare Council of Ontario.....	3,000 00	
Ontario Society for Crippled Children.....	10,000 00	
Canadian Council on Child and Family Welfare.....	2,000 00	
		<u>\$29,750 00</u>

Total..... \$11,744,891 44  
 The amount of \$11,744,891.44 was disbursed on a basis of 3.631 per cent.

## REVENUE RECEIPTS

During the year the sum of \$7,083,321.03 was received from sources as under, and periodically deposited with the Department of the Provincial Treasurer:

<i>Children's Aid Branch</i>	
Balances reverting on account of deceased children.....	\$11,069 79
<i>Ontario Training School for Boys (Bowmanville)</i>	
Gymnasium Fund.....	\$1,920 00
Interest on Debentures.....	460 00
Sale of Produce, etc.....	5,504 99
Maintenance Receipts.....	33,454 00
Perquisites.....	7,990 96
	<u>49,329 95</u>
<i>Mothers' Allowances Commission</i>	
Municipal Receipts.....	\$1,195,621 95
Refunds from various sources.....	8,076 58
	<u>1,203,698 53</u>
<i>Old Age Pensions Commission</i>	
Federal Government Receipts.....	\$4,249,180 58
Inter-Provincial.....	30,107 89
Ontario Municipalities.....	1,511,310 74
Refunds from deceased estates, etc.....	28,596 76
	<u>5,819,195 97</u>
<i>Casual Revenue</i> .....	13 10
<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i> .....	13 69
Total.....	<u>\$7,083,321 03</u>

Of the total sum collected \$6,948,001.89 was applied to the reduction of expenditure by the Provincial Auditor:

<i>Ontario Training School for Boys (Bowmanville)</i>	
Sale of Stock, Produce, Perquisites, Maintenance Receipts, etc.....	\$46,911 64
<i>Mothers' Allowance Commission</i>	
Municipal Receipts and Refunds.....	1,081,894 28
<i>Old Age Pensions Commission</i>	
Municipal, Federal, Inter-Provincial Refunds, etc.....	5,819,195 97
Total.....	<u>\$6,948,001 89</u>
Gross Expenditure.....	\$12,171,393 86
Less amount applied from Revenue to Expenditure.....	6,948,001 89
	<u>\$5,223,391 97</u>

The gross and net expenditures are in accord with the Public Accounts of the Province of Ontario.

Following are statements relative to Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions giving in detail:

The number of beneficiaries and pensioners.

The total amount disbursed.

Credit for cancelled cheques, cash refunds and residence adjustments.

The portion chargeable to:

Federal Government.

Province of Ontario.

Ontario municipalities.

The amount due; the amount received.

The amount outstanding as at 31st October, 1931.

(Signed) JOHN M. McCULLOUGH,  
*Accountant.*

Toronto, Ont., February, 1932.

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES, FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1930-1931

Municipality	No. of Beneficiaries	Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques	Less Provincial Charges (Residence)	Residence, Etc., Adjustments	Less Refunds	100% Net Amount	50% Chargeable to Municipalities	Amount Outstanding 31st Oct., 1930	Amount Due by Municipalities	Amount Received from Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1931
Brant	32	\$12,130 00	\$50 00		Dr. Cr.		\$12,080 00	\$6,040 00	\$512 50	\$6,552 50	\$6,027 50	\$525 00
Bruce	42	16,865 00	30 00				16,835 00	8,417 50	627 50	9,045 00	8,317 50	727 50
Carleton	60	25,420 00	100 00	\$120 00	\$20 00		25,320 00	12,610 00	1,022 50	13,632 50	12,627 50	1,005 00
Dufferin	21	7,130 00	80 00		420 00		6,830 00	3,735 00	257 50	3,992 50	4,254 50	1,527 50
Elgin	27	6,380 00	60 00	100 00			6,220 00	4,510 00	392 50	49,102 50	4,464 50	378 00
Essex	74	30,470 00	170 00	200 00			30,360 00	15,150 00	1,267 50	16,417 50	15,217 50	1,200 00
Frontenac	23	30,470 00	170 00	200 00			30,360 00	15,150 00	1,267 50	16,417 50	15,217 50	1,200 00
Grey	67	28,780 00	190 00				28,590 00	14,085 00	1,210 00	15,295 00	14,232 50	1,062 50
Haldimand	30	15,045 00	115 00		\$420 00		15,030 00	7,515 00	475 00	8,092 50	7,382 50	710 00
Haliburton	15	9,045 00					9,045 00	4,522 50	362 50	9,907 50	9,087 50	820 00
Hastings	39	32,375 00	385 00	230 00	295 00		31,915 00	15,957 50	1,335 50	17,292 50	16,057 50	1,235 00
Huron	57	21,475 00	220 00	135 00	75 00		21,120 00	10,560 00	847 50	11,407 50	10,530 00	877 50
Kent	54	18,595 00	75 00	15 00			18,505 00	9,252 50	362 50	9,907 50	9,087 50	820 00
Lambton	23	8,170 00		50 00			8,120 00	4,060 00	327 50	6,972 50	6,442 50	530 00
Leamington	47	19,355 00		160 00	60 00		19,195 00	9,597 50	857 50	10,352 50	9,570 00	812 50
Leeds	30	20,998 91	200 00				20,798 91	10,399 45		11,256 95	10,401 95	825 00
Lennox and Addington	23	10,250 91	60 00				10,190 00	5,095 00	355 00	5,450 00	5,047 50	402 50
Lincoln	27	18,135 00	140 00	345 00			17,650 00	8,825 00	710 00	9,535 00	8,880 00	655 00
Middlesex	43	30,635 00	335 00	45 00	35 00		29,915 00	14,957 50	1,045 00	16,002 50	14,895 00	1,107 50
Norfolk	34	13,105 00	170 00				12,890 00	6,445 00	527 50	6,972 50	6,442 50	530 00
Northumberland	45	31,585 00	260 00				31,325 00	15,662 50	1,257 50	16,920 00	15,567 50	1,352 50
Durham	39	17,210 00	240 00	300 00			16,670 00	8,335 00	595 00	8,930 00	8,172 50	757 50
Ontario	51	10,485 00	150 00	40 00			10,395 00	5,197 50	362 50	5,560 00	5,100 00	460 00
Oxford	28	10,330 00	155 00				10,175 00	5,087 50	432 50	5,442 50	5,085 00	347 50
Perth	24	6,195 00	170 00	30 00	175 00		5,995 00	2,997 50	217 50	6,212 50	5,950 00	265 00
Peterborough	20	15,730 00	275 00	15 00			15,455 00	7,727 50	622 50	8,330 00	7,650 00	700 00
Prescott	44	52,610 00	195 00			90 00	52,325 00	26,162 50	1,965 00	28,127 50	25,925 00	2,202 50
Russell	61	9,735 00		30 00			9,705 00	4,862 50	345 00	5,207 50	4,770 00	437 50
Prince Edward	25	58,150 50	175 00	250 00	40 00		57,765 50	28,882 75	11,945 00	40,817 75	39,615 00	2,212 75
Renfrew	142	60,085 00	270 00	270 00	100 00		59,645 00	29,822 50	2,300 00	32,122 50	29,615 00	2,507 50
Simcoe	146											
Stromont	98											
Dundas	22	68,415 00	375 00				67,995 00	33,997 50	2,540 00	36,537 50	33,825 00	2,712 50
Glengarry	39					45 00						
Victoria	45	20,935 00	45 00				20,890 00	10,445 00	845 00	11,200 00	10,497 50	702 50
Welland	51	18,860 00	50 00				18,810 00	9,405 00	747 50	10,152 50	9,317 50	835 00
Wellington	79	28,367 00	285 00	150 00			28,232 00	14,116 00	999 00	15,115 00	13,832 50	1,282 50
Wentworth	39	12,410 00	165 00		175 00		12,070 00	6,035 00	465 00	6,500 00	3,725 00	2,775 00
York	34	11,585 00	50 00		120 00		11,415 00	5,707 50	440 00	6,147 50	5,597 50	550 00
	341	130,690 00	725 00	265 00	890 00		130,370 00	65,235 00	4,963 75	70,198 75	64,703 75	5,495 00
Brockville	20	9,760 00	45 00				9,715 00	4,857 50	352 50	5,210 00	4,800 00	410 00
Gananoque	9	4,040 00	40 00		60 00		4,060 00	2,030 00	115 00	2,145 00	1,987 50	157 50
Ingersoll	9	3,345 00	35 00				3,310 00	1,655 00	145 00	1,800 00	1,645 00	155 00
Pelee Island		180 00	30 00				150 00	75 00	30 00	1,800 00	1,645 00	155 00
Prescott	11	4,560 00					4,560 00	2,280 00	175 00	2,435 00	2,247 50	207 50
Smith's Falls	7	2,905 00	25 00				2,880 00	1,440 00	270 00	2,455 00	2,247 50	207 50
St. Marys	5	2,340 00		30 00			2,370 00	1,185 00	92 50	1,710 00	1,502 50	207 50
Thorold	10	4,415 00	35 00				4,380 00	2,190 00	175 00	2,265 00	2,170 00	180 00
Walkerville	7	3,450 00	100 00				3,315 00	1,657 50	175 00	1,832 50	1,700 00	132 50
Reserves	15	4,870 00	120 00				4,750 00	2,375 00	240 00	2,615 00	2,405 00	210 00
Belleville	38	18,110 00	80 00	85 00	75 00	80 00	18,020 00	9,010 00	635 00	9,645 00	8,872 50	772 50



Brantford.....	801	35,225 00	135 00	.....	45 00	35,090 00	17,545 00	1,430 00	18,975 00	17,505 00	1,470 00
Chatham.....	301	12,740 00	.....	.....	.....	12,695 00	6,347 50	480 00	6,827 50	6,247 50	580 00
Fort William.....	43	19,200 00	80 00	.....	.....	19,060 00	9,530 00	627 50	10,157 50	9,305 50	852 50
Galt.....	22	10,240 00	.....	.....	.....	10,240 00	5,120 00	402 50	5,522 50	5,115 00	407 50
Guelph.....	40	17,855 00	160 00	.....	80 00	17,575 00	8,787 50	737 50	9,525 00	8,770 00	755 00
Hamilton.....	321	151,135 00	730 00	25 00	.....	150,035 00	75,012 50	5,777 50	80,790 00	74,192 50	6,597 50
Kingston.....	56	25,610 00	165 00	405 00	.....	25,285 00	12,642 50	987 50	13,630 00	12,820 00	1,050 00
Kitchener.....	55	26,250 00	75 00	210 00	.....	26,045 00	13,022 50	1,915 00	14,937 50	13,580 00	1,117 50
London.....	157	77,100 00	475 00	35 00	.....	76,595 00	38,297 50	3,027 50	41,325 00	38,212 50	3,112 50
Niagara Falls.....	30	14,025 00	40 00	80 00	.....	13,985 00	6,992 50	480 00	7,472 50	6,845 00	627 50
North Bay.....	40	21,145 00	100 00	.....	105 00	20,940 00	10,470 00	837 50	11,307 50	10,522 50	785 00
Oshawa.....	44	19,690 00	125 00	200 00	.....	19,365 00	9,682 50	735 00	10,407 50	9,580 00	827 50
Ottawa.....	309	151,553 00	482 00	170 00	.....	150,901 00	75,450 50	18,902 50	94,353 00	81,500 50	12,852 50
Owen Sound.....	31	14,180 00	165 00	.....	.....	14,015 00	7,007 50	555 00	7,562 50	6,945 00	617 50
Peterborough.....	52	25,969 00	215 00	.....	.....	25,754 00	12,877 00	1,171 00	14,048 00	12,969 50	1,078 50
Port Arthur.....	46	20,845 00	45 00	165 00	.....	20,660 00	10,330 00	747 50	11,077 50	10,185 00	892 50
Sarnia.....	28	11,865 00	.....	140 00	.....	11,725 00	5,862 50	462 50	6,385 00	5,765 00	620 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	39	17,380 00	130 00	210 00	.....	17,460 00	8,730 00	652 50	9,382 50	8,687 50	725 00
Stratford.....	42	12,610 00	240 00	70 00	.....	12,440 00	6,220 00	780 00	11,587 50	10,722 50	865 00
Sudbury.....	25	30,445 00	170 00	25 00	.....	30,250 00	15,125 00	1,192 50	16,317 50	15,015 00	1,302 50
St. Catharines.....	64	30,445 00	170 00	25 00	.....	30,250 00	15,125 00	1,192 50	16,317 50	15,015 00	1,302 50
St. Thomas.....	25	11,945 00	155 00	.....	.....	11,790 00	5,895 00	1,010 00	6,905 00	5,965 00	940 00
Toronto.....	1,224	586,195 00	3,885 00	2,920 00	6,875 00	570,575 00	285,287 50	27,280 50	312,568 00	312,194 25	373 75
Welland.....	28	12,020 00	90 00	20 00	150 00	11,760 00	5,880 00	985 00	6,865 00	6,315 00	550 00
Windsor.....	92	42,265 00	370 00	210 00	.....	41,685 00	20,842 50	1,565 00	22,407 50	20,557 50	1,850 00
East Windsor.....	39	14,245 00	120 00	20 00	.....	14,145 00	7,072 50	467 50	7,540 00	6,720 00	820 00
Woodstock.....	13	6,870 00	35 00	.....	.....	6,835 00	3,417 50	351 50	3,732 50	3,475 00	257 50
Sub-Total.....		2,393,548 41	14,477 00	7,770 00	7,610 00	2,362,936 41	1,181,468 20	121,499 25	1,302,967 45	1,195,621 95	107,345 50
Algonia.....	28	11,755 00	100% chargeable to	.....	.....	11,375	.....	.....	Summary	.....	.....
Kenora.....	22	8,555 00	170 00	.....	210 00	8,555	.....	.....	Total amount disbursed.....	\$2,597,848 41	.....
Manitowlin.....	13	5,125 00	.....	.....	.....	5,070	.....	.....	Less cancelled cheques:	.....	.....
Muskoka.....	37	14,705 00	55 00	.....	.....	14,610	.....	.....	Year 1929-30.....	\$335 00	.....
Nipissing.....	91	35,600 00	25 00	.....	.....	35,610	.....	.....	Year 1930-31.....	15,627 00	15,962 00\$2,581,886 41
Parry Sound.....	56	22,705 00	290 00	105 00	70 00	22,415 *	.....	.....	Amount charged to municipalities.....	1,181,468 20	.....
Rainy River.....	35	11,300 00	.....	.....	.....	11,300	.....	.....	Province of Ontario	.....	.....
Sudbury.....	67	26,630 00	115 00	.....	.....	26,515	.....	.....	50% of amount disbursed	1,181,468 21	.....
Timiskaming.....	152	59,445 00	495 00	.....	131 58	7,610	.....	.....	100% of amount disbursed	204,300 00	.....
Thunder Bay.....	22	8,480 00	110 00	.....	.....	8,370	.....	.....	100% of amount disbursed to those lacking necessary municipal residence	7,770 00	.....
Sub-Total.....		204,300 00	1,355 00	105 00	280 00	202,770 00	16,180 00	.....	Residence adjustments	755 00	.....
Province of Ontario									Debits.....	1,815 00	.....
Lack of Municipal									Credits.....	1,060 00	.....
Residence.....									Refunds received and credited to municipalities...	7,610 00	.....
Residence adjustments.....									Less cancelled cheques.....	\$1,401,903 21	.....
Cash refunds.....									.....	1,485 00	1,400,418 21
Casual revenue (cancelled cheques previous year).....									.....	.....	\$2,581,886 41
Exp. refund account.....									.....	.....	.....
50% of amount disbursed in municipalities.....									.....	.....	.....
Total.....	5,998	2,597,848 41	15,962 00	7,770 00	20,646 58	4,800 00	8,076 58	2,581,886 41	.....	.....	.....

\*Chargeable to Province, 100%.  
†Chargeable to Province, 100%.

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

## ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES, 1930-1931

Salaries.....	\$53,671 68	
Per diem allowance to Members of Commission.....	2,320 00	
Travelling expenses of Investigators.....	23,439 91	
Local Board expense.....	3,577 09	
Stationery, Printing, etc.....	3,489 23	
		\$86,497 91
Amount disbursed in allowances to qualifying mothers.....		2,581,886 41
		<u>\$2,668,384 32</u>

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF EXPENDITURES

1ST NOVEMBER, 1920-31ST OCTOBER, 1931

Year ending October 31st		
1921.....	\$774,667 00	
1922.....	1,382,138 00	
1923.....	1,612,701 00	
1924.....	1,715,205 00	
1925.....	1,790,680 00	
1926.....	1,886,095 00	
1927.....	2,017,614 00	
1928.....	2,205,877 00	
1929.....	2,324,388 00	
1930.....	2,394,088 00	
1931.....	2,597,848 41	
		\$20,701,301 41
Less cancelled cheques.....		113,444 00
		\$20,587,857 41
Amount received from municipalities.....		8,963,532 20
		\$11,624,325 21
Less amount outstanding and due by municipalities 31st October, 1931.....		107,345 50
		<u>\$11,516,979 71</u>

STATISTICAL REPORT OF MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES  
COMMISSION, 1930-1931STATEMENT REGARDING ALL BENEFICIARIES ON THE ALLOWANCE PAY LIST  
DURING THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1931

Number of beneficiaries on allowance list October 31st, 1930.....	5,623
Number of beneficiaries on allowance list October 31st, 1931.....	5,998
Increase of beneficiaries during fiscal year.....	375 or 6.67%

Cause of Dependency	Number of Families	Number of Children
Death of father (widow).....	4,614	13,508
Incapacitation:		
(a) Insanity (husband in asylum).....	228	737
(b) Other causes.....	1,533	4,698
Desertion.....	521	1,329
Death of both parents (foster-mother).....	261	634
	<u>7,157</u>	<u>20,906</u>

## STATISTICAL REPORT, YEAR 1930-1931

TABLE 1

Number of Children in these Families	Number of Families	Number of Children
Families with 1 child under 16 years and totally and permanently incapacitated husband or child over 16 years....	217	217
Families with 2 children under 16 years.....	3,413	6,826
“ “ 3 “ “ “ “ .....	1,729	5,187
“ “ 4 “ “ “ “ .....	937	3,748
“ “ 5 “ “ “ “ .....	467	2,335
“ “ 6 “ “ “ “ .....	242	1,452
“ “ 7 “ “ “ “ .....	96	672
“ “ 8 “ “ “ “ .....	37	296
“ “ 9 “ “ “ “ .....	17	153
“ “ 10 “ “ “ “ .....	2	20
	7,157	20,906

Average number of Children in these Families	Number of Families	Number of Children	Average Number of Children per Family
Cities.....	3,588	9,862	2.75
County:			
Counties.....	2,836	8,656	3.04
Judicial District.....	634	2,114	3.33
Towns.....	99	274	2.77
Total.....	7,157	20,906	2.92

TABLE 2

## NATIONALITY BY BIRTHS OF BENEFICIARIES

British:		
Canadian.....	4,528	
English.....	1,302	
Scottish.....	365	
Irish.....	179	
Other British.....	80	
		6,454
Others of Foreign Birth now Naturalized:		
American.....	156	
Russian.....	76	
Italian.....	114	
Polish.....	110	
Finnish.....	39	
Austrian.....	55	
Swedish.....	12	
German.....	9	
Norwegian.....	11	
Galician.....	14	
Others.....	107	
		703
Total.....		7,157

## NATIONALITY BY PERCENTAGES

British:	
Canadian.....	63.27%
Other British.....	26.91%
	90.18%
Foreign (now Naturalized).....	9.82%
	100%



TABLE 3  
 INCAPACITATION CASES

BENEFICIARIES WHOSE HUSBAND OR CHILD OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE IS TOTALLY  
 AND PERMANENTLY INCAPACITATED

Number of beneficiaries under the incapacitation clause, October 31st, 1930.....	1,260
Number of beneficiaries under the incapacitation clause, October 31st, 1931.....	1,468
Increase during the fiscal year.....	208 or 16.51%
On the allowance pay list October 31st, 1931.....	1,468
“ “ “ “ for part of the year, but later cancelled.....	293
Total.....	1,761
Causes of Incapacitation:	
Tuberculosis.....	419
Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense:	
Paralysis.....	132
Epilepsy.....	24
Nerves.....	62
Other causes.....	40
	258
Mental (husband in asylum).....	228
Diseases of the heart and arteries.....	252
Diseases of the bones and joints:	
Arthritis.....	99
Osteomyelitis.....	5
Other causes.....	15
	119
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	91
Diseases of the kidneys, bladder and urinary passages.....	59
Cancer.....	45
Blind and other complications.....	49
Diseases of the digestive system.....	64
Venereal diseases.....	17
Senility.....	18
Anaemia.....	24
Locomotor Ataxia.....	6
Accident.....	20
Rheumatism.....	26
Diseases of the skin.....	10
Other causes.....	56
Total.....	1,761

TABLE 4

Number of Children in All Incapacitation Cases	Families	Children
Families with 1 child under 16 years and totally and permanently incapacitated husband or child over 16 years....	213	213
Families with 2 children under 16 years.....	571	1,142
“ “ 3 “ “ “ “ .....	387	1,161
“ “ 4 “ “ “ “ .....	282	1,128
“ “ 5 “ “ “ “ .....	161	805
“ “ 6 “ “ “ “ .....	84	504
“ “ 7 “ “ “ “ .....	34	238
“ “ 8 “ “ “ “ .....	18	144
“ “ 9 “ “ “ “ .....	10	90
“ “ 10 “ “ “ “ .....	1	10
Total.....	1,761	5,435

TABLE 5

ALL FAMILIES WHERE TUBERCULOSIS IS THE CAUSE OF DEPENDENCY  
13.55 PER CENT. OF BENEFICIARIES PAID DUE TO TUBERCULOSIS

Widows: Number of beneficiaries on the allowance pay list during year ending October 31st, 1931, in whose case Tuberculosis was the causative factor in the death of the husband.		
On the pay list, October 31st, 1931.....	417	
On part of year but later cancelled.....	90	
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	507	\$186,450
Incapacitation: Number of beneficiaries on the allowance pay list during the year whose husbands were totally and permanently incapacitated because of Tuberculosis.		
On the pay list, October 31st, 1931.....	343	
On part of year but later cancelled.....	74	
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	417	\$144,320
Foster-Mother: During the year there were on the allowance pay list 46 foster-mothers of children whose parent or parents died of Tuberculosis (in 17 cases both parents; in 13 cases the father, and in 16 cases the mother).		
On the pay list, October 31st, 1931.....	39	
On part of year but later cancelled.....	7	
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	46	\$16,035
Total families.....	970	
Total expenditure.....		\$346,805

CHILDREN IN THESE FAMILIES

Families of	Widow		Incapacitation		Foster-Mother	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
1 child.....			28	28		
2 children.....	273	546	162	324	35	70
3 ".....	132	396	98	294	7	21
4 ".....	58	232	62	248	1	4
5 ".....	22	110	35	175	3	15
6 ".....	17	102	21	126		
7 ".....	4	28	6	42		
8 ".....			4	32		
9 ".....	1	9	1	9		
Total.....	507	1,423	417	1,278	46	110

BENEFICIARIES DUE TO TUBERCULOSIS

	Families	Children	Amount Paid
Counties.....	345	1,066	\$112,885 00
Judicial Districts.....	94	303	30,635 00
Cities.....	516	1,408	198,690 00
Towns.....	15	34	4,595 00
Total.....	970	2,811	\$346,805 00

TABLE 6  
CAUSES OF CANCELLATION

Only one child or no children under 16 years or not at school.....	563
Beneficiary remarried.....	119
Should be self-supporting.....	35
Unsatisfactory home conditions.....	118
Husband or child over 16 years no longer totally and permanently incapacitated.....	105
Beneficiary no longer resident in Province of Ontario.....	11
Only one child or no children with the mother.....	36
Husband no longer in asylum.....	14
Beneficiary died.....	30
Now in possession of assets of a disqualifying amount.....	29
Now in receipt of allowance from other funds.....	35
Now in possession of disqualifying equity in property.....	5
Incapacitated husband died and only one child under 16 years.....	13
Voluntary withdrawal.....	11
Beneficiary in an institution.....	1
Incapacitated husband no longer in care of wife and only one child under 16 years.....	9
Residence of husband not known (desertion cases).....	10
Address of beneficiary not known.....	15

i,159

TABLE 7  
CAUSES OF DEATH OF FATHER

Widow cases on the allowance list, at October 31st, 1931.....	3,879
“ “ “ allowance list part of the year, but later cancelled.....	735
Total.....	4,614
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	870
“ “ circulatory system.....	781
“ “ nervous system and organs of special sense.....	369
“ “ digestive system.....	372
“ “ genito urinary system and adnexa (non-venereal).....	255
“ “ bones and organs of locomotion.....	21
“ “ skin and cellular tissue.....	6
External Causes:	
Motor car accident.....	88
Railway accident.....	37
Drowning accident.....	77
Poisoning accident.....	89
Other accidents.....	210
Murder.....	15
Suicide.....	114
Other sudden deaths.....	4
Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases:	
Typhoid.....	71
Smallpox.....	3
Scarlet Fever.....	9
Diphtheria.....	8
Influenza.....	176
Erysipelas.....	5
Tuberculosis.....	509
Venereal diseases.....	25
Septicaemia.....	7
Other causes.....	2
General Diseases:	
Cancer.....	373
Anaemia.....	43
Alcoholism.....	13
Arthritis.....	2
Goitre.....	8
Locomotor ataxia.....	2
General debility.....	1
Senility.....	6
Tumorous growths.....	27
Other causes.....	16
Total.....	4,614



TABLE 8  
CAUSES OF INELIGIBILITY

Value of property and other assets disqualify .....	79
Applicant's husband or child over 16 years of age not totally and permanently incapacitated .....	128
Not eligible under desertion clause .....	72
Only one child under 16 years of age or not at school .....	51
Residence requirements not fulfilled .....	33
Unsatisfactory home conditions .....	15
Sufficient income to maintain the home .....	48
Children not with mother .....	7
In receipt of allowance from other funds .....	5
Applicant not a British subject .....	18
Foster-mother applicant ineligible as children not orphans .....	16
Applicant divorced or legally separated .....	2
Only one child under 16 years of age and incapacitated husband not in wife's care .....	2
Applicant's husband in prison .....	1
Qualifying child not born under lawful wedlock .....	7
No proof of marriage .....	3
Applicant remarried .....	1
Application withdrawn .....	9
Deferred for further information .....	9
Man not in Institution (mental) .....	7
Total .....	513

## OLD AGE PENSIONS—FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1930-1931

Municipalities	Number of Pensions	100% Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques	Residence Adjustments		Refunds Deceased, Cr.	100% Net Amount	20% Chargeable to Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1930	Amount by Municipalities	Amount from Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1931
				Dr.	Cr.							
Counties												
Brant.....	265	\$58,668 34	\$623 26	\$60 00	\$180 00	\$65 74	\$57,859 34	\$11,571 86	\$820 75	\$12,392 61	\$11,328 93	\$1,063 68
Bruce.....	405	86,092 78	983 38	20 00	20 00	597 11	85,022 29	17,004 46	1,252 60	18,257 06	16,739 96	1,517 10
Chatham.....	595	129,883 83	1,803 88	200 00	80 00	272 52	127,927 47	25,585 49	2,178 09	27,763 58	25,585 41	2,178 17
Dufferin.....	178	37,315 55	490 80	40 00	120 00	3 87	36,740 88	7,348 18	663 55	8,011 73	7,412 13	599 60
Elgin.....	563	122,674 80	1,077 99	280 00	45 00	606 69	121,224 96	24,245 00	1,868 13	26,011 13	23,999 35	2,113 78
Essex.....	501	107,105 55	1,330 65	20 00	45 00	728 08	105,111 82	16,072 06	1,348 59	22,370 95	20,479 13	1,891 82
Frontenac.....	361	81,502 06	771 69	.....	.....	380 00	80,350 37	16,078 27	1,308 57	17,170 65	15,838 77	1,331 88
Grey.....	539	114,838 58	1,952 50	.....	133 11	262 45	112,490 52	22,498 12	2,259 14	24,757 26	22,725 37	2,031 89
Haldimand.....	209	45,063 06	530 00	.....	.....	36 77	44,496 29	8,899 27	1,288 15	10,187 42	9,395 89	791 53
Halton.....	288	63,463 84	942 91	180 00	.....	19 33	63,081 60	12,616 33	1,835 24	14,451 57	12,304 12	2,147 45
Hastings.....	715	149,868 01	1,428 80	120 00	.....	458 79	148,026 22	29,605 25	2,549 01	32,154 26	28,883 95	3,270 31
Huron.....	625	137,953 47	1,974 82	40 00	.....	1,157 60	134,661 05	26,932 23	1,912 93	28,845 16	26,523 35	3,321 81
Kent.....	426	75,899 17	784 16	.....	280 00	66 08	74,768 95	14,953 79	1,171 69	18,071 48	13,344 96	4,726 52
Lambton.....	448	92,854 61	744 32	85 00	20 00	50 16	91,668 13	18,333 63	1,372 87	19,706 50	18,085 38	1,621 12
Leamington.....	403	89,809 22	926 40	20 00	352 66	606 57	87,933 59	17,586 71	2,072 76	18,904 71	17,419 79	1,484 94
Leeds and Grenville.....	622	137,490 79	1,174 09	100 00	220 00	4 73	136,912 66	27,238 79	2,139 62	29,311 55	26,976 11	2,087 24
Lennox and Addington.....	324	68,772 59	88 15	140 00	60 00	2 95	67,962 66	13,592 54	1,379 62	14,732 16	12,085 85	1,022 87
Lincoln.....	271	62,027 08	741 16	160 00	40 00	400 84	61,005 08	12,201 71	1,907 71	22,864 33	21,449 73	1,414 60
Middlesex.....	627	140,610 49	1,541 15	298 25	120 00	751 28	138,496 31	27,699 27	2,165 06	29,864 33	27,449 73	2,414 60
Norfolk.....	515	108,151 63	1,328 56	292 66	.....	150 15	106,965 88	21,393 18	1,708 09	23,101 18	21,123 28	1,977 90
Northumberland and Durham.....	853	187,452 42	2,133 74	360 00	.....	1,020 08	184,658 60	36,931 73	2,650 69	39,582 42	36,280 03	3,302 39
Ontario.....	555	125,436 61	1,673 46	260 00	152 08	849 88	123,021 19	24,604 25	1,954 59	26,558 84	24,407 12	2,151 72
Oxford.....	360	74,989 94	830 00	132 08	110 00	302 07	73,879 95	14,776 00	1,121 54	15,897 54	14,585 34	1,312 20
Peel.....	292	66,710 66	637 95	40 00	40 00	346 73	65,725 98	13,145 18	1,058 04	14,203 22	13,104 86	1,098 36
Perth.....	314	73,388 51	709 25	20 00	20 00	649 26	72,030 00	14,406 00	980 68	15,386 68	14,217 58	1,169 10
Peterborough.....	286	54,933 52	528 31	60 00	140 00	157 25	54,167 96	10,833 59	766 53	11,600 12	10,625 23	974 89
Prescott and Russell.....	730	153,546 62	1,449 88	70 00	.....	14 85	152,081 89	30,416 37	4,549 33	34,965 85	32,312 70	2,653 09
Prince Edward.....	383	76,240 99	682 80	180 00	140 00	652 09	75,628 19	15,125 63	1,043 10	16,168 73	14,737 64	1,431 09
Renfrew.....	706	156,426 17	1,320 20	255 00	.....	30,898 77	154,493 88	30,898 77	13,872 78	44,771 55	23,872 78	20,898 78
Simcoe.....	1,318	271,258 15	2,752 21	132 25	255 00	439 26	267,943 93	53,588 79	3,986 95	57,575 74	52,964 00	4,611 74
Stormont, Dundas and Glen- garry.....	937	169,108 31	1,740 84	40 00	.....	53 16	167,354 31	33,470 89	2,481 96	35,952 85	32,784 45	3,168 40
Victoria.....	372	70,753 55	824 12	80 00	280 00	9 67	69,719 76	13,943 95	1,118 53	15,062 48	13,877 96	1,184 52
Waterloo.....	469	103,254 01	1,190 24	40 00	.....	883 07	101,220 70	20,244 16	1,406 29	21,650 45	19,844 65	1,805 80
Welland.....	410	89,888 62	895 50	.....	60 00	412 62	88,520 50	17,704 10	1,338 54	19,042 64	17,486 72	1,555 92
Wellington.....	451	99,034 49	969 03	160 00	460 80	142 95	97,621 71	19,524 35	1,201 80	21,030 11	12,497 64	8,532 47
West York.....	311	73,182 28	1,419 45	79 71	170 00	416 70	71,255 88	14,251 18	1,261 76	15,512 98	14,312 35	1,200 63
York.....	1,556	341,260 92	3,517 16	355 00	55 00	1,028 31	337,015 45	67,403 12	5,148 40	72,551 52	66,774 31	5,777 21
Province of Ontario (credit adjustments).....								18				03
Total, Counties.....	19,183	4,097,331 54	44,908 86	4,044 95	3,683 81	14,456 66	4,038,327 16	807,665 61	77,124 12	884,789 73	782,061 83	102,727 93
Towns												
Brockville.....	204	42,191 10	282 00	.....	20 00	210 53	41,698 57	8,339 76	610 72	8,950 48	8,187 44	763 04
Gananoque.....	83	17,865 66	187 19	.....	.....		17,658 47	3,531 69	282 03	3,813 72	3,503 19	310 53
Ingersoll.....	65	14,705 78	100 00	100 00	.....		14,705 78	2,941 14	211 92	3,153 06	2,889 76	263 30
Prescott.....	35	8,556 18	183 87	.....	20 00		8,352 31	1,670 47	106 00	1,776 47	1,642 47	134 00
St. Marys.....	74	17,575 60	160 00	.....	.....	384 76	17,390 84	3,406 15	239 61	3,645 76	3,349 76	296 00
Smith's Falls.....	95	21,296 00	196 67	260 00	.....	104 00	21,255 33	4,251 07	691 46	4,942 53	3,842 76	1,099 77



OLD AGE PENSIONS—SUMMARY 1930-1931

Province of Ontario Municipalities	Number of Pensions	100% Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques	Residence Adjustments		Refunds Deceased Estates, Cr.	100% Net Amount	50% Chargeable to Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1930	Amount by Municipalities	Amount from Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1931
				Dr.	Cr.							
Districts												
Algoma.....	433	99,319 77	707 75	40 00			98,652 02	49,326 00				
Cochrane.....	207	43,836 77	378 00				43,458 77	21,729 38				
Halliburton.....	159	37,661 27	408 25	20 00			37,273 02	18,636 52				
Kenora.....	162	29,537 72	395 00	20 00		160 00	29,002 72	14,501 36				
Manitowlin.....	90	21,420 39	320 50				21,099 89	10,549 93				
Muskoka.....	382	77,740 53	591 00	20 00			77,169 53	38,584 79				
Nipissing.....	441	93,536 40	656 74				92,879 66	46,439 80				
Perry Sound.....	482	106,374 28	847 22	20 00		574 07	104,972 99	52,486 53				
Pelée Island.....	8	1,979 99					1,979 99	990 00				
Rainy River.....	229	50,700 90	554 73			25 65	50,120 52	25,060 23				
Sudbury District.....	297	67,210 10	845 41			269 00	66,095 69	33,047 85				
Thunder Bay.....	100	23,913 11	360 00				23,553 11	11,776 57				
Temiskaming.....	286	65,024 77	462 04		45 00	368 27	64,149 46	32,074 72				
Total, Districts.....	3,276	718,256 00	6,526 64	120 00	45 00	1,396 99	710,407 37	355,203 68				
Other Provinces												
Alberta.....	25	4,442 78					4,442 78	2,221 39				
British Columbia.....	18	3,008 86					3,008 86	1,504 43				
Manitoba.....	15	2,867 33	80 00				2,787 33	1,393 66				
Saskatchewan.....	50	9,801 16	118 16				9,683 00	4,841 50				
Ontario.....	13	1,353 00		40 00	100 00		1,293 00	646 50				
Total, other prov.....	121	21,473 13	198 16	40 00	100 00		21,214 97	10,607 49				
Inter-Prov. Accounts Payable												
Alberta.....												
British Columbia.....		6,730 78					6,730 78	6,730 78				
Manitoba.....		11,726 05					11,726 05	11,726 05				
Saskatchewan.....		6,458 59					6,458 59	6,458 59				
Total, Inter-Provin- cial accts. payable.....		12,312 20					12,312 20	12,312 20				
Refund account (deceased estates, etc.).....		37,227 62					37,227 62	37,227 62				
Province of Ontario (30%) municipalities.....												
Dominion of Canada (50%) municipalities.....												
Complete Total.....	40,401	8,842,881 71	77,832 48	6,541 77	6,541 77	28,596 76	8,765,049 23	8,765,049 23	662,021 39	5,011,633 81	4,249,180 58	762,453 23
									824,400 05	6,767,533 19	5,760,491 32	1,007,041 87

INTER-PROVINCIAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Alberta.....	\$1,161 46	\$5,863 63	\$7,025 09
British Columbia.....	748 55	3,414 56	4,163 11
Manitoba.....	1,321 63	6,427 23	7,748 86
Saskatchewan.....	2,040 73	9,130 10	11,170 83
	\$5,272 37	\$24,835 52	\$30,107 89



SUMMARY OF OLD AGE PENSIONS  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1931

Counties	Number of Pensioners at Oct. 31, 1931	Number Cancelled during Year		Amount Paid during Year
		Death	Other Causes	
Brant.....	265	25	2	\$58,045 08
Bruce.....	405	42	3	85,639 40
Carleton.....	595	66	13	128,079 95
Dufferin.....	178	26	2	36,824 75
Elgin.....	563	49	8	121,596 81
Essex.....	501	52	7	105,864 90
Frontenac.....	361	36	0	80,730 37
Grey.....	539	59	9	112,886 08
Haldimand.....	209	18	0	44,533 06
Halton.....	288	22	5	62,920 93
Hastings.....	715	63	17	148,440 01
Huron.....	625	74	6	135,778 65
Kent.....	426	41	4	75,115 03
Lambton.....	448	39	7	92,110 29
Lanark.....	403	42	1	88,882 82
Leeds and Grenville.....	622	55	4	136,316 70
Lennox and Addington.....	324	29	16	67,887 59
Lincoln.....	271	28	7	61,285 92
Middlesex.....	627	74	5	139,069 34
Norfolk.....	515	58	11	106,823 37
Northumberland and Durham.....	853	92	3	185,318 68
Ontario.....	555	61	5	123,763 15
Oxford.....	360	31	1	74,159 94
Peel.....	292	34	5	66,072 71
Perth.....	314	29	5	72,679 26
Peterborough.....	286	23	3	54,405 21
Prescott and Russell.....	730	53	7	152,096 74
Prince Edward.....	383	25	8	75,558 19
Renfrew.....	706	60	4	155,105 97
Simcoe.....	1,318	112	13	268,505 94
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	937	70	5	167,367 47
Victoria.....	372	41	3	69,929 43
Waterloo.....	469	45	2	102,063 77
Welland.....	410	46	4	88,993 12
Wellington.....	451	41	1	98,065 46
Wentworth.....	311	49	10	71,762 83
York.....	1,556	129	54	337,743 76
Total.....	19,183	1,839	260	\$4,052,422 68
Cities				
Belleville.....	196	14	2	\$39,558 46
Brantford.....	515	50	4	112,342 79
Chatham.....	190	18	2	41,926 20
East Windsor.....	54	8	0	11,722 73
Fort William.....	111	15	2	24,025 04
Galt.....	212	29	4	45,094 50
Guelph.....	280	33	6	63,484 34
Hamilton.....	1,868	153	21	406,854 15
Kingston.....	411	39	3	89,023 64
Kitchener.....	151	19	3	31,464 19
London.....	1,051	108	7	230,337 45
Niagara Falls.....	97	11	4	19,937 30
North Bay.....	154	13	0	31,979 71
Oshawa.....	132	16	0	29,123 39
Ottawa.....	1,788	179	38	399,907 48
Owen Sound.....	198	19	1	37,005 65
Peterborough.....	344	27	2	73,060 54

## SUMMARY OF OLD AGE PENSIONS—Continued.

FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31ST, 1931

Cities—Continued	Number of Pensioners at Oct. 31, 1931	Number Cancelled during Year		Amount Paid during Year
		Death	Other Causes	
Port Arthur.....	132	18	4	30,821 06
St. Catharines.....	265	22	8	57,363 11
St. Thomas.....	239	23	12	53,383 65
Sarnia.....	176	16	0	35,110 85
Sault Ste. Marie.....	180	21	2	40,048 94
Stratford.....	236	22	2	51,833 73
Sudbury City.....	102	4	3	21,427 31
Toronto.....	7,388	718	119	1,677,782 91
Welland.....	74	11	3	15,763 32
Windsor.....	400	38	9	83,087 19
Woodstock.....	133	10	1	28,245 57
Total.....	17,077	1,654	251	\$3,781,715 20
Towns				
Brockville.....	204	21	3	\$41,909 10
Gananoque.....	83	11	1	17,718 47
Ingersoll.....	65	8	1	14,605 78
Prescott.....	35	9	0	8,372 31
St. Mary's.....	74	7	0	17,415 60
Smith's Falls.....	95	10	3	21,059 33
Timmins.....	36	4	1	7,026 97
Trenton.....	103	8	0	21,919 05
Walkerville.....	49	6	2	10,652 79
Totals.....	744	84	11	\$160,679 40
Districts				
Algoma.....	433	38	16	\$98,612 02
Cochrane.....	207	10	14	43,458 77
Haliburton.....	159	20	4	37,253 02
Kenora.....	162	19	0	29,142 72
Manitoulin.....	90	5	10	21,099 89
Muskoka.....	382	31	4	77,149 53
Nipissing.....	441	31	3	92,879 66
Parry Sound.....	482	44	12	105,527 06
Province of Ontario.....	13	0	0	1,353 00
Rainy River.....	229	20	2	50,146 17
Sudbury District.....	297	19	22	66,364 69
Thunder Bay.....	100	17	1	23,553 11
Timiskaming.....	286	25	13	64,562 73
Pelee Island.....	8	1	0	1,979 99
	3,289	280	101	\$713,082 36
Other Provinces				
Alberta.....	25	1	0	\$4,442 78
British Columbia.....	18	0	1	3,008 86
Manitoba.....	15	3	0	2,787 33
Saskatchewan.....	50	2	5	9,683 00
Total.....	108	6	6	\$19,921 97
Counties.....	19,183	1,839	260	\$4,052,422 68
Cities.....	17,077	1,654	251	3,781,715 20
Towns.....	744	84	11	160,679 40
Districts.....	3,289	280	101	713,082 36
Other Provinces.....	108	6	6	19,921 97
Total.....	40,401	3,863	510	\$8,727,821 61

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

ANALYSIS OF INVESTIGATIONS FOR THE PERIOD NOVEMBER, 1930,  
TO OCTOBER, 1931, INCLUSIVE

Month	Child Welfare	Kathleen Hammond	Canteen	Wm.Scott and No. 2 A/c.	Pensions	Miscell.	Totals
Nov., 1930..	100	18	30	36	40	130	354
Dec., " ..	110	30	25	55	27	120	367
Jan., 1931..	155	13	20	30	28	165	411
Feb., " ..	108	13	21	10	28	70	250
Mar., " ..	143	18	23	20	26	81	311
Apr., " ..	138	8	21	53	27	85	332
May, " ..	86	9	34	31	23	83	266
June, " ..	116	25	22	30	35	102	330
July, " ..	145	16	49	58	11	137	416
Aug., " ..	88	10	28	52	29	108	315
Sept., " ..	148	17	31	44	51	119	410
Oct., " ..	98	8	32	45	50	88	321
Totals....	1,435	185	336	464	375	1,288	4,083

First time pensions.....	25
Reinstatement of discontinued pensions.....	7
Extension of pension for children beyond statutory age limit, secured for educational purposes.....	14
Increases in pension assessments.....	2
Aged Parents Dependency Pensions.....	7
Allowances for deserted child of pensioner.....	1
Widows Pensions.....	2
Orphan's rates (double ordinary rates) of pension secured for dependent children.....	3
Retroactive awards of pension.....	1
Reinstatement of dependency pension for mentally afflicted child, now of adult age.....	1
War Service Gratuity (out-of-time claim).....	1
War Veterans' Allowances.....	6
Imperial Pension Claims.....	2
Miscellaneous adjustments.....	
Total.....	73

## STATEMENT SHOWING DISPOSITION OF WARDS

Number of wards in foster homes.....	165
Number of wards legally adopted.....	155
Number of wards employed.....	52
Number of wards in other institutions.....	24
Number of wards married.....	41
Number of wards over 21 years.....	66
Number of wards deceased.....	16
Number of wards in boarded homes.....	4
Number of wards in Bon Air Hostel.....	26
Number of wards in Jarvis Street Hostel.....	15
Number of wards released from supervision.....	18
Number of wards released by High Court order.....	2

Total number of wards committed to the Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario.... 584

## STATEMENT SHOWING PLACEMENTS, ETC.

## FOR THE PERIOD NOVEMBER, 1930, TO OCTOBER, 1931, INCLUSIVE

Number of wards placed in positions.....	54
Number of wards placed in boarded homes.....	4
Number of wards placed in foster homes.....	8
Number of wards married.....	7
Number of wards legally adopted.....	3
Number of wards placed in other institutions.....	1
Number of wards taken to hospitals and clinics for examination, observation and treatment.....	69

## FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

FOR THE PERIOD NOVEMBER, 1930, TO OCTOBER, 1931, INCLUSIVE

Kathleen Hammond Fund.		
Number of grants made to soldiers' widows.....		147
Total amount granted.....	\$3,773	33
No. 2 Account.		
Number of grants made to ex-service men and their dependants.....		515
Total amount granted.....	\$6,032	70

## EDUCATIONAL

Number of children of ex-service men granted business courses.....	29
Number attending university.....	3
Number of student nurses.....	3

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY

## CHILDREN MADE WARDS, 1930-1931

Committed as temporary wards.....	438
Committed as temporary wards (renewals).....	314
	752
Committed as permanent wards.....	713

## COMPARISON WITH OTHER YEARS

The number of children made permanent wards from 1926 to 1931, inclusive, is as follows:—

1926.....	809
1927.....	686
1928.....	706
1929.....	693
1930.....	729
1931.....	713

## NATIONALITY OF PERMANENT WARDS

Of the 713 wards, 697 are reported as Canadian born, and fifteen from the British Isles.

## RELIGION OF WARDS

	Protestant	Roman Catholic
Temporary wards.....	556	196
Permanent wards.....	576	137

## AGES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED TO WARDSHIP

Under 3 years of age.....	171
Between 3 and 7 years.....	188
“ 7 “ 11 “.....	172
“ 11 “ 14 “.....	103
“ 14 “ 16 “.....	79

## CAUSES OF COMMITMENT

## PROTESTANT

Neglect.....	244
Desertion of parents.....	144
Father in prison.....	24
Born out of wedlock.....	177
Delinquency.....	16
Truancy.....	2
Immorality of parents.....	7
Parents separated.....	19
No means of support.....	42
Orphans.....	38



## CHILDREN'S AID FINANCIAL RETURNS

Place	Receipts	Expenditures	Surplus	Deficit
Algoma and Sault Ste. Marie.....	\$19,544 68	\$19,391 45	\$153 23	
Brant and Brantford.....	10,404 06	10,552 57		\$148 51
Bruce.....	5,503 41	5,383 97	119 44	
Carleton and Ottawa.....	9,737 90	10,117 04		379 14
Cochrane and Timmins.....	7,654 83	7,545 06	109 77	
Dufferin and Orangeville.....	6,233 83	6,233 83		
Elgin and St. Thomas.....	9,450 38	7,011 60	2,438 78	
Essex and Pelee Island.....	8,232 30	8,232 30		
Fort William.....	5,907 40	5,704 54	202 86	
Frontenac and Kingston.....	6,702 59	7,322 83		620 24
Grey and Owen Sound.....	7,554 65	6,946 69	607 96	
Haldimand.....	7,316 30	7,300 94	15 36	
Haliburton.....	2,322 83	2,322 83		
Hamilton.....	57,623 23	58,032 33		409 10
Hastings and Belleville.....	13,144 24	12,486 13	658 11	
Huron.....	3,334 91	3,334 91		
Kenora.....	2,906 65	3,066 65		160 00
Kent and Chatham.....	11,117 76	11,003 31	114 45	
Lambton and Sarnia.....	3,893 77	3,676 62	217 15	
Lanark.....	2,649 99	2,649 99		
Leeds and Grenville.....	3,613 88	3,533 71	80 17	
Lennox and Addington.....	3,199 13	1,532 49	1,666 64	
Lincoln and St. Catharines.....	6,508 82	6,508 82		
Manitoulin Island.....	379 74	115 71	264 03	
Middlesex and London.....	22,978 14	25,851 82		2,873 68
Muskoka District.....	2,237 02	223 70	2,013 32	
Nipissing and North Bay.....	9,637 98	9,159 16	478 82	
Norfolk.....	11,077 58	10,062 13	1,015 45	
Northumberland and Durham.....	6,813 88	6,307 49	506 39	
Ontario and Oshawa.....	10,283 93	14,004 14		3,720 21
Oxford and Woodstock.....	7,570 96	7,747 58		176 62
Parry Sound East.....	5,462 34	3,492 96	1,969 38	
Parry Sound West.....	5,146 30	5,082 75	63 55	
Peel and Halton.....	7,063 74	6,975 41	88 33	
Perth and Stratford.....	5,817 68	5,581 56	236 12	
Peterborough.....	6,668 51	6,302 82	365 69	
Port Arthur.....	4,739 56	4,691 65	47 91	
Prescott and Russell.....	8,861 00	8,861 00		
Prince Edward.....	3,894 52	3,462 53	431 99	
Rainy River District.....	1,766 00	1,751 00	15 00	
Renfrew.....	3,775 25	3,705 27	69 98	
Simcoe and Barrie.....	11,902 80	11,902 80		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	1,618 75	1,568 89	49 86	
Sudbury.....	17,774 68	15,843 16	1,931 52	
Temiskaming.....	5,754 96	5,554 38	200 58	
Victoria and Lindsay.....	6,725 88	6,459 62	266 26	
Waterloo (County).....	9,496 63	9,263 19	233 44	
Welland (City).....	3,298 25	2,730 74	567 51	
Welland (County).....	10,543 64	10,486 24	57 40	
Wellington and Guelph.....	8,281 31	7,974 10	307 21	
Wentworth.....	328 84	305 68	23 16	
Windsor, Walkerville and East Windsor.....				498 70
York.....	16,663 11	17,161 81		
Toronto C.A.S.....	279,485 61	272,904 97	6,580 64	
St. Vincent de Paul, Toronto.....	55,773 72	54,916 09	857 63	
Total.....	\$791,766 00	\$774,917 79	\$25,834 41	\$8,986 20

# STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATION OF THE UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

## SCHEDULE "A"

### TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES

Comparative report showing number of cases dealt with from July, 1921, to October 31st, 1931:

<i>1921</i>	
July 1st, 1921, to October 31st, 1921.....	102 cases were dealt with.
<i>1921-1922</i>	
October 31st, 1921, to October 31st, 1922.....	672 " " " "
<i>1922-1923</i>	
October 31st, 1922, to October 31st, 1923.....	1,162 " " " "
<i>1923-1924</i>	
October 31st, 1923, to October 31st, 1924.....	1,205 " " " "
<i>1924-1925</i>	
October 31st, 1924, to October 31st, 1925.....	1,347 " " " "
<i>1925-1926</i>	
October 31st, 1925, to October 31st, 1926.....	1,705 " " " "
<i>1926-1927</i>	
October 31st, 1926, to October 31st, 1927.....	1,724 " " " "
<i>1927-1928</i>	
October 31st, 1927, to October 31st, 1928.....	1,865 " " " "
<i>1928-1929</i>	
October 31st, 1928, to October 31st, 1929.....	1,886 " " " "
<i>1929-1930</i>	
October 31st, 1929, to October 31st, 1930.....	2,180 " " " "
<i>1930-1931</i>	
October 31st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931.....	2,250 " " " "
Total.....	<u>16,098</u>

N.B.—The above statement, it is thought, indicates more an increase of cases brought to our attention each year, than an increase in immorality.

### NEW CASES FOR THE YEAR

#### STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF CASES DEALT WITH DURING THE LAST FISCAL YEAR

From October 31st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931..... 2,250 cases were dealt with.

Of these..... 467 are pending.  
 " " ..... 493 have been settled.  
 " " ..... 1,290 have been closed.

Of the cases settled..... 300 were by agreements with the Provincial Officer.  
 " " " " ..... 79 by court orders.  
 " " " " ..... 5 by private agreements approved by the Judge.  
 " " " " ..... 109 by private settlements without agreements.

Of the cases closed..... 488 no action was desired.  
 " " " " ..... 23 were dismissed by the court for lack of sufficient corroborative evidence.  
 " " " " ..... 245 were closed for lack of sufficient corroboration.  
 " " " " ..... 56 there was no data.  
 " " " " ..... 77 couples were married.  
 " " " " ..... 82 man unknown.  
 " " " " ..... 226 man's whereabouts unknown.  
 " " " " ..... 30 man outside Province (address unknown).  
 " " " " ..... 29 man worthless.  
 " " " " ..... 16 man dead.  
 " " " " ..... 18 criminal action taken.

## SCHEDULE "B"

## CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

AGES		Women	Men
Under 20.....		878	
21-30.....		759	(Record not kept)
Over 30.....		182	
NATIONALITY			
Canadians.....	1,232		968
English.....	284		195
Scotch.....	168		102
Irish.....	101		106
Other Nationalities.....	249		253
OCCUPATION			
Domestic and waitresses.....	1,147		
Factory.....	197		
Stenographers and clerks.....	222		(Record not kept)
Housewife.....	48		
Miscellaneous.....	360		
MARRIED OR SINGLE			
Single.....	1,890		1,219
Married.....	237		447

N.B.—The above figures are approximate.

## SCHEDULE "C"

## FINANCES OF THE YEAR—CURRENT ACCOUNT

NOVEMBER 1ST, 1930, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1931

Total Amount Collected.....		\$114,290 84
<i>Disbursements:</i>		
Legal.....		\$150 50
Medical.....		5,756 09
<i>Hospitals:</i>		
Hamilton.....	\$187 25	
Kingston.....	404 63	
London.....	349 50	
Ottawa.....	640 50	
Toronto.....	746 75	
Salvation Army.....	910 15	
Miscellaneous.....	1,651 70	4,890 48
<i>Maintenance:</i>		
Paid to mothers.....	\$85,181 33	
Haven and Victor Homes.....	235 10	
Humewood House.....	254 10	
Children's Aid Societies.....	407 46	
Public Welfare.....	82 25	
Catholic Welfare.....	253 25	
City Relief.....	624 22	
Funeral expenses.....	437 35	
Infants' Home, Toronto.....	4,846 18	
"    "    Hamilton.....	390 65	
"    "    Ottawa.....	464 00	93,175 89
To the Provincial Treasurer under Section 14, Subsection (b) of the Unmarried Parents Act.....		4,420 24
Total Disbursements.....		\$108,393 20
On deposit in bank.....		5,775 05
Cash on hand Oct. 31, 1931.....		122 59
		\$114,290 84

## TRUST FUNDS

In trust with Public Trustee:	
Amount transferred for year ending October 31st, 1931.....	\$49,113 18
Balance previously transferred.....	211,407 67
Gross amount with Public Trustee on October 31st, 1931.....	<u>\$260,520 85</u>
Disbursements from Public Trustee accounts, 2,877 cheques.....	\$41,455 63
Disbursements from Bank..... 4,033 cheques.....	<u>66,937 57</u>
Making total number of cheques issued... 6,910	<u>\$108,393 20</u>

## TOTAL COLLECTED 1921-1931

Collected from July, 1921, to October 31st, 1930.....	\$788,319 41
Collected from November 1st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931.....	<u>114,290 84</u>
Gross Amount Collected.....	<u>\$902,610 25</u>

## STATISTICS—ADOPTION ACT

Number of children legally adopted during the last five years:	
Year ending October 31st, 1927.....	639
“ “ “ “ 1928.....	663
“ “ “ “ 1929.....	639
“ “ “ “ 1930.....	706
“ “ “ “ 1931.....	819

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Children's Aid wards.....	195
Wards of other organizations.....	12
Children of unmarried parents.....	373
Abandoned children—foundlings.....	3
Orphaned children.....	11
One parent living.....	88
Both parents living.....	70
Husband adopts wife's child.....	48
Parents divorced.....	5
Children adopted a second time.....	1
Over 21 years of age.....	<u>13</u>
Total.....	<u>819</u>



CHILDREN'S AID SHELTERS  
TABLE 1

Name of County, District or City	Location of Shelter	Number made temporary wards during the year	Number made permanent wards during the year	Total number made wards during the year	Number released from guardianship during the year	Number of deaths during the year	Number in shelter or homes October 1st, 1931
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie	17	13	30	21	0	9
Brant	Brantford	8	19	27	12	0	22
Bruce	Walkerton	0	0	0	5	1	12
Carleton	Ottawa	38	14	52	78	3	
Cochrane	Timmins	1	9	10	0	0	29
Dufferin	Orangeville	8	5	13	3	0	19
Elgin	St. Thomas	6	15	21	28	0	22
Essex	Essex	0	5	5	0	0	17
Frontenac	Kingston	2	8	10	13	1	36
Grey	Owen Sound	12	9	21	14	0	11
Haldimand	Dunnville		6	6	1		23
Haliburton	Minden	0	10	10	3	1	8
Hamilton	Hamilton	49	25	74	63		28
Hastings	Bellefleur	18	9	27	6	3	34
Huron	Goderich	1	2	3	4	0	9
Kenora	Kenora	5	2	7	1	0	3
Kent	Chatham	1	9	10	6	0	28
Lambton	Sarnia	0	3	3	19	0	8
Lanark	Carleton Place	5	0	5	6	0	8
Leeds and Grenville	Brockville	0	12	12	4	0	11
Lennox and Addington	Napanee	1	4	5	6	0	6
Lincoln	St. Catharines	1	7	8	9	0	20
London and Middlesex	London	2	14	16	29	0	50
Manitoulin	Shegungindah	0	3	3	2	0	0
Muskoka District	Huntsville	0	2	2	4	0	2
Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls	0	3	3	5	0	8
Nipissing District	North Bay	10	13	23	12	0	17
Norfolk	Simcoe	12	6	18	6	0	23
Northumberland and Durham	Port Hope	2	5	7	11	0	12
Ontario	Oshawa	19	10	29	33	0	28
Oxford	Woodstock	12	4	16	0	0	26
Parry Sound East	Burk's Falls	8	5	13	14	0	12
Parry Sound West	Parry Sound	1	10	11	7	0	9
Peel and Halton	Milton	11	4	15	13	0	17
Perth	Stratford	12	3	15	7	0	7
Peterborough	Peterborough	0	6	6	8	0	11
Port Arthur	Port Arthur	1	3	4	4	0	9
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	0	10	10	0	0	0
Prince Edward	Picton	19	3	22	4	0	14
Rainy River	Fort Frances	4	6	10	1	0	
Renfrew	Renfrew	6	10	16	7	0	12
Simcoe	Barrie	30	14	44	44	0	36
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	0	12	12	0	0	0
Sudbury	Sudbury	13	15	28	31	0	48
Temiskaming	Haileybury	9	3	12	2	0	20
Fort William and Thunder Bay District	Fort William	0	2	2	9	0	15
Victoria	Lindsay	11	4	15	4	0	25
Waterloo	Hespeler	0	43	43	20	1	26
Welland County	Thorold Twp.	0	8	8	26	0	29
Welland City	Welland	0	1	1	3	0	8
Wellington	Guelph	0	7	7	7	0	22
Wentworth	Dundas	0	4	4	2	0	15
Windsor, Walkerville and East Windsor	Windsor	0	2	2	2	1	44
York	York County						
Toronto C.A.S.	Toronto	103	111	214	101	2	1,342
St. Vincent de Paul	Toronto	38	19	57	84	0	3
		496	551	1,047	504	13	2,253

TABLE 2

Name of County, District or City	Location of Shelter	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Cost	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Cost of Each Inmate per Day
Algoma.....	Sault Ste. Marie...	\$7,137 89	\$11,316 89	\$18,454 78	\$0.93
Brant.....	Brantford.....	1,879 00	965 00	2,844 00	.33
Bruce.....	Walkerton.....	943 11	210 59	1,153 70	.21
Carleton.....	Ottawa.....				
Cochrane.....	Timmins.....	5,102 00	2,025 00	7,127 00	.65
Dufferin.....	Orangeville.....				.60
Elgin.....	St. Thomas.....	926 76	4,696 79	5,623 55	.77
Essex.....	Essex.....	1,572 09	6,660 21	8,232 30	1.49
Frontenac.....	Kingston.....				.75
Grey.....	Owen Sound.....	1,019 11	2,302 23	3,321 34	.83
Haldimand.....	Dunnville.....	4,203 42	1,037 19	5,240 61	.71
Haliburton.....	Minden.....	1,220 18			
Hamilton.....	Hamilton.....			58,032 33	
Hastings.....	Belleville.....	2,011 56	5,285 72	12,486 13	1.00
Huron.....	Goderich.....	684 00	2,650 91	3,334 91	.78
Kenora.....	Kenora.....		907 99	907 99	.75
Kent.....	Chatham.....	1,527 62	4,199 76	10,185 30	1.25
Lambton.....	Sarnia.....	1,568 08	2,108 54	3,676 62	
Lanark.....	Carleton Place.....	1,850 50	799 49	2,649 99	.71
Leeds and Grenville...	Brockville.....	576 42	1,362 47	1,938 89	.46
Lennox and Addington	Napanee.....			968 46	.92
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines.....	838 75	5,361 07	6,199 82	.96
London and Middlesex	London.....	3,065 32	8,182 70	11,248 02	.68½
Manitoulin.....	Sheguindah.....		15 00	115 71	.75
Muskoka.....	Huntsville.....		350 00	350 00	.60
Niagara Falls.....	Niagara Falls.....	2,445 50	927 52	3,463 72	1.29
Nipissing.....	North Bay.....	2,474 80	6,764 36	9,239 16	1.16
Norfolk.....	Simcoe.....	1,583 58	6,476 17	8,059 75	.66
Northumberland and Durham.....	Port Hope.....	691 81	2,448 68	3,140 49	.71
Ontario.....	Oshawa.....	1,051 51	4,371 48	5,422 99	.45
Oxford.....	Woodstock.....	1,561 46	1,464 13	3,025 59	.31
Parry Sound East.....	Burk's Falls.....	1,151 12	1,889 48	3,040 66	.52
Parry Sound West.....	Parry Sound.....		60 00	3,941 90	.69
Peel and Halton.....	Milton.....	1,174 60	5,800 81	6,975 41	1.09
Perth.....	Stratford.....	500 82	5,080 74	5,581 56	.34
Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	977 20	4,525 62	5,502 82	1.04
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	1,092 32	3,599 33	4,691 65	1.02
Prescott and Russell..	L'Orignal.....				
Prince Edward.....	Picton.....			3,778 98	.71
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.....				
Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	1,957 75	1,116 70	3,074 45	.57
Simcoe.....	Barrie.....	837 21	11,065 59	11,902 80	.63
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Cornwall.....				
Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	3,356 41	12,486 75	15,843 16	.63
Temiskaming.....	Haileybury.....			3,221 56	.58
Fort William and Thunder Bay.....	Fort William.....	763 07	1,377 27	5,704 54	1.03
Victoria.....	Lindsay.....	1,309 95	5,996 74	7,316 69	.75
Waterloo.....	Hespeler.....	1,715 43	4,631 03	6,346 46	.62
Welland County.....	Thorold Township	2,164 35	9,309 35	11,473 70	.85
Welland City.....	Welland.....	910 89	1,819 85	2,730 74	.76
Wellington.....	Guelph.....	1,478 25	3,217 34	4,695 59	.44
Wentworth.....	Dundas.....	1,148 48	5,316 15	6,464 63	.75
Windsor, Walkerville and East Windsor..	Windsor.....	2,758 61	16,970 78	19,729 39	1.51
York.....	York County.....				
Toronto, C.A.S.....	Toronto.....	145,810 55	86,900 65	211,197 96	.92
St. Vincent de Paul...	Toronto.....	1,020 06	43,548 05	54,916 09	.92
Totals.....		\$216,061 54	\$307,602 12	\$594,573 89	\$0.77

TABLE 3

Name of County, District or City	Location of Shelter	Income from Provincial Government	Income from Municipalities	Income from Investments or Endowments (Bequests)	Donations for New Building Equipment	Total Income from All Sources
Algoma.....	Sault Ste. Marie	\$6,851 42	984 08	\$452 29		\$19,544 68
Brant.....	Brantford.....		4,111 55	2,165 04	\$9,731 63	16,008 22
Bruce.....	Walkerton.....		4,200 00	385 33	306 98	5,503 41
Carleton.....	Ottawa.....					
Cochrane.....	Timmins.....	2,328 50	5,326 33			7,654 83
Dufferin.....	Orangeville.....	744 91	4,727 41			6,233 83
Elgin.....	St. Thomas.....	600 00	5,400 25	29 66	677 14	7,177 84
Essex.....	Essex.....	600 00	8,232 30			8,832 30
Frostenac.....	Kingston.....		1,800 00			1,800 00
Grey.....	Owen Sound.....		6,314 75	100 72		6,415 47
Haldimand.....	Dunnville.....					
Haliburton.....	Minden.....	1,000 00	1,322 83			2,322 83
Hamilton.....	Hamilton.....	1,000 00	40,837 35	552 52	185 00	58,032 33
Hastings.....	Belleville.....		10,467 81	2,070 00		13,144 24
Huron.....	Goderich.....	600 00	3,334 91	1,213 59		5,147 91
Kenora.....	Kenora.....	382 99	360 00			742 99
Kent.....	Chatham.....	600 00	9,348 00	78 92		10,294 51
Lambton.....	Sarnia.....	600 00	2,255 00	96 00		3,893 77
Lanark.....	Carleton Place.....		2,649 99			2,649 99
Leeds and Gren- ville.....	Brockville.....	600 00	3,118 60	379 52		3,613 88
Lennox and Add- ington.....	Napanee.....			500 00		500 00
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines.....		6,199 82			6,199 82
London and Middlesex.....	London.....		18,190 06	2,741 03		22,978 14
Manitoulin.....	Sheguindah.....		15 00			379 74
Muskoka.....	Huntsville.....	1,000 00				
Niagara Falls.....	Niagara Falls.....	400 00	4,200 00			4,600 00
Nipissing.....	North Bay.....	5,865 00	3,763 98	10 00		9,638 98
Norfolk.....	Simcoe.....		8,793 45	871 66	71 05	9,736 16
Northumberland and Durham.....	Port Hope.....		5,831 73	597 80	851 49	7,281 02
Ontario.....	Oshawa.....	550 00	10,332 00	80 00	525 00	12,283 93
Oxford.....	Woodstock.....		5,806 86	230 84	331 76	7,343 08
Parry Sound E.....	Burk's Falls.....	4,563 81	25 00	66 01	807 52	5,462 34
Parry Sound W.....	Parry Sound.....	3,631 40	250 50		60 00	3,941 90
Peel and Halton.....	Milton.....		6,841 50			6,841 50
Perth.....	Stratford.....	600 00	3,550 00	24 19		5,332 42
Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....		2,483 40	1,500 00	1,358 86	5,868 51
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	876 19	3,813 37			4,689 56
Prescott and Russell.....	L'Orignal.....	600 00				600 00
Prince Edward.....	Picton.....		4,062 75		35 00	4,097 35
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.....					
Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....		980 00			3,775 25
Simcoe.....	Barrie.....		11,902 80			11,902 80
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Cornwall.....					
Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	12,668 75	3,951 00	1,028 93	126 00	17,774 68
Temiskaming.....	Haileybury.....	2,375 80	1,026 95			5,754 96
Fort William and Thunder Bay.....	Fort William.....	1,043 00	4,184 75		679 65	5,907 40
Victoria.....	Lindsay.....		7,105 75		49 00	7,105 75
Waterloo.....	Hespeler.....		8,000 55			8,221 89
Welland County.....	Thorold Tp.....		9,000 00			10,268 40
Welland City.....	Welland.....	400 00	3,000 00			3,698 25
Wellington.....	Guelph.....		4,750 00	333 72		7,710 18
Wentworth.....	Dundas.....		5,779 13	685 50		6,464 63
Windsor, Walk- ville and East Windsor.....	Windsor.....	1,000 00	20,501 44			21,501 44
York.....						
Toronto, C.A.S.....	Toronto.....	273 00	187,627 77	3,846 53	70,773 28	279,485 61
St. Vincent de Paul	Toronto.....	1,000 00	42,662 81		137 01	54,916 09
Totals.....		\$52,754 77	\$509,423 53	\$20,039 80	\$86,706 37	\$741,274 81

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 1.

Name of School	Location	Number in School November 1st, 1930	Number Admitted during the Year	Number Paroled during the Year	Number Transferred during the Year	Number Discharged during the Year	Number of Place- ment Inspections made	Number of Beds	Number in School, October 31st, 1931
Alexandra School...	E. Toronto....	132	73	63	4	.....	363	134	138
St. Mary's School...	Toronto.....	69	36	24	1	.....	3	86	80
St. John's School...	East Toronto..	149	141	122	1	47	1,100	185	167
Victoria School.....	Mimico.....	254	117	109	6	.....	1,087	263	255
Totals.....	.....	604	367	318	12	47	2,553	668	640

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 2

Name of School	Location	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Cost	Education Cost	Total Maintenance and Educational, etc.	Average Cost of Each Pupil per Day
Alexandra School..	East Toronto....	\$11,163 77	\$33,627 38	\$1,387 00	\$46,178 15	\$0.96
St. Mary's School..	Toronto.....	13,291 26	37,273 15	5,050 82	55,615 23	.91
St. John's School..	East Toronto....	16,015 98	74,531 89	.....	90,547 87	1.01
Victoria School....	Mimico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	\$40,471 01	\$145,432 42	\$6,437 82	\$192,341 25	.96



TABLE 3

Name of School	Location	Income from Provincial Government	Income from Municipalities	Income from Investments, Endowments, Bequests	Donations for Equipment	Total Income from All Sources
Alexandra School...	East Toronto..	\$23,915 50	\$21,545 20	.....	\$870 00	\$46,330 70
St. Mary's School...	Toronto.....	13,525 00	10,527 00	.....	.....	24,052 00
St. John's School...	East Toronto..	31,447 00	26,965 95	\$3,286 08	.....	61,699 03
Victoria School....	Mimico.....	45,027 25	43,868 00	106 25	.....	89,001 50
Totals.....	.....	\$113,914 75	\$102,906 15	\$3,392 33	\$870.00	\$221,083 23

REPORT OF ADMISSIONS TO INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS  
 NOVEMBER 1st, 1930, TO OCTOBER 31st, 1931  
 ACCORDING TO AGE

Name of School	Total	AGE								
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alexandra.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	14	15	2
St. Mary's.....	35	.....	.....	2	2	2	3	9	17	.....
Victoria.....	79	1	.....	1	7	9	16	11	27	7
St. John's.....	80	.....	2	1	8	9	15	17	27	1
Totals.....	240	1	2	4	17	21	48	51	86	10

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

COMMITTALS—NOVEMBER 1st, 1930, TO OCTOBER 31st, 1931

County	City	Town	Township	SEX		CAUSE OF COMMITTAL										AGE										Total
				Male	Female	Arson	Immoral	Theft	Incorrigible	Destruction	Hold-up	Truancy	Vagrancy	Auto Theft	Fraud	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Algoma.....	6	1	1	8	..	2	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	8			
Brant.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1			
Bruce.....	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2			
Carleton.....	26	..	1	19	8	2	12	4	..	..	5	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	8	13	..	27			
Cochrane.....	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2			
Elgin.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2			
Essex.....	8	..	1	6	3	..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	1	2	..	9			
Frontenac.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1			
Grey.....	3	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3			
Haldimand.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1			
Hastings.....	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2			
Huron.....	..	3	1	4	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	4			
Kent.....	6	..	4	8	2	1	2	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	3	1	..	10			
Lambton.....	6	..	..	5	1	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	..	6			
Lanark.....	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1			
Leeds and Grenville	6	..	..	5	1	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	6			
Lincoln.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3			
Manitoulin.....	..	3	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3			
Middlesex.....	8	..	2	2	8	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	3	..	..	10			
Nipissing.....	5	1	..	5	1	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	6			
Norfolk.....	..	2	4	3	3	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	6			
Norththumberland and Durham.....	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2			
Ontario.....	1	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3			
Oxford.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1			
Parry Sound.....	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1			
Peel and Halton.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1			
Perth.....	3	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3			
Peterborough.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3			
Prince Edward.....	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2			
Renfrew.....	..	2	3	3	2	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	5			
Simcoe.....	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	5			
Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry.....	3	1	..	2	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	4			
Sudbury.....	9	..	..	6	3	..	4	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	9			
Temiskaming.....	..	3	2	4	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	5			
Thunder Bay and Fort William.....	6	..	1	5	2	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	..	..	7			
Victoria.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1			
Waterloo.....	5	..	5	9	1	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	2	..	10			
Welland.....	4	1	1	4	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	6			
Wellington.....	3	..	1	3	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	4			
Wentworth.....	20	..	..	11	9	2	5	9	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	8	2	6	..	..	20			
York.....	35	1	1	27	10	2	4	17	9	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	5	9	17	1	37			
Totals.....	168	30	42	162	78	3	33	109	58	4	1	22	7	2	1	1	2	4	17	21	48	51	86	10	240	

# STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, BOWMANVILLE

ENROLMENT STATISTICS, SEPTEMBER, 1930, TO JUNE, 1931

## (A) ACADEMIC SCHOOL

Grade	Aggregate Class Enrolment	Average Monthly Enrolment	Promotions
High School.....	113	11	*17
Senior Fourth.....	257	26	†20
Junior Fourth.....	212	21	56
Senior Third.....	99	10	16
Junior Third.....	57	6	22
Junior Fourth.....	153	15	20
Senior Third.....	131	13	14
Junior Third.....	145	15	14
Senior Second.....	173	17	15
Primary.....	40	4	3
First Book.....	119	12	8
Junior Second.....	84	8	12
Totals.....	1,583	156	217

\*Graduated.

†Successful Entrance candidates out of twenty-two pupils.

Note—Some grades comprised two classes.

## (B) VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

### APPRENTICES AND SAMPLERS

(No boy was allowed to sample until he was thirteen years ago age)

Department	Apprentices Sept. 1, 1930	Samplers Added during the Year	Total Apprentices
Agriculture.....	16	27	43
Woodworking.....	10	11	21
Metal Working.....	9	12	21
Motor Mechanics.....	7	15	22
Cooking.....	2	9	11
Horticulture.....	2	13	15
Academic. (These boys chose academic work after sampling).....	...	51	51
Totals.....	46	138	184

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, BOWMANVILLE

Number of boys in residence, November 1st, 1930.....	161
Admitted during the year.....	79
Readmitted during the year.....	41
	281
Discharged during the year.....	134
On working agreements.....	17
Absented and allowed to remain away from school.....	5
Number in residence, October 31st, 1931.....	125
Total.....	281
Average age of boys on admission.....	11.3 years

*Boys received from:*

Big Brother Movement .....	44
Juvenile Court .....	18
Children's Aid Societies .....	19
Service Clubs .....	7
Parents .....	15
City Health Department .....	10
Social Service Agencies .....	7
Other sources .....	5

*Why boys came to the school:*

Theft .....	45
Poor home .....	9
Truancy .....	17
Incorrigibility .....	33
Parents separated .....	5
Training .....	5
Transferred from Mental Hospital .....	1
No home .....	5
Indecent behaviour .....	1
Suspended from school .....	2
Transferred from Victoria Industrial School .....	1

*Where the boys came from:*

Toronto .....	65
Hamilton .....	12
Ottawa .....	9
Oshawa .....	7
Woodstock .....	2
Barrie .....	3
Kingston .....	1
St. Catharines .....	1
St. Thomas .....	1
Listowel .....	1
Lindsay .....	1
Sarnia .....	1
Port Perry .....	1
Bowmanville .....	2
London .....	4
Sudbury .....	3
Guelph .....	2
Kingsville .....	1
Timmins .....	1
Orillia .....	1
Sioux Lookout .....	1
Other districts .....	5

*Nationality of Parents:*

English .....	28	Swedish .....	1
Newfoundlander .....	2	Scotch-Canadian .....	3
Canadian .....	56	English-Canadian .....	4
Russian .....	2	Austrian .....	1
Scotch .....	4	Hungarian-Belgian .....	1
Macedonian .....	1	Jewish .....	2
German-Canadian .....	1	English-Finnish .....	1
Italian-Canadian .....	1	Indian-Canadian .....	2
Unknown .....	7	French-Canadian .....	2
Ukrainian .....	1	English-Scotch .....	3
American .....	1	Coloured .....	1

Average length of stay .....

21.5 months

*Religious Statistics:*

Protestant .....	114
Roman Catholic .....	7
Creek Catholic .....	1
Greek Orthodox .....	1
Jewish .....	2

AGES OF BOYS ON ADMISSION  
SEPTEMBER, 1930—JUNE, 1931

Nine years .....	2
Ten years .....	12
Eleven years .....	11
Twelve years .....	12
Thirteen years .....	11
Fourteen years .....	17
Fifteen years .....	9
Sixteen years .....	2
Seventeen years .....	2



## PRODUCTION REPORT, 1931

The following is the total production report for 1931 and is given to indicate the crops and live stock products produced during the year and the value according to the scale or prices set by the Provincial Farm Director. These are considered fair market prices.

The milk, eggs and garden products were consumed at the school:

## FEED AND FODDER

Oats and barley (half and half), 1,200 bushels at 33c.....	\$396 00
Hay, 160 tons at \$10.00.....	1,600 00
Straw, 150 tons at \$6.00.....	900 00
Ensilage, 120 tons at \$5.00.....	600 00
Oats, 1,200 bushels at 25c.....	300 00
Barley, 240 bushels at 40c.....	96 00
Wheat, 500 bushels at 75c.....	375 00
Mangolds, 1,400 bushels at \$4.00 per ton.....	140 00
Turnips, 400 bushels at \$4.00 per ton.....	80 00
Total.....	<u>\$4,487 00</u>

## GARDEN AND ORCHARD

Potatoes, 2,000 bushels at 60c. per bag.....	\$800 40
Onions, 2,400 pounds at 2c.....	48 80
Cabbage, 8,000 pounds at 1c.....	80 00
Parsnips, 1,200 pounds at 1c.....	12 00
Beets, 2,000 pounds at 1c.....	20 00
Carrots, 6,200 pounds at 1c.....	62 00
Tomatoes, 2,035 pounds at 1c.....	20 35
Squash, 500 pounds at ½c.....	2 50
Sweet corn, 1,000 pounds at 2c.....	20 00
Cucumber, 1,108 pounds at 1c.....	11 08
Cauliflower, 270 pounds at 2c.....	5 40
Spinach, 160 pounds at 1c.....	1 60
Lettuce, 150 pounds at 5c.....	7 50
Radish, 115 pounds at 2c.....	2 30
Green Beans, 245 pounds at 4c.....	9 80
Apples, 900 pounds at 1½c.....	13 50
Apples, 24,000 pounds at 2½c.....	600 00
Total.....	<u>\$1,717 23</u>

## LIVE STOCK AND POULTRY

Dairy milk and cream.....	\$3,309 11
Poultry, 6,157 dozen eggs.....	2,296 30
Live stock and dressed poultry.....	158 31
Swine, sixty-eight market hogs.....	1,118 99
Sheep, nine lambs.....	150 00
Wool.....	26 59
Total.....	<u>\$7,059 30</u>

## SUMMARY OF PRODUCTION RECEIPTS

Feed and fodder.....	\$4,487 00
Garden and orchard.....	1,717 23
Live stock and poultry.....	7,059 34
Total.....	<u>\$13,263 57</u>

## PRODUCTS SOLD OFF THE FARM

Swine, 68 market hogs.....	\$1,118 99
Sheep, 9 lambs.....	150 00
Wool.....	26 59
Poultry, live birds.....	107 00
Hay, 26½ tons.....	316 69
Seed grain, 460 bushels.....	305 00
Calves, 9 calves.....	96 07
Cattle, including 6 steers.....	527 48
Garden, carrots, parsnips, beets.....	33 75
Potatoes, 580 bags at 45c.....	261 00
Horses, one.....	40 00
Total.....	<u>\$2,982 57</u>

The above represents the products sold from the farm for which cash was received.

## COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE

County	Location	Approximate Value Buildings	Approximate Value Contents	Approximate Value Land	Numbers of Acres	Average Number of Inmates	Receipts		Amount Received from County Treasurer	Expenditures		Average Weekly Cost per Inmate
							Profits of Farm	Other Sources		Cost of main- tenance		
Brant.	Brantford.	\$150,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$4,500 00	45	85	\$191 00	\$4,300 00	\$20,227 17	\$20,227 17	4 57	
Bruce.	Walkerton.	55,000 00	5,000 00	4,000 00	62	42	853 16		7,900 00	12,391 00	5 67	
Elgin.	St. Thomas.	42,393 95	2,500 00	14,514 22	100	35	445 81	3,049 71	7,541 08	7,044 71	3 87	
Essex.	Leamington.	35,000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00	90	48	970 93	7,109 37	11,938 59	15,434 15	6 18	
Grey.	Markdale.	76,000 00	4,500 00	3,500 00	94	38	2,456 57	3,094 64	7,450 62	15,530 92	4 39	
Haldimand.	Dunnville.	35,000 00	11,500 00	5,400 00	56	30	1,865 00			8,972 36	5 75	
Hastings.	Belleville.	75,000 00	6,000 00	20,000 00	75	76		8,616 64	6,448 88	16,930 52	1 64	
Huron.	Clinton.	70,000 00	10,000 00	3,000 00	60	90	571 20	4,380 10	11,452 80	11,964 03	2 55	
Kent.	Chatham.	42,000 00	1,000 00	7,000 00	50	46	745 55	3,288 88	3,966 36	10,326 44	4 32	
Lambton.	Sarnia.	75,000 00	10,000 00	12,000 00	60	57	1,875 83	8,308 90	3,958 84	13,013 29	4 39	
Lanark.	Perth.	40,901 14	5,656 76	3,000 00	65	80	584 32	1,475 00		17,328 77	4 16	
Leeds and Grenville.	Athens.	20,000 00	1,500 00	4,000 00	100	31	2,277 31	8,121 90	5,151 43	7,210 75	4 47	
Lincoln.	St. Catharines.	65,000 00	18,000 00	35,000 00	70	58	2,000 00	9,000 00	6,493 23	16,734 74	5 55	
Middlesex.	Strathroy.	60,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	117	98			13,000 00	24,000 00	4 71	
Norfolk.	Simcoe.	54,220 00	7,000 00	5,010 00	102	55		5,716 58	9,586 09	15,302 67	5 35	
Northumberland & Durham	Cobourg.	66,500 00	10,000 00	7,000 00	70	70	1,400 00		6,677 91	14,571 39	3 12	
Ontario.	Whitby.	25,000 00	3,600 00	5,000 00	62	57	2,761 09	5,042 52	6,000 00	13,654 40	4 60	
Oxford.	Woodstock.	38,000 00	6,000 00	7,000 00	100	62			5,981 92	13,785 53	4 28	
Peel and Halton.	Brampton.	70,000 00	9,649 21	10,000 00	100	75		14,430 91		12,314 56	3 16	
Perth.	Stratford.	50,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00	53	68	289 56	5,627 74	4,679 64	10,596 94	3 00	
Peterborough.	Lakefield.	25,000 00	2,750 00	5,000 00	96	20	758 49	2,745 73	6,512 99	4,180 40	4 02	
Prescott and Russell.	L'Orignal.	17,600 00	11,500 00	2,800 00	100	65	2,034 21	6,825 33	14,130 53	20,955 86	6 20	
Prince Edward.	Pictou.	35,000 00	7,000 00	2,500 00	45	54	922 96	6,008 73		10,473 00	3 19	
Simcoe.	Beeton.	45,000 00	12,326 00	3,000 00	100	94		7,700 00	12,907 00	20,607 00	4 22	
Stormont, Dundas and Glenarry.	Cornwall.	47,000 00	15,000 00	6,000 00	140	81	1,272 85	7,931 48	9,991 93	9,991 93	2 32	
Victoria.	Lindsay.	121,000 00	13,013 47	8,344 77	65	63	576 04	6,392 14	7,719 01	14,687 19	4 48	
Waterloo.	Kitchener.	200,000 00	5,000 00	50,000 00	110	145		2,958 88	800 00	40,395 49	5 36	
Welland.	Welland.	4,000 00	6,000 00	7,000 00	60	79	2,019 68	9,920 32		18,593 65	4 53	
Wellington.	Fergus.	80,000 00	6,500 00	5,000 00	58	67		4,442 71	10,970 83	10,534 67	3 02	
Wentworth.	Dundas.	65,000 00	6,000 00	14,000 00	188	62	1,698 47	7,950 86	16,712 64	16,712 64	5 11	
York.	Newmarket.	250,000 00	25,000 00	15,000 00	160	97		610 00	16,500 00	17,000 00	3 37	

## CITY REFUGES

TABLE 1

Name of Refuge	Location	Number of Beds	Number of Inmates on Sept. 30, 1930	Number Admitted during the Year	Total Number under Lodgement during the Year	Total number Discharged during the Year	Number of Deaths during the Year	Number Remaining in on Sept. 30, 1931
Home for the Friendless.....	Belleville.....	15	13	2	15	1	3	11
The Widows' Home.....	Brantford.....	16	12	3	15	1	4	10
Home for the Friendless.....	Chatham.....	47	39	15	54	14	1	39
St. Paul's Home for the Aged.....	Cornwall.....	100	59	44	103	23	15	65
House of Providence.....	Dundas.....	162	127	42	169	27	18	124
Elliott Home.....	Guelph.....	30	21	4	25	3	2	20
House of Providence.....	".....	42	31	19	50	12	2	36
Misericordia Refuge.....	Haileybury.....	30	.....	50	50	36	2	12
Aged Women's Home.....	Hamilton.....	51	51	7	58	1	8	49
Home for the Aged and Infirm.....	".....	220	206	85	291	49	28	214
St. Peter's Infirmary.....	".....	28	23	24	47	7	22	18
Home for Friendless Women and Infants.....	Kingston.....	8	27	69	96	73	.....	23
House of Providence.....	".....	175	131	97	228	70	14	144
House of Refuge.....	".....	55	43	13	56	12	7	37
House of Providence.....	London.....	200	168	86	254	74	15	165
McCormack Home for the Aged.....	".....	100	95	17	112	23	10	79
District of Nipissing House of Refuge.....	North Bay.....	60	33	17	50	7	3	40
Bronson Memorial Home.....	Ottawa.....	33	22	16	38	5	4	29
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies.....	".....	19	23	9	32	12	1	19
Home for Friendless Women.....	".....	44	39	107	146	100	.....	46
May Court Club Convalescent Home.....	".....	18	5	127	132	123	.....	9
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.....	".....	250	148	90	238	87	.....	151
Protestant Home for the Aged.....	".....	44	26	21	47	15	1	31
St. Charles Hospice.....	".....	320	239	79	318	41	44	233
St. Patrick's Asylum (Refuge).....	".....	115	109	40	149	22	19	108
Anson House.....	Peterborough.....	45	39	21	60	23	1	36
St. Joseph's House of Providence.....	".....	77	74	40	114	38	6	70
Parry Sound District House of Refuge.....	Powassan.....	40	23	12	35	8	5	22
Thomas Williams Home.....	St. Thomas.....	23	19	10	29	4	2	23
District of Algoma House of Refuge.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	100	94	15	109	3	10	96



Aged Men's Home.....	59	58	18	77	12	6	59
Aged Women's Home.....	112	109	37	146	14	22	110
Church Home for the Aged.....	38	38	23	61	21	3	37
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	190	159	85	244	79	...	165
Haven & Prison Gate Mission.....	84	69	161	230	203	1	26
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	43	26	141	167	139	...	28
House of Industry.....	170	113	98	211	63	12	136
House of Providence.....	466	434	420	854	408	33	413
Humewood House.....	20	28	66	94	63	...	31
Industrial Refuge.....	90	90	49	139	53	...	86
Jewish Old Folks' Home.....	65	41	18	59	1	11	47
Julia Greenshields Home.....	30	29	7	36	4	3	29
Pentecostal Bethel.....	10	4	30	34	27	...	7
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.....	26	14	73	87	69	...	18
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	50	61	456	517	455	1	61
Victor Home for Young Women.....	30	29	66	95	57	...	38
Home for the Friendless.....	40	35	17	52	14	3	35
Toronto.....	3,990	3,276	2,947	6,223	2,596	342	3,285
Windsor.....							
Totals.....							

## CITY REFUGES

TABLE 2

Name of Refuge	Location	Total Collective Days' Stay of Inmates	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Cost	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Cost of Each Inmate per Day
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	4,427	\$724 92	\$2,342 38	\$3,067 30	\$0 69
Widows' Home	Brantford	4,073	958 66	2,046 53	3,005 19	74
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	14,426	2,846 05	17,922 72	20,768 77	1 44
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	22,066	3,466 42	6,837 41	10,303 83	46
House of Providence	Dundas	43,926	13,998 74	24,919 63	38,918 37	86
Elliott Home	Guelph	7,898	3,121 56	8,098 48	11,220 04	1 42
House of Providence	"	12,479	2,265 28	16,085 54	18,350 82	1 47
Misericordia Refuge	Haileybury	2,961	992 91	8,821 59	9,814 50	3 31
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	18,899	3,583 78	10,135 08	13,718 86	73
Home for the Aged and Infirm	"	78,297	17,793 58	31,050 43	48,844 01	62
St. Peter's Infirmary	"	7,250	2,499 00	9,182 87	11,681 87	1 61
Home for Friendless Women and Infants	Kingston	10,348	893 28	2,991 62	3,884 90	37
House of Providence	"	51,308	20,280 68	25,628 68	45,909 36	84
House of Refuge	London	13,840	4,059 22	9,228 99	13,288 21	96
House of Providence	"	59,188	12,647 44	23,573 77	36,221 21	61
McCormack Home for the Aged	"	32,201	8,382 51	20,057 34	28,439 85	88
District of Nipissing House of Refuge	North Bay	15,005	2,554 17	6,899 36	9,453 53	63
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	14,790	2,634 14	5,252 83	7,886 97	54
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies	"	8,373	3,036 59	5,973 12	9,009 71	1 71
May Court Club Convalescent Home	"	3,153	1,500 93	6,128 87	7,629 80	1 94
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity	"	53,813	10,116 10	32,700 19	42,816 29	80
Home for Friendless Women	"	14,878	2,857 56	31,536 03	34,393 59	2 31
Protestant Home for the Aged	"	10,872	2,051 52	4,133 94	6,185 46	57
St. Charles Hospice	"	85,484	30,067 70	63,032 58	93,100 28	1 09
St. Patrick's Asylum (Refuge)	"	58,531	6,068 35	17,668 98	23,737 33	41
Anson House	Peterborough	3,260 15	3,260 15	7,661 81	10,921 96	86
St. Joseph's House of Providence	"	13,926	6,385 48	10,918 43	17,303 91	69
Parry Sound District House of Relief	Powassan	25,460	1,652 57	6,153 26	7,805 83	1 00
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	7,844	1,652 57	7,342 68	9,389 60	1 27
District of Algoma House of Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	7,378	2,046 92	12,877 38	19,655 66	59
		33,440	6,778 28			

Aged Men's Home.....	Toronto.....	21,147	5,801 02	16,837 17	22,638 19	1 07
Aged Women's Home.....	".....	40,674	12,941 85	26,026 75	38,968 60	1 96
Church Home for the Aged.....	".....	13,217	5,450 02	12,238 77	17,688 79	1 33
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	".....	60,487	18,693 56	30,841 10	49,534 66	1 82
Haven & Prison Gate Mission.....	".....	22,172	6,020 58	19,806 87	25,827 45	1 12
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	".....	9,987	4,965 21	10,212 77	15,177 98	1 52
House of Industry.....	".....	46,370	892,967 20	220,568 74	1,113,535 94	*
House of Providence.....	".....	149,707	35,989 02	63,835 19	99,824 21	66
Humewood House.....	".....	10,430	2,171 73	7,129 50	9,301 23	89
Industrial Refuge.....	".....	32,314	8,688 65	31,993 01	40,681 66	1 26
Jewish Old Folks' Home.....	".....	15,710	4,771 52	15,380 62	20,152 14	1 28
Julia Greenshields Home.....	".....	10,815	4,704 69	9,512 92	14,217 61	1 34
Pentecostal Bethel.....	".....	1,550	534 64	649 16	1,183 80	76
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.....	".....	6,270	2,096 79	8,738 96	10,835 75	1 73
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	21,456	3,785 06	11,141 39	14,926 45	70
Victor Home for Young Women.....	".....	11,235	970 40	3,160 49	4,130 89	37
Home for the Friendless.....	Windsor.....	13,611	2,834 38	3,054 17	5,888 55	43
Totals.....		1,223,686	\$1,192,910 81	\$928,330 10	\$2,121,240 91	\$1 73

\*Not available on account of expense for outdoor relief.

## CITY REFUGES

TABLE 3

Name of Refuge	Location	Income from Provincial Government Grant	Income from Patients for Maintenance, Miscellaneous Sales, etc.	Income from Municipalities for Maintenance and Treatment	Income from Investments, Endowments, etc.	Income from Bequests and Other Donations	Comes from Special Grants, New Buildings, New Equipment, etc.	Total Income from All Sources
Home for the Aged.	Belleville.	\$349 50	\$660 00	\$1,800 00	\$1,918 18	\$60 00	.....	\$2,869 50
Widows' Home.	Brantford.	190 60	1,437 86	.....	.....	8,153 60	.....	11,700 24
Home for the Friendless.	Chatham.	945 30	3,315 27	14,200 00	139 59	804 60	\$250 00	19,654 76
St. Paul's Home for the Aged.	Cornwall.	1,088 30	6,594 14	.....	.....	4,066 16	.....	11,748 60
House of Providence.	Dundas.	2,898 60	21,552 91	.....	.....	11,152 29	.....	35,747 37
Elliott Home.	Guelph.	789 80	9,453 25	799 80	143 57	42 80	.....	12,476 59
House of Providence.	"	664 40	8,279 90	2,238 41	1,390 94	7,654 15	.....	18,836 86
Misericordia Refuge.	Haileybury.	212 25	2,415 00	.....	364 25	481 85	.....	3,473 35
Aged Women's Home.	Hamilton.	1,889 90	68 52	3,753 80	5,156 82	3,432 34	.....	14,301 38
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	"	4,722 40	21,695 29	21,177 32	.....	.....	.....	47,595 01
St. Peter's Infirmary.	"	342 60	12,169 41	1,000 00	55 00	266 00	.....	13,833 01
Home for Friendless Women and Infants.	Kingston.	621 15	843 16	1,834 20	214 24	391 05	.....	3,903 80
House of Providence.	"	3,690 50	17,846 43	4,790 42	2,463 00	16,414 62	.....	45,204 97
House of Refuge.	"	615 00	3,443 87	6,105 64	42 55	515 00	.....	10,722 06
House of Providence.	London.	3,915 70	21,469 91	1,910 00	28 35	10,411 45	.....	37,735 41
McCormack Home for the Aged.	"	1,749 30	15,190 07	9,630 59	1,625 87	1,299 47	.....	29,495 30
District of Nipissing House of Refuge.	North Bay.	613 60	5,157 20	7,449 79	180 00	.....	.....	13,400 59
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa.	145 10	6,297 52	140 40	127 47	1,122 51	.....	7,949 53
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies.	"	837 30	9,828 12	.....	707 33	.....	.....	37,306 25
Home for Friendless Women.	"	1,128 90	35,394 02	.....	.....	76 00	.....	2,786 05
May Court Club Convalescent Home.	"	311 10	2,255 35	219 60	.....	.....	.....	34,574 19
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.	"	5,038 70	13,145 00	1,062 84	.....	15,327 65	.....	5,740 20
Protestant Home for the Aged.	"	523 20	4,058 15	507 10	.....	651 75	.....	115,000 07
St. Charles Hospice.	"	6,198 70	70,801 43	16,737 92	.....	21,262 02	.....	29,634 35
St. Patrick's Asylum (Refuge).	"	3,454 25	14,930 64	2,844 50	596 23	7,808 73	.....	12,863 93
Anson House.	Peterborough.	856 60	7,646 41	1,673 50	1,908 42	779 00	.....	17,303 96
St. Joseph's House of Providence.	"	1,706 90	8,729 50	1,553 34	.....	5,314 22	.....	10,518 37
Parry Sound District House of Refuge.	Powassan.	344 90	2,891 00	7,136 41	146 06	.....	.....	11,038 32
Thomas Williams Home.	St. Thomas.	269 50	3,388 00	.....	5,302 34	2,078 48	.....	20,247 00
District of Algoma House of Refuge.	Sault Ste. Marie.	2,462 00	4,659 27	13,125 73	.....	.....	.....	.....



Aged Men's Home.....	1,016 10	15,596 50	1,022 56	2,060 83	2,798 42	22,494 41
Aged Women's Home.....	1,674 60	32,911 40	2,074 66	1,535 32	3,401 50	41,597 48
Church Home for the Aged.....	861 60	11,642 01	.....	902 30	4,318 00	17,723 91
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	5,922 55	32,827 76	350 00	.....	10,417 00	49,517 31
Haven & Prison Gate Mission.....	1,881 10	7,083 24	3,230 64	584 67	15,295 96	28,075 61
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	998 70	12,542 67	1,700 00	2 05	.....	15,243 42
House of Industry.....	2,952 00	8,088 96	1,139,603 31	2,628 68	396 55	1,153,669 50
House of Providence.....	9,638 60	63,128 48	23,464 50	432 25	15,169 29	111,833 12
Humewood House.....	775 25	1,230 33	.....	117 17	7,841 66	9,964 41
Industrial Refuge.....	3,149 90	25,307 61	12,648 65	530 49	2,178 66	43,815 31
Jewish Old Folks' Home.....	1,352 20	1,185 13	.....	4,088 63	13,628 24	20,254 20
Julia Greenshields Home.....	907 50	5,804 96	.....	1,658 69	6,383 53	14,754 68
Pentecostal Bethel.....	124 20	537 35	.....	.....	165 00	826 55
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.....	604 50	8,681 59	.....	29 05	224 41	9,539 55
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	1,644 60	7,049 23	2,290 40	.....	847 97	11,832 20
Victor Home for Young Women.....	878 60	3,275 89	41 00	.....	95 25	4,290 74
Home for the Friendless.....	1,154 10	1,380 25	2,835 00	.....	7 97	5,377 32
Toronto.....						
Windsor.....						
Totals.....	\$84,112 15	\$573,889 96	\$1,310,952 03	\$37,324 34	\$202,735 15	\$2,209,263 63

## ORPHANAGES

TABLE 1

Name of Orphanage	Location	Number of Beds	Number of Inmates on Sept. 30, 1930	Number Admitted during the Year	Total Number under Lodgement during the Year	Total Number who Left during the Year	Number of Deaths during the Year	Number Remaining in on Sept. 30, 1931
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Cobourg.....	35	25	22	47	16	.....	31
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	60	41	37	78	31	.....	47
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William.....	139	106	39	145	30	.....	115
Boys' Home.....	Hamilton.....	60	41	7	48	13	.....	35
Girls' Home.....	".....	60	40	22	62	19	.....	43
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home.....	".....	120	72	116	188	104	1	83
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	".....	132	132	72	204	80	.....	124
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	32	21	102	123	96	2	25
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hearst.....	79	53	56	109	31	.....	78
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society.....	Kingston.....	20	25	50	75	59	.....	16
St. Mary's on-the-Lake Orphanage.....	".....	160	98	55	153	45	.....	108
Kitchener Orphanage.....	Kitchener.....	31	30	14	44	16	.....	28
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage.....	London.....	184	207	71	278	94	.....	184
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	55	38	25	63	20	.....	43
Ronald Gray Memorial Home.....	".....	37	14	25	39	8	.....	31
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	40	44	205	249	207	.....	42
Misericordia Refuge and Orphans' Home.....	Ottawa.....	175	151	482	633	457	61	115
Protestant Children's Village.....	".....	50	13	125	138	99	.....	39
*Protestant Infants' Home.....	".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	".....	265	252	100	352	92	1	259
St. Patrick's Asylum (Orphanage).....	".....	74	55	55	110	52	.....	58
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	70	63	165	228	157	1	70
St. Vincent Orphanage.....	Peterborough.....	35	24	29	53	22	.....	31
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home.....	Richmond Hill.....	200	151	27	178	29	.....	149
St. Agatha Orphanage.....	St. Agatha.....	86	71	18	89	24	.....	65
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines.....	36	32	7	39	7	.....	32
D'Youville Orphanage.....	Sudbury.....	56	53	35	88	31	1	56
Boys' Home.....	Toronto.....	62	49	10	59	19	.....	40
Carmelite Orphanage.....	".....	58	48	19	67	21	.....	46
Catholic Welfare.....	".....	.....	176	45	221	80	3	138

Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	353	582	935	554	2	379
Jewish Children's Home.....	45	21	66	54	.....	54
Protestant Children's Home.....	217	204	421	196	.....	225
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	85	28	108	37	.....	71
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	86	185	241	170	8	63
Working Boys' Home.....	49	100	146	102	.....	44
Totals.....	2,676	3,155	6,077	3,030	80	2,967

\*Included in the Protestant Children's Village.

## ORPHANAGES

TABLE 2

Name of Orphanage	Location	Total Collective Days' Stay of Inmates	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Costs	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Cost of Each Inmate per Day
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Cobourg.....	11,353	\$1,151 86	\$2,565 56	\$3,717 42	\$0 33
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	18,052	1,902 30	4,901 32	6,803 62	38
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William.....	39,626	5,912 97	21,912 65	27,825 62	70
Boys' Home.....	".....	14,377	2,360 70	8,807 53	11,168 23	77
Girls' Home.....	Hamilton.....	17,825	3,959 34	6,926 18	10,885 52	61
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home.....	".....	26,840	7,198 62	14,501 90	21,700 52	81
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	".....	49,264	10,480 90	16,625 90	27,106 90	55
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	10,679	2,870 82	9,547 15	12,417 97	1 16
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hearst.....	18,065	4,448 03	6,854 06	11,302 09	63
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society.....	Kingston.....	8,300	800 26	10,810 94	11,611 20	1 40
St. Mary's on-the-Lake Orphanage.....	".....	36,981	6,610 00	19,794 15	26,404 15	71
Kitchener Orphanage.....	Kitchener.....	9,255	1,479 14	3,887 27	5,366 41	58
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage.....	London.....	72,998	11,688 80	28,703 67	40,392 47	55
Protestant Orphan's Home.....	".....	17,102	3,248 86	8,227 10	11,475 96	61
Ronald Gray Memorial Home.....	".....	8,234	1,500 36	5,217 48	6,717 84	82
*Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	13,845				
Misericordia Refuge and Orphans' Home.....	Ottawa.....	50,709	16,578 52	73,321 93	89,900 45	1 77
Protestant Children's Village.....	".....	11,785	1,862 77	8,721 50	10,584 27	90
†Protestant Infants' Home.....	".....	2,215				
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	".....	93,767	15,684 00	28,009 76	43,693 76	47
†St. Patrick's Asylum (Orphanage).....	".....					
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	22,139	2,470 04	8,601 67	11,071 71	50
St. Vincent Orphanage.....	Peterborough.....	8,838	1,414 96	5,601 63	7,016 59	79
Loyal True Blue & Orange Home.....	Richmond Hill.....	53,721	6,557 93	25,726 34	32,284 27	61
St. Agatha Orphans' Home.....	St. Agatha.....	25,730	2,745 16	6,993 54	9,738 70	38
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines.....	10,932	1,729 34	4,484 78	6,214 12	57
D'Youville Orphanage.....	Sudbury.....	20,444	2,327 60	4,528 80	6,856 40	34
Boys' Home.....	Toronto.....	16,184	4,071 53	14,988 90	19,060 43	1 17
Carmelite Orphanage.....	".....	17,684	2,968 62	12,742 00	15,710 62	89
Catholic Welfare.....	".....	46,742	4,221 31	71,045 38	75,266 69	1 61



Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	"	.....	128,392	.....	130,875 61	130,875 61	1 02
Jewish Children's Home.....	"	.....	18,616	.....	12,074 00	16,537 90	89
Protestant Children's Home.....	"	.....	81,948	.....	76,937 94	76,937 94	94
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	"	.....	26,837	.....	12,934 46	17,367 82	65
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	"	.....	24,155	.....	15,152 40	26,102 97	1 08
Working Boys' Home.....	"	.....	16,404	.....	19,732 73	14,904 79	91
Totals.....			1,070,103	\$153,264 63	\$691,756 23	\$845,020 86	\$0 79

\*Financial return included in Ronald Gray Memorial Home.

†Financial return included in Protestant Children's Village.

‡Financial return included in St. Patrick's Refuge.

## ORPHANAGES

TABLE 3

Name of Orphanage	Location	Income from Provincial Government	Income from Patients for Maintenance, Sales, Etc.	Income from Municipalities for Patients' Main- tenance and Treatment	Income from Endowments, Etc.	Income from Donations, Bequests and Other Gratuities	Special grants for New Build- ing, New Equip- ment, Etc.	Total Income from All Sources
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Cobourg.....	\$581 50	\$519 00	\$680 00	.....	\$2,121 85	.....	\$3,903 15
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	782 95	487 50	.....	.....	7,363 83	.....	8,634 28
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William.....	1,981 30	3,776 84	12,518 37	.....	12,543 94	.....	30,820 45
Boys' Home.....	".....	718 85	2,055 79	2,446 56	.....	3,136 77	.....	10,869 32
Girls' Home.....	".....	891 25	1,571 32	2,907 96	\$2 511 35	6,334 94	.....	11,705 47
Home of Friendless and Infants' Home.....	".....	1,661 40	2,685 50	8,474 00	1,290 37	7,511 95	.....	21,623 22
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	".....	2,284 80	3,333 70	5,805 79	.....	16,967 38	.....	28,391 67
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	957 70	9,453 83	823 70	.....	191 00	.....	11,426 23
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hearst.....	903 25	7,114 36	1,080 00	9 85	682 00	.....	9,789 46
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society.....	Kingston.....	415 00	1,026 00	5,134 45	5,370 24	321 87	.....	12,267 56
St. Mary's-on-the-Lake Orphanage.....	".....	1,948 15	5,155 32	6,365 18	.....	11,435 56	.....	24,904 21
Kitchener Orphanage.....	Kitchener.....	471 90	2,742 80	642 10	3,630 75	240 41	.....	7,727 96
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage.....	London.....	3,832 80	1,664 75	4,351 00	.....	26,962 37	.....	36,810 92
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	864 20	2,180 25	.....	6,145 44	3,314 00	.....	12,503 89
Ronald Gray Memorial Home.....	".....	411 70	2,734 53	345 45	.....	540 95	.....	4,032 63
*Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	1,033 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,033 00
Misericordia Refuge and Orphans' Home.....	Ottawa.....	3,538 75	45,223 26	12,038 41	35 53	19,603 73	.....	80,439 68
Protestant Children's Village.....	".....	589 25	2,874 80	639 40	678 78	8,709 77	.....	13,492 00
†Protestant Infants' Home.....	".....	110 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 75
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	".....	4,800 95	4,311 59	13,782 79	.....	21,945 80	.....	44,841 13
†St. Patrick's Asylum (Orphanage).....	".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Peterborough.....	1,666 95	6,355 24	227 41	.....	803 63	.....	9,053 23
St. Vincent Orphanage.....	Richmond Hill.....	451 05	1,285 00	25 00	269 40	5,180 80	.....	7,211 25
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home.....	St. Agatha.....	2,705 10	6,792 50	.....	8,410 35	24,288 69	.....	42,196 64
St. Agatha Orphanage.....	St. Catharines.....	1,286 50	.....	800 00	.....	7,730 79	.....	9,817 29
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	D'Youville Orphanage.....	546 60	1,920 92	.....	2,276 48	2,893 77	.....	7,637 77
Boys' Home.....	Sudbury.....	1,022 20	2,769 50	.....	.....	4,307 33	.....	8,099 03
Carmelite Orphanage.....	Toronto.....	854 85	4,819 28	3,513 05	3,659 32	3,688 50	.....	16,535 00
Catholic Welfare.....	".....	942 10	1,259 50	.....	1,263 76	9,625 87	.....	13,091 23
		2,411 55	11,479 42	.....	.....	64,118 70	.....	78,009 67

Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	"	6,713 20	40,437 67	22,941 70†	5,895 25	69,926 15	145,913 97
Jewish Children's Home.....	"	946 20	6,691 27	684 60	.....	9,760 28	18,082 35
Protestant Children's Home.....	"	4,261 35	.....	10,397 55	15,738 24	43,547 81	73,944 95
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	"	1,389 40	1,475 75	1,412 65	309 94	15,590 89	20,178 63
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	"	1,742 60	1,064 80	843 50	284 09	17,196 01	21,131 00
Working Boys' Home.....	"	1,381 70	11,125 22	500 00	34 22	2,335 92	15,377 06
Total.....		\$57,100 80	\$196,387 21	\$119,381 42	\$57,813 36	\$430,923 26	\$861,606 05

\*Financial return included in Ronald Gray Memorial Home.

†Financial return included in Protestant Children's Village.

‡Financial return included in St. Patrick's Refuge.









CA20N  
SM  
-A56

# THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# Minister of Public Welfare

Province of Ontario

1932-1933

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Herbert H. Ball, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1934





**THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Minister of Public Welfare**  
**Province of Ontario**  
**1932 - 1933**

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



TORONTO  
Printed and Published by Herbert H. Ball, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1934



TO THE HONOURABLE,  
*The Lieutenant-Governor.*

I have the honour to present to you the report of the Department of Public Welfare for the year 1932-1933.

W. G. MARTIN,  
*Minister of Public Welfare.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. REPORT OF THE MINISTER .....	3
2. APPENDICES .....	13

### PART I

APPENDIX A—Mothers' Allowances Commission .....	14
APPENDIX B—Old Age Pensions Commission .....	16
APPENDIX C—Soldiers' Aid Commission .....	17
APPENDIX D—Veterans' Welfare Service .....	20
APPENDIX E—Children's Aid Branch .....	24
(a) Children's Protection Act.	
(b) Adoption Act.	
(c) Children of Unmarried Parents Act.	
(d) Officials of Local Societies and Local Superintendents.	
APPENDIX F—Ontario Training Schools .....	28
(a) Boys—Bowmanville.	
(b) Girls—Galt.	
APPENDIX G—Industrial Schools .....	38
(a) Alexandra School, Toronto.	
(b) St. Mary's, Toronto.	
(c) St. John's, Toronto.	
(d) St. Joseph's, Alfred, Ontario.	
(e) Victoria, Mimico.	
Industrial Schools Advisory Board. ....	45
APPENDIX H—Inspector's Report .....	48
(a) Orphanages.	
(b) Refuges.	
(c) Industrial Schools.	
(d) Training Schools.	
APPENDIX I—Medical Officer's Report .....	51
APPENDIX J—Report of the Ontario Society for Crippled Children .....	52

### PART II

#### FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

1. DEPARTMENTAL FINANCIAL REPORT .....	55
2. MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION .....	57
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
3. OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION .....	66
4. SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION .....	72
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
5. CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH .....	77
1. Neglected Children:	
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
2. Adoptions:	
(a) Statistical Report.	
3. Children of Unmarried Parents:	
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
6. TRAINING SCHOOLS .....	88
(a) Statistical Report.	
7. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS .....	91
(a) Advisory Board Statistical Report.	
(b) Inspector's Statistical Report.	
8. REFUGES .....	100
(a) Statistical Report.	
9. ORPHANAGES .....	108
(a) Statistical Report.	
10. ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN .....	114
(a) Statistical Report.	



# Report of The Minister of Public Welfare 1932-1933

---

In presenting this, the third Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, may I be permitted to point out three dominant characteristics of the work of the Department. First, the activities in this field cover the whole range of human life from the tiny child to the spent adult. Second, mental and medical clinics are being extensively used enabling the workers dealing with persons requiring adjustment, to understand more clearly those who come under their care, and to approach their task in a more scientific way. Third, with children and adolescents being cared for there is a growing tendency to remove them from the school, shelter or orphanage, or wherever they may be, as soon as a proper social attitude is established and to place them in an approved foster home so that they may have the advantage of a normal home life.

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

The administration of the Mothers' Allowances continues with unabated effectiveness. The bringing of assistance to widowed or deserted mothers and opportunity to fatherless children commands general approval. The number of widows receiving allowances on October 31st, 1933, was 4,722—an increase of 68 over last year's number. Because of the total and permanent incapacitation of the husband, 2,149 mothers have been made beneficiaries under the Act, the increase on last year's number being 147. The number of mothers receiving allowance because of desertion also shows an increase, the number this year being 542—an increase of 35 over the number reported last year. The number of allowances being paid to foster mothers shows a decrease of 35 during the past year. The total number of beneficiaries receiving Mothers' Allowances at the end of this year was 7,653.

The complete story of the beneficence of this work is not revealed until we know the number of children given care and protection and an opportunity to attend school. During the year 19,359 children in all reaped the benefit of the Mothers' Allowances: of these 16,044 were attending school and 3,505 were of pre-school age.

This group of Ontario citizens in the making will be of immeasurable value in our social and economic fabric.

## OLD AGE PENSIONS

It would appear that the maximum number of Old Age Pensioners has not yet been reached. The close of the year found 45,229 on the roll—an increase of 3,681 over the previous year.

The administration of this Act falls into four departments; namely, the granting of new pensions, revision of pensions previously granted, the consideration of appeals, the recovery of refunds of pensions illegally obtained and the recovery of pension repaid from the estate of deceased pensioners.

In order to hasten the work involved in granting new pensions, an additional Inspector was added to the staff and provision was made to notify ap-

plicants of the Inspector's visit in order to avoid unnecessary calls. The recommendations of the Local Boards have been of the utmost value in determining the eligibility of applicants. The average pension now paid is \$18.00 per month.

During the year, 16,303 new applications for pension were investigated.

The revision of pension arises from requests for reconsideration or from information obtained by the Inspector. During the year 1,310 pensions were reduced and 5,136 were cancelled—by death and from other causes.

There are still those who, either through ignorance or motivated by dishonest purpose, obtain pension fraudulently, and that despite thorough investigation and the activity of the Local Boards. During the year \$12,640.65 was recovered from persons receiving pension illegally.

With the passing of time the question of the recovery of pension paid from the estates of deceased pensioners becomes more important. To prevent the transfer of property without the knowledge of the Department and to establish rights as a creditor in the closing of the estate, a claim is filed against the estate of those seeking pension where the estate is large enough to warrant such action. The amount recovered during the year from this source was \$50,111.61.

Some increase in the work involved in the administration of the Act has been occasioned by the adoption of the Old Age Pension scheme in the Maritime Provinces.

### THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

The Commission has followed, during the year, its general policy of aiding not only members of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces and the Imperial Forces but has extended its support and aid to those who served with the Allied Armies.

In all some 584 wards have been cared for by the Commission. Of these 179 are married and 155 have been legally adopted. Of the remainder 109 are in foster homes. It will be seen that the very sane policy of placing children in the most natural environment, a suitable home, has been consistently followed. A significant feature of the children's work is disclosed in the following statement; 47 wards were given a business course, 21 took advantage of the evening classes and 5 attended Normal School to prepare for teaching.

Relief and re-establishment have been carried on simultaneously, with returned men and their families. Where an emergency required immediate relief it was given and steps were taken to aid the applicant by placing that person in an earning capacity. Grants, totalling \$2,877.74 were made to 138 soldiers' widows; 790 grants totalling \$7,181.85 were made to ex-service men and their dependents, while 31 grants amounting to \$194.75 were made to ex-service men.

The Commission has played an important part in keeping sacred the memory of those who sacrificed their all in the great struggle. It has assisted at Memorial Services and at the Canadian National Exhibition; set up the Cross of Remembrance, that all who passed might see and recall; and at mid-exhibition time conducted a Memorial Service at which hundreds from all parts of the Province were present.

The vital interest of the Supervising Commissioner, Mrs. VanKoughnet, who year after year, gives her services without remuneration, is a most important factor in the effectiveness of this organization.

## VETERANS' WELFARE SERVICE

There has been carried on throughout the year a constant effort to interest employers of labour throughout the Province in unemployed ex-service men. Permanent employment was procured for 235 ex-service men and their dependents.

The work is not confined to securing employment. Veterans who are in difficulty not infrequently ask for assistance both in the way of advice and in the way of finances.

During the year this Department was able to assist financially 122 ex-service men. Excellent co-operation has been maintained between this branch of the service and the Soldiers' Aid Commission.

## CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT

A very decided change is taking place in the methods of handling neglected children. The understanding Superintendent hesitates to remove the child from its home. No children's shelter can ever be quite a home in its broadest and truest sense. Therefore the child worker seeks to improve the home or failing that, to place the child in a foster home of the right standard. The shelter is now regarded more in the light of a clearing house. This new concept is being very generally accepted by the superintendents of our Children's Aid Societies.

An outstanding feature of the year's work was the establishment of regional conferences, primarily for the local superintendents. These conferences were however wide open for all persons interested in children's work. Meetings were conducted at Kitchener, Belleville, St. Catharines, Dunnville and Ottawa. The persons attending these conferences expressed themselves as fully satisfied as to the practical value of such gatherings, their inspirational tone, and their educative function. These conferences will be continued and every effort will be made to maintain a high standard.

During the year 1932-33, 720 children were made permanent wards of the Society and 323 children were made temporary wards of the Society. At the present moment there are 5,606 Protestant wards and 1,369 Catholic wards in this Province under the supervision of this Society. These figures will reveal the great possibilities that lie in Children's Aid work.

## UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT

The aim in the administration of this Act is to provide, for the children of unmarried parents, such a measure of care and protection as will ensure for them a childhood no less happy than that of other children. The total number of new cases dealt with by this Department during the year was 2,248—an increase of 100 over last year. While every effort has been made to safeguard the rights of these children, economic conditions have made it difficult to enforce agreements.

## LEGAL ADOPTION ACT

The adoption of a child into a home is a matter of prime importance;—to the child; to the foster parent; and to society at large. For the child, it means protection and an opportunity for development into the right type of citizenship. For the foster parents it means all the apparent gratification that comes from watching development of the child and that broadening that comes through association with child life. To the public at large it means that the child is properly cared for; it means the addition of a potential economic unit—an asset, not a liability.



During the year 1932-33, 854 children were adopted in the Province of Ontario. There is no standard with which to measure definitely the possibilities resulting from this piece of welfare work in our Province.

### TRAINING SCHOOLS

The Training School is a unique institution in the chain of reformatory organizations of the Province. It receives from the social working groups, Service Clubs, Juvenile Courts, and even from parents, those children from ten to sixteen years of age who threaten to become delinquent and who have failed to respond satisfactorily to the efforts put forth on their behalf. With the child transferred to a new environment—the school—and with the re-socializing effort approaching the task from a new angle, an encouragingly large number of these adolescents are stabilized and saved from delinquency.

#### BOWMANVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

The number of boys in residence on November 1st, 1932, was 147. During the year 58 were admitted, 93 discharged and one boy died. The number in residence on October 31st, 1933 was 116. This statement reveals a policy of steady movement of those boys that are deemed ready to go back into society.

The results obtained in the academic department of the school are surprisingly good. Twenty-nine pupils of the thirty-five who wrote the High School Entrance examinations were successful, thirteen candidates wrote Lower School subjects and secured standing in thirty-four papers out of a possible thirty-eight, and two candidates were given standing in English Composition on the Junior Matriculation papers. It must be taken into consideration that these boys spend only half-time in the academic classes.

Continued attention is given to both agriculture and horticulture with excellent results. The handcraft training in the machine shop and in the wood-working shop is particularly satisfactory.

To arouse and maintain interest in the opportunities afforded by the school and to direct the boy in the application of these interests as a factor in character stabilization is the definite endeavour of the school. As a consequence hobbies have been made possible, inter-form games organized, occupational interests stimulated, and an inviting central library of two thousand books made available.

The camp this year was a very great success. The assured abundance of good drinking water made the camp much more comfortable. The possibilities for satisfactory training in athletics and games were increased through the improvement to the grounds and the making of a running track. The camp is a valuable factor in the training of the boys.

#### GALT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

This school which now comprises two cottages, a combined administration building and hospital, a school building and heating plant, was formally opened by Mrs. Herbert Bruce, wife of his Honour, the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, on September 7th, 1933. The large number of people present was a clear indication of the widespread interest in this undertaking.

Miss E. I. McKim—former Director of Girls Work, Technical Schools of Ontario and Lecturer in Teaching Methods, Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, Hamilton, Ontario, was appointed Superintendent. Miss McKim's varied training and experience in this connection admirably fits her for the position.



The following persons were appointed to the staff:

Miss Helen Lacey, B.H.Sc., Toronto University, transferred from the Kemptville Agricultural School, Department of Education.

Miss Grace Cooley, B.A., Graduate of the Ontario College of Education and the Teacher Training College, Hamilton, was appointed teacher of Household Arts.

Miss Margaret E. Berney, 1st Class Interim Certificate, Hamilton Normal School, was appointed a teacher of academic Public School work.

Miss Madge Brewster, Graduate of the Margaret Eaton School of Physical Culture, was given charge of the physical culture work at the school and as well, of the work in connection with the placement of girls in foster homes.

Miss Gladys Phelps, Matron of the Keitha Henry Cottage.

Mr. L. Johnson of the Bowmanville School for Boys, was placed in charge of the heating plant, while Mr. H. Johnston has charge of the garden and grounds.

The end of the year saw some thirty girls enrolled in residence and the definite work of their re-socialization begun. Training is being given in Household Arts, and it is anticipated that before long instruction will begin in salesmanship, typing, and beauty parlour work.

The Superintendent and staff are approaching their task in an intelligent and sympathetic way and already the girls are beginning to respond to the kindly atmosphere in which they find themselves.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Ontario has in operation five Industrial Schools for the training of juvenile delinquents. These are St. Joseph's, Alfred, Ontario, and St. John's, Toronto, Ontario, for Roman Catholic boys; and St. Mary's, Toronto, for Roman Catholic girls; Alexandra, Toronto, for Protestant girls, and the Mimico Industrial School for Protestant boys. To each of these schools, on the recommendation of this Department, the Provincial Government pays a per diem rate of fifty cents a day for each pupil in residence at the school. This Department exercises the right to inspect and advise.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

St. Joseph's Industrial School was officially opened September 16th. The building of this institution entailed an expenditure of \$360,000.00 all of which was borne by voluntary contributions of the Christian Brothers Religious Order. Very careful attention was directed to the Industrial phases of the training to be given. Five well-equipped departments for occupational training have been installed.

The Tailoring Department is provided with power machines and the latest garment-cutting devices. In the shoe-making and repair shop the boys are taught both hand and machine work. The woodworking shop is designed to teach both bench work and mill work and the laundry boasts of the most modern machinery. A farm of two hundred acres, the property of the school, will furnish excellent opportunity for training in agriculture. Barn and stable accommodation have been provided as well as a general shop in connection with repairs. Poultry accommodation has been erected and a roomy well-ventilated vegetable storehouse of cement construction has been provided.

The first class to be registered consisted of 37 boys transferred from St. John's School, Toronto. The end of the year found 55 boys receiving training at this institution. The residents of the school are drawn from that part of Ontario east of the western boundary line of Hastings County extending to the northern districts of Sudbury, Temiskaming and Cochrane.

### ST. JOHN'S

There is a fine progressive spirit abroad in this school. Provision has been made to appeal to every normal interest of boy life. Academic and vocational instruction are given and for the retarded or mentally slow, auxiliary class work has been arranged. Game spirit and skill are fostered and careful attention given to physical development. The library and hobbies are utilized for the purpose of establishing the habitual and profitable use of leisure time. Religious motives have been called upon to aid in the establishment of character and the maintenance of social relationships has been emphasized through frequent contributions to the entertainment of others in the way of music and physical culture programmes. A health programme has been carefully followed; dental practice and medical attention have done much along these lines for the student.

### VICTORIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

The year has seen many changes at this institution. Early in the year Mr. Ferrier, who for thirty-six years presided over the destinies of the school, resigned because of ill health. Captain Green, Principal of the Boys Handicraft School, Hamilton, was appointed Superintendent.

After a close study of the school and its needs, Captain Green instituted a number of changes which it was thought would be helpful in the training of the boys. A laundry equipped with modern machinery was installed, and the boys are given instruction in modern laundry practice and in the handling of laundry machinery. A complete renovation of the carpentry shop was effected. Benches and hand tools were purchased and mill machinery set up. The shop was placed in charge of a graduate of the Training College for Technical Teachers, Hamilton. An adjustment and re-arrangement of the printing shop was made and eventually the plant will be modernized. It is hoped to interest printing establishments in the possibilities of this school. Adequate lavatory accommodation was installed.

Within the school changes were made in the system of handling the boys so that each became responsible for his own bed-making. Necessary work in the dining-hall and barns was completed before school time. All residents are now expected to be present at morning assembly, and from assembly the boys go to their training, whether it be in the vocational department or in the academic school.

Owing to the reduction in the number of residents, two of the Public School staff have been transferred to City Public Schools.

Through the interest of outside organizations considerable time has been given to athletic training and hobby development. The construction of a running track and the provision of attire suitable to sports, have stimulated interest in this phase of the training.

### ALEXANDRA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

This school continues its vigorous and intelligent efforts to re-socialize those committed to its care. Academic and occupational training, including commercial work, furnish one side of the training; medical care and physical culture are given to develop that happiness and effectiveness which should accompany a sound body; the establishment of social and religious attitudes is obtained through group discussions of the basic things involved in citizenship and the application of the principles discovered, in the government of the school.

After-care, an essential in the re-socialization of these adolescents, is well organized and exercised in such a way as to gradually establish the girls in self-dependence.

## ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

The Sisters of Our Lady of Charity are wrestling with the problem that so frequently confronts in school work—how to interest, in purely academic subjects, those who would prefer to be engaged in the handcraft phase of training. Not that this school is given over to purely academic training but a minimum of such training is essential for the engagement in life and for success in occupation.

Five students were successful at the Entrance examination, an evidence of the success attained in this part of the school work.

Very careful attention is given to the homemaking arts and to constructive needle work where the element of artistic design is nurtured.

The Sisters have found it necessary to abandon for the present the building of a school in the country, but are looking forward to more prosperous times when this work may be undertaken.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

This Board continues to perform a most important function in the conduct of the Industrial Schools. These Industrial Schools are re-socializing agencies and not punitive institutions. By its careful review each quarter of every resident of these schools, the Board is able to give practical advice as to the proper mode of dealing with the case so as to ensure the best possible results.

The Board is constructive in its outlook and has made favourable suggestions which may ultimately become the policy of the Department. It has suggested the trial of a method of placing the juvenile offender in a suitable home as a result of the Court conviction rather than committing the offender to the Industrial School. The Board also stresses the value of organized recreation as a preventive for delinquency.

Some study has been made of the question of raising the maximum age of the juvenile delinquents to eighteen years. But it is felt it would be unwise to send youths of this age to the school where the maximum age is now limited to sixteen years, and that provision would have to be made for institutions along the lines of the Borstal Schools in England to meet the requirements of commitments over sixteen years of age.

## ORPHANAGES

A notable piece of social service is performed in this type of institution. There are thirty-six Orphanages in the Province and in these very excellent institutions 2,701 children were cared for during the past year. The placement of children in foster homes has been more difficult this year than formerly; hence the cost of maintenance is somewhat higher. It is a great source of satisfaction to know that such a large number of children, otherwise unprovided for, are lovingly cared for, trained, and given an opportunity to make adequate preparation for life.

## REFUGES

There are three types of Refuge where homeless or friendless old people are lodged and cared for—these are the City Refuge, the County Refuge and the District Refuge. In all there are seventy-eight of these institutions in the Province and during the past year 12,777 persons were cared for. Generally speaking these homes for the aged are in good repair, cleanly kept and manned by interested and competent Matrons and Superintendents. The Province has every reason to be proud of the care taken of its unprotected children and dependent aged.



## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

There has been a very evident increase in interest among the service clubs of Ontario in the care of physically handicapped children. The prime concern of this organization is that the diseases and conditions which cause crippling should be prevented. The second concern is that every child in the Province who has a physical disability and whose parents are not in a position to provide remedial treatment should be discovered as early in life as possible, the physical defect repaired, and arrangements made for education and the opportunity of becoming self-supporting.

One of the great needs has been a more general understanding by the people of Ontario (and particularly the parents of children) of the possibilities of preventing crippling. It is also felt that many children needing treatment have been overlooked in the county clinics.

It is anticipated that during the ensuing year steps will be taken in conjunction with the Ontario Society for Crippled Children to ameliorate these conditions.

## MEDICAL OFFICER

Problems in connection with the Department of Public Welfare so frequently centre about the question of health that the value of the services rendered by the Medical Officer can be readily understood.

During the year all incapacitation cases already in receipt of allowance have been carefully reviewed. In this work the medical profession generally, have co-operated most heartily with this Department; notably so, the Travelling Chest Clinic of the Department of Public Health.

The Medical Officer has given considerable time to the problems arising in the Industrial Schools and the Training Schools. It is felt that much favourable assistance may be given here in the way of prevention of disease through early treatment rather than permitting the cases to develop before treatment is given.

## VISITS TO OUR NORTHERN INSTITUTIONS

Early in July, in company with the Deputy Minister of this Department, I visited a number of our institutions in the northern part of the Province.

Our visit began with an address to the Social Service Workers in the town of Walkerton and included a call on the Owen Sound Children's Aid Shelter, a public meeting at Little Current, and at Manitoulin Island we had the privilege of meeting those persons interested in Mothers' Allowances, Old Age Pensions and Children's Welfare work. At Sudbury a meeting was held with the Children's Aid Workers, and at North Bay we visited the House of Refuge. We were deeply impressed with the happy spirit of the residents and the effectiveness of the work. At the noon hour we had the privilege of meeting, at a luncheon, Service Club workers and Social Service workers. At Burks Falls we visited the House of Refuge and chatted with the residents who appeared to be quite happy and comfortable.

The itinerary ended with an evening meeting at Parry Sound where we met a number of persons interested in Children's Aid Society work.

## GOODFELLOWSHIP WEEK

During the summer months it was decided that early in the autumn a Good-fellowship week would be sponsored by this Department. A committee representing various religious denominations, service clubs, and other organizations with social contact were asked to meet the Minister and complete arrangements



for the undertaking. It was decided to devote the week of October 1st to 7th to this work. Religious organizations and service clubs were asked to make goodfellowship, the theme of a public address during the week and to suggest, where possible, that these addresses be followed up with practical goodfellowship. Where desired, speakers were provided and the press and broadcasting systems were also used. The endeavour was very generally pronounced a success.

### EXHIBITION

The exhibit of the Department of Public Welfare at the Canadian National Exhibition was unique in its character this year. A stage was erected in the centre of the Exhibit and each branch of the Department, at a definite hour each day, staged a concrete example of some phase of the work of the branch. The plan was a great success, and day by day hundreds packed the available space. We feel assured that a much wider knowledge of the work of this Department and a keener interest in its activities resulted.

W. G. MARTIN.



---

# PART I

---

## APPENDICES

- A—Mothers' Allowances Commission.
  - B—Old Age Pensions Commission.
  - C—Soldiers' Aid Commission.
  - D—Veterans' Welfare Service.
  - E—Children's Aid Branch:
    - Children's Protection Act.
    - Adoption Act.
    - Children of Unmarried Parents Act.
    - Officials of Local Societies and Local Superintendents.
  - F—Ontario Training Schools:
    - Boys—Bowmanville.
    - Girls—Galt.
  - G—Industrial Schools:
    - Alexandra—Toronto.
    - St. Mary's—Toronto.
    - St. John's—Toronto.
    - St. Joseph's—Alfred.
    - Victoria—Mimico.
    - Industrial Schools Advisory Board.
  - H—Inspector's Report:
    - Orphanages.
    - Refuges.
    - Industrial Schools.
    - Training Schools.
  - I—Medical Officer's Report.
  - J.—Report of the Ontario Society for Crippled Children.
-

## APPENDIX A

---

### Report of The Mothers' Allowances Commission

(THIRTEEN ANNUAL REPORT)

1932-1933

---

In accordance with its policy to economize in the cost of administration, the Government in the 1933 Session of the Legislature amended the Mothers' Allowances Act to enable it to reduce the number of Commissioners from five to three; as a further economy the former Commission of five members was replaced by a Commission comprising the chairman of the former commission and two members of the executive staff, as follows:—Honourable Dr. D. Jamieson, Chairman, M. A. Sorsoleil (Deputy Minister of Public Welfare) and H. Bentley (Chief Investigator). Not only has the change resulted in the cost of administration being reduced to 2.9 per cent., but it has also facilitated the completion and disposal of applications for allowances.

During the year a member of the Commission met with about one-half of the one hundred Local Boards and held meetings at various centres to discuss with the Board members the administration of the Act.

The Boards were particularly pleased with the new regulation relating to negotiable assets, by which, instead of advising applicants to reduce the assets as heretofore, the assets are fixed by an annuity, to be retired during the period that the applicant will have one child under sixteen years of age. The plan encourages the carrying of insurance because the widow, in addition to the Mothers' Allowances grant, has a small income from the annuity, thus giving her a larger income.

The Mothers' Allowances Commission with its investigators and Local Boards has developed into a great provincial social service organization, performing a remarkable piece of constructive social service at a low cost. The service is unique in its field because the contact with a family is not one of short duration occasioned by distress, but extends over many years.

It would take many volumes to relate every instance of definite work done. We may, however, be permitted to mention a few of the cases that were brought to the attention of the Commission during the year.

In an eastern town was a family known to the community for its lack of proper care, children neglected, schooling neglected, and when the father died application for the Mothers' Allowance was allowed, but the mother was warned what was expected of her in return for the help she was to receive. A decided change was soon noted. To-day the boy who was just twelve when his father died holds a responsible position in a bank.

In northern Ontario lives a family whose only ambition for years was to learn to read and do hard work. Three fatherless girls were being helped by



the Mothers' Allowance. The investigator persuaded the mother that the girls had possibilities. The oldest was allowed to continue school, passed to high school and to the astonishment of their friends became a teacher. What one could do the others might. To-day the three sisters are teachers and are supporting their widowed mother.

A number of pioneers die leaving widows with dependent children. The mothers and their children continue homesteading and because of the help they receive have become satisfied that success will follow their efforts. And so the splendid work of this great organization goes on, not only in isolated parts of the Province and among those living in small villages, but also in the more congested areas.

It is hoped to extend the activities of the Local Board members, who serve without remuneration, with a view to making it possible to have someone visit the homes as soon as it is known that the father is dead. So many widows are wrongly advised by those who think they know. If the mother bereft of her husband would make contact with the Local Board she would have expert advice and learn at once of the existence and functions of the Mothers' Allowances Commission.

In addition to dealing with 2,295 new applications and renewals, the Commission reviewed about 6,000 cases, making such changes as it deemed advisable.

It is only with the utmost care that the increase in the number of beneficiaries is kept so low. With signs of better times it is hoped that in many families the older children will be able to secure employment and thus make possible the removal of many more beneficiaries from the list.

D. JAMIESON, *Chairman*

M. A. SORSOLEIL, *Deputy Minister.*

H. BENTLEY, *Chief Investigator.*

## APPENDIX B

### Report of The Old Age Pension Commission (4TH ANNUAL REPORT) 1932-1933

We herewith submit the Fourth Annual Report of the Old Age Pensions Commission containing a financial statement of payments made to pensioners together with statistics from November, 1929, when the Old Age Pensions Act was adopted in this Province.

As was expected the number of pensioners increased over previous year from 41,548, October 31, 1932, to 45,229 on the 31st of October, 1933. It may be noted however that the expenditure under the Act has not increased proportionately, due to the constant vigilance of the Commission and the efforts of the inspectors.

In the early stages of the Act the Local Boards were vested with authority not only to grant pensions but to state the amount, and the Commission in almost every case agreed and ratified the action of the Local Boards. In order to deal more effectively with each case we have now on our staff eleven inspectors each covering a definite territory and no decision is made in new cases until the inspector has visited and obtained full information regarding age, financial circumstances of the pensioner and his family, has checked all bank accounts, searched Registry offices and in every reasonable way has endeavoured to secure such information as will enable the Commission to render reasonable judgment.

The amendment passed by the Legislation at the last Session has empowered the Commission to file a caution in Registry Offices against the property of the pensioner if his equity therein is of a reasonable amount, and we have found this very effectual in preventing the transfer of property which, in many cases, has been done with the object of qualifying for pension and preventing the Commission from securing a refund of pension on the death of the pensioner. This action has been taken in all new cases and the older cases are being dealt with in the same way as quickly as the staff can accomplish the work. There is already a marked increase in the amount of refund which the Commission is collecting from month to month, and this amount will no doubt continue to increase as time goes on.

In comparing conditions in Ontario with conditions in other Provinces the Census Records show there is a much larger percentage of our population over seventy years of age than in any other Province except Prince Edward Island and therefore it may be expected that a larger percentage of the total population will become pensioners but when we take into consideration the percentage of the population over seventy who are receiving pensions our showing is most favourable of any Province.

We have approximately 130,000 persons over seventy years of age in Ontario and of this number 34.7% are receiving pension. In some of the other Provinces as high as 50% of the residents over seventy years of age are pensioners. British Columbia stands second to Ontario with only 34.6% of its residents over seventy receiving pensions.

D. JAMIESON, *Chairman.*

M. A. SORSOLEIL, *Deputy Minister.*

C. GREEN, *Chief Inspector.*

## APPENDIX C

### Report of The Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario

1932-1933

#### RECORD AND POLICY

The record of the past year of work within the Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario has been marked by successful achievement.

It has never been the policy of the Commission that its undertakings should be limited to those who served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, therefore care has been exercised for ex-service men and women of all branches of the service of the Canadian and Imperial Forces, as well as care given to many who served in the Allied Armies, during the Great War.

#### WARDS OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

The Wards of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, boys and girls, are to be found in various parts of the Province, either at school, in employment, or married. A few have attained their majority.

It is a matter of congratulation that in the main, these children have realized the opportunities afforded them for advancement, and are rapidly taking their part in the life of the Country.

Those boys and girls who have received education along specific lines are earning their living in pursuits, Agricultural, Industrial, Commercial and Educational—in Domestic Science, the Nursing Profession and in many other lines of endeavour.

#### WELFARE WORK

The resources of the Commission have been sorely taxed during the months of the past year. Problems of magnitude, complexity, variety and urgency have demanded solution; and in the main have been solved.

In every way possible, those who have suffered because of their deeds of courage, endurance and self-sacrifice during the war, are cared for, with generous recognition of their difficulties practically given, the matter being looked upon as the duty and privilege of the Commission to carry the emergency needs to a successful issue.

Problems are often approached from the standpoint of past conditions and an effort is made to provide work adapted to the needs occasioned by illness and by the emergency requirements which so frequently confront the ex-service men and their families.

#### RE-ESTABLISHMENT

Throughout the year everything possible has been done to enable the Veterans to develop their talents and abilities along specific lines, giving them some opportunity to put their trial work into effect. In this connection the Employment Service has co-operated to the fullest extent, and it is a significant fact that in many instances, this work, started as an experiment, has resulted in the men passing from a state of dependency, to the happy condition of becoming self-supporting.

## EMERGENCY APPEALS

No just appeal from any part of the Province is refused. In cases where there are no funds in the Commission treasury to meet the demand, approach is made outside and through friendly channels the requirements are generously responded to.

## SOCIAL SERVICE CLEARING HOUSE

An interesting phase of the work is that of supplying information respecting social service and other activities; in enlisting other agencies for co-operative undertakings, and generally to act as a clearing house in matters affecting the Soldier and his dependents throughout the Province of Ontario.

## CHRISTMAS

Many families not eligible for Christmas cheer through the regular sources were looked after through the Commission in various ways. It is noteworthy that by widening the sphere of the Commission's usefulness a larger number were cared for during the past year than previously.

## PENSIONS

Reference to the table of Investigations and Interviews hereinafter appearing, will indicate that a larger number of ex-service men and their dependents consulted the Soldiers' Aid Commission during the fiscal year under review, than ever before.

Despite the 1933 Pension Amendments, which have tended to simplify the procedure in connection with such claims, it is evident that there is no lessening in the reliance placed in the guidance of the Commission in this phase of its work. While, naturally, with the passing of the years, the difficulties of establishing claims to pension become increasingly difficult, the results obtained by the Soldiers' Aid Commission, in those cases where action has been requested, have amply justified the effort; and it is perhaps a factor that the post-war years have inevitably taken their toll, that the broken in body and saddened in spirit, continue in such large numbers to seek the help of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, which has understood, assisted and encouraged them, for so many years.

## ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

Much benefit has been derived by those who are eligible to receive assistance from the Trust Funds committed to the Commission for administration. Grants from the Kathleen Hammond Fund have been of vital help to the widows of men killed-in-action, or of men who died from the effects of war service. Many hundreds of widows have received assistance, amounting to thousands of dollars from this fund.

Funds from the Croft Estate have continuously rendered assistance in time of illness, or distress of an emergency nature. Each of the funds entrusted to the Commission is used with discretion and care, and is of inestimable value to those who come within the regulations as set by Legislative Authority for distribution.

## REMEMBRANCE DAY

On November 11th and the days near that memorable date representatives of the Commission attended many Memorial gatherings together with others, prepared to re-dedicate themselves to service and sacrifice for those who are still suffering from the effects of war—to care for the living in remembrance of the dead.



## MEMORIAL TO THE DEAD

"Spendid they passed the Great Surrender made." Again there was set aside within the exhibit of the Department of Public Welfare, at the Canadian National Exhibition, a space in which was embodied a memorial to the great dead. Day after day those who visited the Ontario Building, stopped to pay tribute to the memory of the gallant men and women, whose lives were given during the conflict of 1914-1918. The annual service held in remembrance was largely attended, a special significance being attached to the commemoration ceremonies, and tribute paid to the sacred devotion to duty of Canada's illustrious dead who have bequeathed to this country an imperishable example of heroism, of brave deeds and of immortal sacrifice.

## IMPROVED CONDITIONS

Recently there has been cause for congratulation regarding the conditions of employment and more general prosperity which has given a spirit of optimism for the future.

The Soldiers' Aid Commission, with steadfast fidelity to its principles, aims and ideals, will go forward with thanksgiving for the achievements of the past, with faith that the coming year holds promise of future benefits for the soldiers and their families, coupled with the blessings of prosperity for the citizens of Canada.

(MRS.) GERTRUDE VAN KOUGHNET,  
*Hon. Supervising Commissioner.*

## APPENDIX D

### Report of Veterans' Welfare Service

1932-1933

The work of interesting employers of Labour throughout the Province in the unemployed Ex-service men and dependents by means of personal interviews, letters, et cetera, has been carried on unceasingly throughout the year.

A total of two thousand four hundred and eighty-eight personal letters of introduction or cards have been given during the period under review.

Ex-service men and dependents to the number of two thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine were accorded personal interviews and helpful advice, and where possible assistance was given.

As in former periods no attempt has been made to operate an employment office as such, but direct applications of employers to this office have been given prompt and careful attention. Two hundred and thirty-five ex-service men and sixty-three dependents secured employment of a permanent or temporary nature through this contact.

The close and helpful co-operation previously established with the Soldiers' Aid Commission, the Red Cross Society, Poppy Fund, Inc., Neighbourhood Workers' Association and other welfare bodies has been fully maintained, and help and sympathetic advice extended to over eight hundred cases referred to them.

In visiting the outside communities, the employment situation and other problems affecting the ex-service man, or his dependents, were looked into and discussed with employers of labour, representatives of veteran organizations, et cetera, and a spirit of helpful co-operation has been established.

We were able to arrange for financial assistance in the case of one hundred and twenty-two ex-service men (an increase of sixty over the previous year) and the following are quoted as showing the diversity of the problems dealt with:—Late Sergeant P.P.C.L.I., Regt. No. 72, aged 50, wife and invalid daughter have resided in England since the war; the daughter's health being such as to prevent her taking a sea voyage. The Sergeant, a good type of man, but rapidly aging, is in receipt of a war pension of \$40.00 a month, thirty dollars of which he sends to his wife. The balance of \$10.00 is not enough to keep him and in view of his age, and state of health, it was felt that if he could rejoin his family in England it would be better for all concerned and enable them to manage on his pension.

The Soldiers' Aid Commission very kindly arranged to provide half the cost of transportation—Toronto to Bristol, England, and we were able to secure the balance from private sources. The Sergeant sailed for England on the 28th April 1933.

He has written expressing appreciation of the assistance that made his return possible, and of his contentment at being re-united with his family.

A veteran who was a clerk and storekeeper, had been out of work for some time and was on relief. He has a hobby of making childrens toys, et cetera, and it was suggested to him that he look around the toy departments of the large stores

and see if he could possibly compete in the production of any of the articles displayed. He worked on a sample of a dolls crib, and on showing this was given an order for one thousand of them at a price of fifty-five cents each.

As he was required to deliver these within a specified time, and he was without means to purchase necessary tools and supplies, these latter were secured for him from private sources at an outlay of some eighteen dollars.

He and his wife, working together, made up the first two hundred of the original order, which apparently were very satisfactory as the original order of one thousand has now been increased to two thousand.

His margin of profit though not large is helping their economic situation very materially, and the improvement in this man's morale is most marked.

Funds were secured to enable fourteen ex-service men who owned motor trucks outright to secure their 1933 License plates.

Early in May last some ex-service men who had been domiciled at the Coliseum, Toronto, throughout the winter and early spring, asked assistance to "Get back to the land." They felt on account of their ages (averaging over 42 years) and the present economic situation that the chances of their ever again being absorbed in industry were very slim. As they were single, (or classified as such) they did not come under the provisions of the "Land Settlement Scheme".

They wanted to locate if possible, on or near the South West arm of Lake Nipissing, and if transportation and a "grub-stake" could be provided for them they felt they would at least have some sort of a future to look forward to. The approach was first made by two men, but within a very short time the number had increased to fifteen. It was decided to concentrate on ten, and we selected those considered best fitted by health and previous experience to "make good."

On the night of the 8th of June the ten men left Toronto arriving at their destination late the following day. On the 22nd and 23rd of July they were visited in their various locations—they were in the best of health and spirits, and thoroughly determined to "make good." Neighbouring settlers spoke highly of them.

They had quickly got to work, first shelter being one of poles covered with boughs, in which they lived until their first log-cabin was completed. Unfortunately through a mistake on the part of the land guide this first cabin was discovered, shortly after completion, to be on a lot already allocated. They completed a second cabin and moved in. The day after a heavy wind-storm blew a large tree down which crushed in the roof and part of the walls of the first cabin which they had, luckily, vacated.

The following is a short summary of the work done by them in the six weeks:

- Two log-cabins completed and habitable.

- Five log-cabins with log walls and roof poles in position, ready for chinking.

- Four log-cabins with log walls completed and ready for roof poles.

- Three garden patches with potatoes, cabbage, carrots, corn, etc., up and looking remarkably well.

All cabins have since been completed and each man is now occupying his own cabin; from letters received they appear to be in the best of health and spirits.

The accompanying "snaps" show the progress achieved at the time of my visit 22nd July, 1933.

COLONEL W. RHOADES,

*Director.*



## PHOTOGRAPHS

Taken 22nd July, 1933. Representing five weeks work of the Veteran's "Back to the Land."



First shelter erected.  
(Brush.)



This, the first cabin completed, was found to be on land already allocated. It was abandoned when second cabin was built and was wrecked by a falling tree the day after it was vacated.





Partially completed cabin.



Completed cabin.

## APPENDIX E

---

### Report of The Children's Aid Branch

(FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT)

1932-1933

---

#### THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHILDREN'S PROTECTION ACT

A great and important work has been carried on by the Children's Aid Societies and this is now the 40th Annual report of benevolent and rescue activities. More attention is being paid to preventive work than ever before and it is of supreme importance that there should be the greatest possible efficiency in the personnel and general management. This we are glad to note is the general desire of the entire community.

During the past year there were 720 children made permanent and 323 temporary wards. There is a marked tendency to prefer the carefully selected boarding homes to the Shelter or other institution for preparatory training but it should not be forgotten that it is the aim and intention of this legislation to get children established in free adoptive homes as speedily as possible.

Informative statistics relative to Children's Aid work will be found in part three of the Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

#### REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ADOPTION ACT

1932-1933

There are as many children as ever being legally adopted and this reality has a very stabilizing effect when all about us is a fear of entering into a new venture. The pulse of the people is indicated by the largeness of heart which prompts the adopting of a child.

A most encouraging feature for the year is the adoption of two, three and even four children into one family. Five families took two children into their homes and two families took three children for whom legal adoptions was completed this year. Twenty-six families who previously had adopted a child took their second child and completed the legal adoption in 1933. Two families who had previously adopted two children took their third child and completed legal adoption in 1933, and the grand climax was a family who had previously adopted two children and took two more children for whom legal adoption was completed in 1933, making four children adopted in that family. The natural desire to know as much as possible about the child to be adopted is met by the facilities afforded for having a child physically and mentally examined and the social agency is ready to give the history of the child. There may be speculation as to how the child will turn out, but parents are confronted with this same question about the children born to them. Through all these years while 8,508 Orders of Adoption have been signed there have been noted the few problem cases after legal adoption, and it is found that the fault frequently lies in the adoptive home rather than with the child.

The saving to the state in these salvaged lives is incalculable particularly when it is considered that 59% of the children adopted were children of unmarried parents and 19% were wards of the Children's Aid Society. These children are placed in adoptive homes by the Children's Aid Society and other social agencies, and of the children for whom orders of adoption were signed in 1933 there were 39 for whom adoptive homes were found by the Provincial Officer's Department. Two hundred and seven children were adopted by relatives, a larger number than the previous year. It is a logical solution of the problem when the suitable home of a relative absorbs the child.

#### REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

In order to understand the administration of this Act it must be borne in mind that the purpose of this legislation is to provide care for a group of children who might be totally neglected or actually abused. It may be noted, however, that there is a growing tendency to take a more sane view of the question and to refrain from visiting the follies of the parents on the children.

The total number of children cared for under the Act this year was 2,284, one hundred more than last year. Owing to economic conditions collections have been difficult to make. The total including the balance, carried over from last year, and the interest was \$82,129.42, while disbursements for hospitalization and maintenance amounted to \$75,076.37.

Experience has taught that the most satisfactory and natural disposition of these cases is adoption by family or relatives of the unmarried parents, and more and more those charged with the administration of the Act are turning their attention in this direction.



## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

## LIST OF OFFICIALS OF LOCAL SOCIETIES

(The Local Inspectors administer The Children's Protection Act, the Adoptions Act and the Children of Unmarried Parents' Act.)

County	President	Secretary	Treasurer	Inspector
Algoma and S. S. Marie.....	J. G. Blain.....	J. P. Reed.....	W. G. Hyland .....	J. P. Reed
Brant and Brantford.	D. T. Williamson.	E. E. C. Kilmer..	C. Cook.....	J. L. Axford
Bruce.....	J. H. Ranesbottom	Rev. R. Perdue ..	Miss D. Benton...	Rev. R. Perdue
Carleton and Ottawa	W. Lyle Reid.....	Cuthbert Scott....	W. B. Harshaw ..	{ A. G. Munroe Miss J. Long
Cochrane and Timmins.....	G. A. Macdonald	A. G. Carson.....	A. G. Carson.....	A. G. Carson
Dufferin and Orangeville.....	Rev. H. A. West- McMaster.....	Jack M. Aiken.....	Jack M. Aiken.....	Dr. W. J. Price
Elgin and St. Thomas	Archdeacon J. W. J. Andrew	Mrs. E. H. Caughell	C. H. Smith	Mrs. E. H. Caughell
Essex and Pelee Island.....	J. G. Hennin.....	R. R. Brett.....	Thos. Palnt.....	W. J. Sample
Fort William.....	Mrs. C. C. McCullough	F. Blain.....	F. Blain.....	F. Blain
Frontenac and Kingston.....	M. G. Johnston...	F. P. Smith.....	Hon. T. A. Kidd...	Wm. Black
Grey and Owen Sound.....	J. E. Doyle.....	A. E. Trout.....	J. G. Carrie.....	A. E. Trout
Haldimand.....	R. S. Coulter, K.C.	Chas. R. Bilger ..	Geo. P. Brown.....	Chas. R. Bilger
Haliburton.....	Dr. Chas. Frain...	A. G. Schofield...	W. McArthur.....	A. G. Schofield
Hamilton.....	D. A. Souter.....	Mrs. A. H. Ward ..	Hugh F. Brown...	B. W. Heise
Hastings and Belleville.....	E. R. McBride.....	T. D. Ruston.....	H. M. Frost.....	T. D. Ruston
Huron.....	Rev. J. E. Ford.....	A. M. Robertson..	A. M. Robertson..	H. T. Edwards
Kenora.....	Mrs. G. McKenzie	Mrs. H. P. Cooke..	Mrs. J. T. Brett ..	W. S. Carruthers
Kent and Chatham	Col. H. D. Smith..	F. Appleyard.....	Miss M. Wright...	F. Appleyard
Lambton and Sarnia	C. H. Belton.....	John Wilkinson ..	John E. Leckie ..	John Wilkinson
Lanark.....	Ven. Archdeacon D. T. Clayton	J. H. Devlin.....	R. M. Anderson...	J. H. Devlin
Leeds and Grenville	Dr. Allan Shaver..	J. T. Fitzpatrick ..	B. F. A. Lewis.....	G. A. Wright
Lennox and Addington.....	Alpine Woods.....	Mrs. F. L. Hooper	Miss H. A. Grange	W. F. Barrett
Lincoln and St. Catharines.....	D. C. Hetherington ..	Mrs. L. Moyer.....	H. Fonger.....	H. Fonger
Manitoulin.....	Rev. J. H. Martin	Miss G. Batman ..	A. J. Wagg.....	{ Miss G. Batman H. Pearson
Middlesex and London.....	J. Egan Magee.....	Miss H. H. Tufts ..	W. R. Jarmain.....	W. E. Kelly
Muskoka.....	Rev. Father Maher.....	Mrs. F. Hutchenson.....	Mrs. R. Hern .....	W. D. Forrest
Nipissing and North Bay.....	G. W. Deegan.....	W. Long.....	E. C. Rheäume ..	John Brown
Norfolk.....	H. S. Macpherson	M. L. House.....	F. M. Reid.....	{ H. A. Carter Joel Smith
Northumberland and Durham.....	H. Fulford .....	Dr. J. T. Daley...	W. L. Bradley .....	Dr. J. T. Daley
Ontario and Oshawa	H. P. Schell.....	Mrs. T. H. Everson	C. D. Lyons.....	O. M. Alger
Oxford and Woodstock.....	A. J. McKinney...	L. C. Ecker.....	L. C. Ecker.....	L. C. Ecker
Parry Sound E.....	L. F. Robertson...	E. A. Warner.....	F. Metcalfe.....	John Hartill
Parry Sound W.....	Rev. J. H. Wells...	Mark Rogers.....	H. J. Tully.....	Jos. Ryder
Peel and Halton ..	T. W. Duggan .....	Mrs. F. Vanderlip	Mrs. F. Vanderlip	{ G. F. Thompson
	J. M. Denyes .....	Mrs. T. J. Brown	S. Wilson.....	
Perth and Stratford	Jas. H. Smith.....	Hugh Ferguson ..	H. S. Harrison...	Hugh Ferguson
Peterborough.....	Rev. J. H. Sutcliffe	John Edgar.....	C. S. Cummer.....	John Edgar
Port Arthur.....	J. W. White.....	R. M. Young.....	R. M. Young.....	Geo. Gibbon
Prescott and Russell	D. Harbic.....	E. Paquette.....	E. Paquette.....	Thos. McKercher
Prince Edward.....	Fred Newman.....	Mrs. S. P. Dodds ..	Rev. S. M. Scott ..	R. W. Hubbs
Rainy River.....	N. L. Croome.....	Alex. MacKenzie..	C. W. Cochlan...	Alex. MacKenzie



LIST OF OFFICIALS OF LOCAL SOCIETIES—Continued

County	President	Secretary	Treasurer	Inspector
Renfrew.....	Rev. Canon Quartermaine	Miss L. Sibary.....	E. J. Stewart.....	Rev. Canon Quartermaine
Simcoe and Barrie.....	F. Hammond.....	W. J. Justice.....	J. R. Dier.....	W. J. Justice
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	F. D. McLennan.....	A. K. MacMillan.....	Jas. E. Tallon.....	T. W. Ault
Sudbury.....	Wm. Matheson.....	Clarence Tait.....	A. Fournier.....	J. S. Davidson
Temiskaming.....	Rev. Canon F. H. Hincks	J. A. Ruttan.....	H. A. Seymour.....	J. R. McCracken
Victoria and Lindsay	Col. R. I. Moore.....	Alex. Clark.....	T. J. Tilly.....	Alex. Clark
Waterloo Co.....	D. N. Panabaker.....	Wm. F. Hall.....	Wm. F. Hall.....	} A. P. Pullam
Waterloo (Galt).....	Rev. W. F. Bremner	Mrs. J. E. Keyes.....	Mrs. J. E. Keyes.....	
Waterloo (Kitchener)	H. D. Huber.....	Miss E. H. Reist.....	W. H. Woods.....	} G. M. Pool
Welland City.....	Rev. S. W. Gartung	Mrs. M. A. Wilson.....	H. W. Clark.....	
Welland County.....	Mrs. R. Taylor.....	Mrs. W. Palmer.....	A. B. Damude.....	Robt. Teakle
Welland and Niagara Falls.....	Wm. Delaney.....	Mrs. J. R. Coatts.....	Theodore Smith.....	W. E. Jones
Wellington and	Dr. N. C. Wallace.....	Wm. Laidlaw.....	W. H. Beattie.....	Rev. A. Tovell
Wentworth.....	J. S. Fry.....	W. F. Moore.....	J. M. Campbell.....	James Clark
Windsor, Walkerville, and E. Windsor.....	Rev. W. E. Hartley.....	E. T. Howe.....	E. T. Howe.....	M. R. Winters
York.....	Hon. G. S. Henry.....	W. D. Annis.....	W. D. Annis.....	Col. G. B. Little
Toronto C.A.S.....	C. S. Macdonald.....	John Appleton.....	J. E. Clark.....	Robt. E. Mills
Toronto (St. Vincent de Paul).....	J. F. Boland.....	F. L. Allen.....	F. T. Walsh.....	M. P. Everett

J. J. KELSO,  
Provincial Superintendent.

## APPENDIX F

### ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS

---

#### Report of

## The Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville

1932-1933

---

#### ACADEMIC REPORT

The Academic Department of the School includes all grades of Public School work from the Primer to the Entrance, also several subjects of the Lower School course for High Schools, and a class in Elementary Commercial Subjects.

##### *Courses of Study:*

In general the course outlined is that laid down by the Ontario Department of Education for Public and High Schools in the Province. The Department bulletin of October, 1929, governs our Public School classes, and the bluebook of October, 1932, outlines the course for the four Lower School subjects which are taught, viz.: Arithmetic, British History, Physiography and Agriculture (Part 1).

The Academic Department is within the jurisdiction of the Public School Inspector for Durham County and is visited twice during the year for the purpose of staff and pupil inspection.

For all grades below the Senior Fourth the promotions are made at Christmas, Easter and June, based upon the pupil's achievement record and his capacity for advancement. It may be noted, however, that each pupil is treated individually and may be advanced to a higher grade at any time during the school year.

In June, 1933, there were 35 candidates for the High School Entrance, of whom 29 were successful, a percentage of 82.8. It should be added that both Entrance and High School classes attended school only one-half of the time required in ordinary schools.

There were 13 candidates for Lower School examinations in four subjects: British History, Physiography, Arithmetic and Agriculture (Part 1). The total number of papers involved was 38, of which 34 were successful, a percentage of 89. Two candidates obtained credits in English Composition on the Junior Matriculation examinations.

##### *Vocational Guidance:*

During the past year a regular period in the High School class was devoted weekly to studies in Vocational Guidance. Talks were given and small surveys made to show the number of possible occupations, the requirements and the rewards in each. Considerable Department of Labour literature and current matter was used. A definite aim was set in attempting to have each boy make his own vocational selection and learn all that he possibly could about it.

*Correlation of Subjects:*

An effort was made last year to correlate the teaching of some subjects in the Academic and Vocational Departments of the School. The Vocational instructors in Metalwork, Woodwork, Motor Mechanics, Horticulture and Agriculture, prepared a list of arithmetic problems based on their work and these were taught by the academic teachers during regular arithmetic classes in Junior Fourth, Senior Fourth and High School. A list of words of a technical nature was prepared and classified and are now being taught by the academic teachers in the regular academic spelling classes.

*Hobby Classes:*

These extra-curricular interest groups were successfully carried on from 6.30 to 7.30 p.m. during the winter months. Boys were allowed to select their own group from the following subjects: Art, Handcraft, Stamps and Collections, Woodwork, Metal Projects, Fancy Iron Work, Scouts, Leaders' Corps, Choir and Nature Study Club.

*Music:*

Five to ten minutes each morning during the Chapel Service was devoted to teaching new hymns and songs to the boys. The boys were instructed in part-singing. There was also organized a Choir or Glee Club which met two evenings each week during the winter months. A Mouth Organ Band was another feature of the musical work of the School.

*Literary Society:*

The officers of this group were selected by the School at large. Seven monthly programs were given of a literary nature. Public speaking and debating were encouraged as well as the recitation of selected pieces from the Readers. An oratorical contest was held after Christmas and over forty boys took part in the three preliminary contests. Special programs of a patriotic nature were given on May 24th and other national holidays.

*School Paper:*

The "B.T.S. News" carried on as in other years. The boys formed the editorial staff and collected the reports and news items. The paper was issued three times during the past year. A special feature was the space given for artistic designs on the cover, and a number of designs and drawings within the text of the paper.

*Library:*

The School now has an excellent library of slightly over 2,000 books. Every volume is catalogued and properly classified and the library is being extensively used for reference and general reading.

*Home Study:*

Supervised night study classes for the High School, Entrance and Junior Fourth were organized two night of each week. This provided the older boys with a quiet and congenial place in which to prepare their lessons. The results of recent examinations would seem to show that the home study periods were of real practical value.

P. BECKET,  
*Principal.*

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

### *General Farm Conditions:*

The season was exceptionally dry. This materially reduced the yield of all crops except hay. The hay crop was excellent and harvested under ideal conditions. The farm will have about three carloads of surplus hay to dispose of this year.

The grain crop suffered from the dry season, but due to the fact that the farm is in a good state of fertility a fair crop was harvested—2,550 bushels in all. The grain was of good quality.

The garden, corn, mangels, turnips and potatoes suffered the most from the dry weather. The yields of all these were much reduced. However, sufficient was harvested for the needs of the School and a small surplus of a few varieties of vegetables will be available for the Girls' Training School at Galt.

The price of farm products still remains low on the open market. This continues to affect the cash revenue received from the sale of products. However, due to the fact that the greater part of the products is consumed on the place with the exception of sheep and swine, this does not make the difference to the school that it does to the average farmer who sells all his products on the open market.

The boys are doing an increasing amount of work around the farm but certain of the heavy work in haying and harvesting has to be done by adult help. The herdsman and the two other farm hands with the aid of the boys have accomplished a great deal of work and are deserving of the highest praise.

The Seed Cleaning Plant was again operated during the winter months for the convenience of local farmers. Owing to the economic conditions on the farm not as many as formerly can afford to have their seed cleaned, but a gratifying number of the old customers returned to have work done. The plant serves the useful purpose of making contacts with the farmers in the community.

## FARM TRAINING

### *Farm Projects:*

Poultry—Egg and Feed Records—Running Incubators.

Garden Plots—Individual plots growing twelve varieties of vegetables.

Dairy Herd Records—Weighing daily milk and computing yearly records.

Butter Fat tests for each cow.

### *Milk Samples:*

Samples of both pasteurized and unpasteurized milk were sent in to Toronto for bacterial count and the test was very satisfactory, as follows:

Milk	Bacterial Count	Butter Fat
Unpasteurized .....	15,000 per C.C.	5.1%
Pasteurized .....	500 per C.C.	5.1%

In addition a sediment test was made and this was reported up to a high standard of cleanliness.

### *Exhibition of Farm Products:*

Garden products were supplied from the boys' plots to help make up the C.N.E. exhibit at Toronto.

Six boys sent vegetables from their plots to compete at the Broadview Boys' Fall Fair and won five firsts, three seconds and one third prize and the shield for the best vegetable exhibit.



Sixteen ex-pupils on farms were supplied with vegetable seeds from the School and some excellent gardens resulted therefrom. Mr. L. Homfray Irving, Toronto, donated a Silver Cup for the best-kept plot during the summer. This was won by Lloyd Stirling.

#### *High School Agriculture:*

Two forty-five minute periods a week were given to the High School Class. The work covered was that specified by the Department of Education in the Lower School Curriculum. This included milk and cream testing, botany, insects, fungus diseases, soils, poultry and gardening. Each student had a plot one rod square on which he grew twelve varieties of vegetables. All this class with the exception of one got their Lower School Certificate in Agriculture and Horticulture.

#### *Farm Apprentices:*

Fifty-two boys were apprenticed to the Farm Department. In addition to getting practice in general farm work outside, they had regular classroom periods in which they had instruction in the following subjects:—poultry, livestock, field crops, insects, plant diseases, fertilizers and manures, dairying, milk and cream testing, gardening soils and botany.

Fourteen boys were placed on outside farms during the year.

EMERSON P. BRADT,

*Instructor in Agriculture.*

---

## HORTICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

#### *General Ground Conditions:*

The lawns suffered severely from the dry Summer and early became quite brown. This continued until September rains came and from then on they presented a nice green appearance. The mowing of such a large area of lawn still presents quite a problem. If it is done by boys in the Horticultural Department it takes up too much of their time and becomes a hard monotonous job, discouraging boys from taking up Horticultural work. A Power Mower to be worked by one of the men to do the large areas and the trimming around borders, beds, trees, etc., to be done by the boys with the small mowers would be an ideal arrangement.

There are several rough ravines which require considerable levelling and grading.

About two and a half acres of new lawn were made during the Summer. The seed did not come early in the season but with Fall rains the new seeded areas came along very well and most of them look good enough to leave.

#### *Flower Beds:*

Sufficient bedding plants for all the grounds were grown in the School Greenhouse. Something over 15,000 Annual Plants were set out in these beds. In addition 800 Geraniums and a large quantity of other border and bedding plants were transferred to the open beds. In spite of the dry season these beds looked very well throughout the Summer.

#### *Greenhouse:*

Practical instruction in potting and care of plants was given to the boys. Plants were grown and supplied to the Department of Public Welfare for their offices in the Parliament Buildings and for decorating the Provincial Welfare

Exhibit at the Canadian National Exhibition. In addition to this the following plants were grown for the School grounds and gardens:

Annuals .....	15,000 plants
Geraniums .....	800 plants
Coleos .....	500 plants
Irecene .....	350 plants
Begonia .....	150 plants
Cactus .....	100 plants
Cannas .....	180 plants
Tomatoes .....	700 plants
Cabbage (early) .....	500 plants
Cauliflower (early) .....	500 plants
Egg Plant .....	50 plants

Six boys exhibited cut-flowers and potted plants at the Broadview Boys' Fall Fair and won one first, three seconds and four third prizes.

A limited quantity of greenhouse vegetables was grown for use in the Dining Hall—Tomatoes, Cucumber, Lettuce, Radish and Parsley being grown and used on the tables. Owing to the fact that the greater part of the space is needed for flowers, only a limited area is available for this purpose. However, what was grown helped out with green vegetables in the kitchen.

#### *Greenhouse Flowers:*

A seasonal display of flowers was kept growing, Cycleman, Poinsettias, Chrysanthemums, Snapdragon and such well-known potted plants as Begonia, Patience Plant, Coleos, Fuschia, Ferns, Cactus, etc. These not only keep up a display in the greenhouse but provide a regular routine work of a practical nature for the boys.

#### *Horticultural Apprentices:*

Forty boys were apprenticed to the Horticultural Department during the year and had training along that line. In addition to the practical work, they studied in the classroom: Botany, Insects, Fungi Diseases, Plant Propagation, Soils, Manures and Fertilizers, Hot Beds and Cold Frames.

EMERSON P. BRADT,

*Instructor in Horticulture.*

#### *Camp Report:*

Camp Schofield in 1933 was a decided success; the finest Camp in all respects we have ever had. The boys responded in a most gratifying manner. There was an absolute minimum of disciplinary problems due to the fine spirit of co-operation and good-will that constantly prevailed.

Many factors contributed to this success. Firstly, the staff of counsellors. Twelve in number, these young men were carefully selected over a period of months after considerable correspondence and many personal interviews and were without exception of a very high order. With such a staff it was possible to plan and carry out a variety programme that kept the boys wholesomely occupied at all times. On this programme were scheduled just enough feature events that the boys might have constantly something to look forward to and to strive for. The counsellors arrived in Camp a full half day ahead of the campers, attended Staff meeting, were assigned cabins and duties and were completely settled and ready when the boys arrived.

Improvements to the grounds and equipment also contributed their share. The grounds in the main area between the cabins and the dining hall had been graded and levelled. Wells had been sunk so that there was an adequate supply of pure drinking water. Pipe lines were laid to provide running water at the ablution tables and in the administration buildings, and also the two drinking fountains on the campus. A tennis court was built complete with backstops and proved a valuable addition to the sporting equipment. The boxing ring from the School was taken to Camp and assembled for use in training and tournaments. A complete set of hurdles was constructed during the winter and added much to the athletic equipment.

The beautification of the cabins must also be listed as an improvement although it was carried out as a Camp project and group competition. The cabins and immediate vicinity were pretty shabby following the grading operations, so the boys were given a week to beautify their cabins with the understanding that they would then be judged by a committee and the winning cabin would win a trip to the theatre. A remarkable transformation took place as rustic fences and board walks were built, lawns levelled, cleared of stones and nicely groomed, evergreens and other shrubs were brought from near and far and planted; stones were brought from the beach, whitewashed and artistically arranged to spell the name of the cabin or mark the borders of paths. This was a competition quite apart from the daily cabin inspections and had a lasting effect as the boys took particular pride in the appearance of their cabins throughout the entire Camp.

The presence of a qualified doctor on the volunteer Camp Staff proved a valuable asset. He co-operated with our School Physician in attending to the illnesses and injuries of the boys, and gave lectures in First Aid. As a result of his course in First Aid, seven boys qualified for Junior Certificates in the St. John's Ambulance Association's Course in First Aid.

Four Field Days were held in preparation for the Second Annual Field Day which was held at the close of the Camp.

### HEALTH REPORT

Herewith is submitted the report on the health of the School for the fiscal year 1932-33.

Two cases of Tuberculosis were discovered during the year and one boy has since died in Sanatorium.

An attempt has been made to keep a close check on weight and temperature of the boys and any who were considered suspicious have been sent up to the Gage Institute for special examination. Ten boys have gone up to the Gage but no active cases were found. Further measures are being taken to keep a check on this disease.

One boy died in Bowmanville Hospital of Peritonitis of uncertain origin, thought to be streptococcal. Another local physician saw him in consultation and a specialist was procured from Toronto. No autopsy was done as the guardian of the boy did not consent.

One boy developed a Lung Abscess following tonsillectomy but made a complete recovery.

There has been no epidemic and the injuries have been of a minor nature.

During the year I have spent 225 hours at the School examining boys and holding Sick Parades in periods of about 1½ hours, which would be about 150 visits. In addition I have made 44 visits to the School and 53 visits to the Hospital attending sick boys; taken 5 X-Ray films, done one circumcision, one appendectomy and five tonsillectomies.

The provision of a room for me to keep my records and carry on my work has been a very decided help. I, however, still feel that when circumstances permit a School Nurse should be appointed and a separate building provided to isolate incoming boys and contagious diseases.

V. H. STOREY M.B.

Summary of Dental Work done for the students of the Ontario Training School for Boys for the year ending October 31, 1933.

Extractions .....	75
Anaesthetics .....	54
Fillings .....	427
Prophylaxis .....	119
Treatments .....	101
Root Fillings .....	7
Crowns .....	3

At the present time the mouths of the students are in a very healthy condition. The arrangements with the School are most satisfactory.

G. C. BONNYCASTLE, D.D.S.

PLACEMENT SUPERVISOR'S REPORT

Number of visits paid to boys .....	729	
Attendance at Clinics and Social Agencies .....	39	
Attendance at Court .....	12	
Prospective Homes visited .....	32	
Boys re-admitted to the School .....	13	
Boys discharged from Bowmanville during the year.....		102
Placed in foster homes .....	16	
Placed on farms .....	14	
Returned to Children's Aid Societies .....	6	
Home to Attend School .....	55	
Transferred to other institutions .....	6	
To miscellaneous positions .....	4	
Deceased .....	1	
	102	102

Mileage covered during the year .....18,142 miles

Boys receiving Active Supervision at end of year.....	79
Employed on farms .....	20
Factories .....	6
Messengers .....	8
Attending School .....	40
At Home, unemployed .....	5
	79
	79

Wardship released on 63 boys during the year.

J. J. BROWN, Placement Supervisor.



## PHYSICAL TRAINING REPORT

Hockey League—	20 teams 152 boys played 27 games played
Basketball League—	20 teams played 152 boys participating 48 games played
Football League—	10 teams 130 boys played 31 games played

A Badminton Club was organized as a spare time activity every day from 4.00 to 5.00 p.m.—60 boys playing the game.

Cadet Inspection and Cadet Church Parade—121 boys in Uniform, 19 in Band.

Swimming and Diving Championships—21 events—48 boys entered and competed.

Leaders' Corps—5 Examinations in Apparatus.

Scouts—Howard Ferguson Troop—47 members.

Final examinations were given every boy in the School to determine standing in Gymnastics, Swimming, Hygiene and Games.

Gymnastic Competition (Junior and Senior) was held embracing entire School.

Gymnastic Displays were presented at Orono, Tyrone, Canadian National Exhibition and Markham.

At Broadview Boys' Fall Fair—

12 boys competed in Swimming Meet—Won Primary Relay.

9 boys competed in Track and Field Meet.

2 boys competed in Track and Field Meet.

1 boy competed in Boxing Tournament.

EARL CUNNINGHAM,  
*Physical Instructor.*

A. R. VIRGIN,  
*Superintendent.*

## Report of The Ontario Training School for Girls, Waterloo County (FIRST ANNUAL REPORT)

1933

The School opened to receive girls on August 7th, 1933, with the following staff in residence: The Superintendent; a nurse-housemother; an Instructress for each of the following departments: household science, household arts and physical training; and a Secretary. By November 1st, 1933, the total enrolment of girls was twenty-five.

The School was formally opened on September 7th by Mrs. Bruce, wife of His Honour, the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Dr. Herbert Bruce.

During August, the ordinary routine work was organized. Each cottage is a self-contained unit with its own kitchen, dining-room and sitting-room, as well as individual bedrooms for each girl. The work of caring for the cottages, school building and administration building is done by the girls. In addition, they prepare, cook and serve three meals a day. The task of organizing a programme of routine work, which would provide definite training and yet not overburden young shoulders with too heavy work, was ably accomplished by the staff. The girls have performed tasks set them willingly and well and are developing habits of good workmanship.

On September the 10th the Educational work of the School was commenced. This work comprises three separate branches; (a) Academic Department, (b) Vocational Department, and (c) Physical Training Department.

The Academic School includes classes from First Book to the Entrance Class in Public School courses and a first year High School Class. The courses of study followed are those outlined by the regulation of the Department of Education. The time allotted to Academic work is approximately fifty percent. of the school day. Provision is made for an hour of supervised study each night in the classroom. The work appears to be progressing satisfactorily.

The Vocational Department at present is divided into the following branches: foods, clothing, household management and laundry.

The Food work is composed of theoretical and practical work in table setting and service, cookery and preparation of meals. The theory is taught in the cooking laboratory in the school building. The practical work is done in the cottage kitchen and dining-room in the preparation and serving of three meals a day. The opportunity of serving dinner to a visiting group of Kiwanians during October proved a real test of training already received.

In Clothing work the girls are receiving instruction in textiles, garment cutting and construction, and in the use of the sewing machine. The projects undertaken are the clothes which the girls need in their own wardrobes. The attainments of the girls vary widely in this subject; marked progress has been noted in many cases. Perhaps the most promising feature is the deep interest every girl takes in this branch of the work.

Regular school periods are devoted to household management and laundry work. In addition to these periods abundant practice in both of these subjects is provided by the daily routine work of the four buildings.

Each group in the Academic Department received two regular periods of forty-five minutes each per week, for group work in Physical Training. Cor-

rective exercises were taken with each girl individually for posture defects. Each girl is required to take these exercises until she has acquired a certain muscular control and has learned to sit, stand and walk correctly. In addition, at least one half hour a day was spent in supervised games out of doors. Programmes of games or track events were scheduled for the week-ends. Picnics and long hikes into the country were planned for each Saturday afternoon.

The cultivation of the grounds provided ample opportunity for outdoor activity. Under the supervision of the gardener, the girls cleared a large expanse of land of weeds and stones. They also assisted in the setting out of plants and shrubs.

Since one of the aims of the School is to re-socialize the girls, an effort has been made to procure as many contacts as possible between the school and the communities of Galt, Preston and Hespeler. Entertainments at the School were provided by the Galt Chapter of the Daughters of the Empire, the Galt band, the Galt Male Chorus and the A.Y.P.A. organization of the Anglican Church in Preston. Invitations were accepted for a Hallowe'en party at the Central Presbyterian Church in Galt and a play put on at the Collegiate Institute. This social bent is of great benefit to the girls in providing outside interest and an incentive to good behaviour.

### MEDICAL REPORT

Each girl on admission was given a complete physical examination including urinalysis and blood test; where conditions indicated the necessity, smears were taken.

Three appendectomies were necessary, the operations being performed at the Galt Hospital. Two of these cases made a normal recovery, the third is still under treatment and on a special diet.

The School Physician made sixteen visits to the school for cases of sickness or accident. Three girls were taken to his office for treatment.

The general health and appearance of the girls have improved greatly, as shown by gain in weight and the absence of illness.

### DENTAL REPORT

Number of patients completed.....	16
Extractions .....	3
Local anaesthetics .....	3
Fillings .....	38
Prophylaxis .....	16
Devitalizing .....	1
Root canal filling .....	1

Routine examination and prophylaxis carried out in time allowed for dentistry.

E. I. McKIM,  
*Superintendent.*

## APPENDIX G

### Industrial Schools

#### Report of The Alexandra Industrial School

1932-1933

The general programme is one of physical, mental, moral and social uplift, together with the formation of right habits in all these phases of life.

##### *Health:*

Weekly medical clinics are held by our physician Dr. R. Hume and weekly dental clinics by Dr. A. McEwan—supplemented by special visits where required.

All directions are followed out by a resident graduate nurse, who also gives daily attention to all minor needs.

An abundance of wholesome nutritious food, plenty of fresh air and exercise, and sufficient hours of undisturbed sleep, have for years proved most successful in developing healthy, well-grown bodies, and in over-coming many of the nervous difficulties, congenital with many of our cases.

Weekly clinics and daily treatments are regularly held in the ever-present battle with venereal infection, and we have been most successful in overcoming and curing many stubborn cases.

##### *Education and Training:*

Our education classes comprises:—

1. A special class for beginners and backward pupils.
2. Public School Junior Third.
3. Public School Senior Third.
4. Public School Fourth including Entrance work.
5. Continuation Class taking High School work.

These daily classes are supplemented by:—

1. Business classes twice weekly.
2. Physical Culture Classes, 6 weekly.
3. Vocal Classes, 3 weekly.
4. Home Nursing, weekly.

Also by regular supervised sports in season.

The industrial training comprises regular periods in house-keeping and home-making, in plain cooking and baking, in sewing and dress-making, laundry work and care of poultry, with special classes in sewing and art needlework, which we find most useful to them in future life, as most of our girls marry early.

For the formation of right ideals and higher moral standards, we find personal work takes high rank, and also our almost daily, and very practical, Bible study.



By way of inaugurating a measure of student government, and inculcating community responsibility, we have fortnightly sessions in each Cottage, where the conduct of each girl is taken up in connection with the marks obtained for personal good conduct, a good spirit in the home life, and general responsibility and helpfulness towards others. We find this most helpful in every way, and especially in overcoming the almost universal tendency to deception. Many a girl will now report herself, rather than accept a merit of which the others know she is not worthy. If not quite the highest motive, may it not be leading the higher standards and more personal responsibility? Small medals, to which colours are added as the months go by, are given to those pupils who come up to the standard set by the girls themselves. For an honour pupil this standard does not allow of more than one bad mark per month.

We still have with us a number of pupils who are greatly in need of lengthened or even perpetual custodial care—whose limited mentality does not equip them to face successfully the requirements of community life.

#### *After Care:*

This is one of the most important parts of our programme. During the first two or three years after a girl has been placed out, constant care and supervision are needed to stabilize and secure right adjustment to normal life and work. Constant visits are made to and from the School, shopping expeditions are always on the programme, to teach practically the wise expenditure of their money—savings are banked individually—care is given in case of sickness—holidays are provided for—boy friends are entertained—and the girl is constantly “mothered”, until she becomes well adjusted. As she grows older, we manage for her less and less, but are always here, providing a home background, until she either marries or reaches her majority.

L. W. BROOKING,  
*Superintendent.*

---

## **Report of St. Mary's Industrial School**

1932-1933

On November 1, 1932, there were 79 Pupils registered for the School. During the twelve months following there were 26 girls admitted, 21 were paroled, 2 were transferred, 3 were discharged. On November 1, 1933, there were 79 Pupils in residence.

The general health of the children is good. The several doctors in attendance are watchful and experienced. They realize and the administration realizes also that it is much easier to prevent than to cure.

There were a number of operations for diseased tonsils. These were all successful and the patients made rapid recovery. It is surprising and, in a measure, amusing to witness the quiet courage with which the children submit to the knife of the operating surgeon. Apart from these events there was no case of serious illness.

The academic training does not produce the results which we think should be seen after the efforts expended and time employed, although five pupils succeeded in gaining Entrance to High School. The successful candidates are taking a course in shorthand and typewriting. Many of the girls are in the primer and the first grade when they are admitted, although the average age is fourteen years. It takes time to overcome their repugnance toward a renewal of academic training and to settle them at text and exercise book.

Vocational training has more attractions. This requires a greater amount of movement and a lesser amount of mental effort. In the duties exacted by good housekeeping the majority are to be commended for earnestness, cleanliness, and good taste.

Needlework which shows creative ability is encouraged. A girl reveals character in the way she accustoms herself to the use of needle, thimble, and pattern. It pleases the teachers to see them branch away from set pattern in order to follow an original line of construction, a sudden ideal.

The love and devotion which most of these children show in the duties and the practice of their religion is very consoling. One is reminded of rain falling on parched soil. At a later period some of them may drift, but it is improbable that they will lose moorings entirely. They will come back.

While we admit many failures and many obstacles we think that the children have spent a profitable year.

It had been our intention to start the construction of a new and modern school building on a site in the country, but this we have abandoned for the present. For obvious reasons the plan must be deferred until a later period. We hope that it will be in a near and prosperous future.

*The Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.*

---

## Report of St. John's Industrial School

1932-1933

The general health of the school population has been good. One death occurred from Mitral Stenosis after a prolonged illness. Sustained efforts have been made to alleviate physical disabilities that have been noted or indicated. Thirty-five boys were given the benefit of a tonsilectomy; nine received other surgical treatment including three for correction of eye defects. Thirteen boys were provided with glasses. One hundred and fourteen boys received dental attention.

Daily Mass was held in our chapel. Instructions and moral training were given in the classrooms and assemblies. Our zealous chaplain was at the disposal of the boys each week. The frequent reception of the sacraments by a large percentage of the boys indicates a reform from within that we consider one of the first and most important steps in correctional education. A three day spiritual retreat was conducted by a specially selected missionary and was productive of much good. The boys and staff marched as a unit in the annual demonstration of Catholic men and boys in honour of the Holy Name of Jesus.

The Academic work has progressed under capable instructors and satisfactory results have been attained. Ten boys received High School Entrance standing. The Opportunity Class for our more backward boys has more than justified its existence. Forty-one boys received instruction in this class during the year; the average enrolment being eighteen boys.

The progress in our vocational work has been most encouraging. Printing, baking, barbering, tailoring, shoe-making, gardening and plant maintenance have provided part time occupation, training and interest for about 70% of the school population. Plans for providing further vocational facilities were retarded by a fire which destroyed the only available building.

In addition to the regular vocational work, hobbies and handicrafts have supplied interests for leisure time activity. Chip carving, block printing, radio and aeroplane building, stamps and collections, all have had their devotees.

Other recreational facilities have not been lacking. Competitive games suited to the different seasons and in which every boy participated in a regular schedule; gymnastics and drills of various kinds; swimming, annual field-day; outings to the Arena, Exhibition and Theatre, all have formed part of our programme.

Our library has been well patronized with a total of over seventeen hundred and sixty books read during the year. Singing, mouth organ band and xylophone class have supplied a musical element of no uncertain value. One of our boys won high distinction in an Oratorical Contest open to city schools and colleges. Our xylophone players and a class of gymnasts have taken part in some fifteen programmes in Toronto and neighbouring municipalities.

An exhibit, featuring the work of the school, was displayed in the Ontario Government Building at the Canadian National Exhibition. On each of 12 days, our boys presented an hour's programme of musical, physical and vocational numbers. The programmes varied from day to day and included 83% of the school population.

During the year our placement officer made approximately nine hundred visits to boys who have been returned to their own homes or who have been placed in farm homes or boarding homes. There are seventeen boys in boarding homes at the present time. Many of these boys are leading their classes in school work and have won numerous awards at their Fall Fairs.

In the month of August thirty-six boys were transferred to the new Industrial School at Alfred, Ontario. This necessitated the closing of one classroom at the beginning of the fall term.

We are pleased to report continued devotion and co-operation on the part of the staff and a response from the boys that is most encouraging.

BROTHER CYRIL,  
*Superintendent.*

## Report of St. Joseph's Industrial School

(FIRST ANNUAL REPORT)

1932-1933

At 8 p.m., on August the 6th, 1933, the first contingent of thirty-seven young delinquents stepped off from a beautiful Coast-to-Coast Bus, to take possession of the new Industrial School of Alfred. These boys had been transferred from the St. John's Industrial School of Toronto.—From then on, the little group was to increase gradually up to 55 that we count now.

The Official Opening of the School took place on September the 16th. To relate the details of the occasion, we reproduce the sayings of the newspapers:—

MEMORABLE OCCASION WHEN SCHOOL CONTRIBUTED BY  
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OPENED BY PREMIER GEORGE S.  
HENRY.

"New Institution Erected at Cost of \$360,000 is Blessed by Archbishop  
Forbes.—Tribute Paid to Sponsors.

"Alfred, Ont., Sept. 17.

"Erected and equipped at a cost of \$360,000, all the voluntary contribution of the Christian Brothers Religious Order, the magnificent new St.



"Joseph's Industrial School at Alfred was formally opened yesterday, at a celebration which lasted the entire day, attended by Premier George S. Henry of Ontario, four of his Cabinets ministers, Archbishop J. G. Forbes of Ottawa, and other high dignitaries of the Catholic Church, Mayor J. J. Allen of Ottawa, County Judges, mayors, magistrates, Juvenile Court Officials of Eastern Ontario.

"It was a most auspicious and memorable occasion, marking another forward step in the care, training and reformation of misdirected juveniles in Ontario.—The Institution is to receive Catholic Juvenile delinquents and nothing has been overlooked in the Institution for the work of reclaiming youths sent there and turning them out again as useful members of the community. On the Christian Brothers encomiums were heaped by the various distinguished speakers for their philanthropic undertaking and the whole affair was regarded as an epic in the welfare work of the Province.

"The honour of presiding at the banquet, when the School was opened, devolved on Judge J. F. McKinley of the Juvenile Court, Ottawa, who reviewed the work of the Christian Brothers in social and religious training in Canada. Judge McKinley emphasized that neither the Ontario Government, nor any other government had contributed one farthing to the new St. Joseph's Industrial School.—"It is a voluntary contribution of the Christian Brothers to less privileged boys. Let us give credit where credit is due," he said, amid applause. He also thanked the Christian Brothers for their kindness in naming one of the wings of the building the McKinley Wing. Judge McKinley then briefly reviewed the advancements being made in caring for youths at Industrial Schools.—At this stage of proceedings, the presentation of the golden key of St. Joseph's Industrial School was made to Premier Henry by Rev. Brother Martial, amid applause. In accepting, the Premier said it would ever remind him of the institution and its modern design and equipment. He was also pleased that his name had been among those inscribed on the building."

Actually, the greatest number of pupils (the youngest excepted) follow regularly the vocational as well as the academic course of the school. And I dare say that the work in our well-equipped carpenter's, tailor's, shoemaker's and blacksmith's shops prove a success. The boys are anxious to learn their respective trade. Results have already rewarded the pupils:—Several toys and useful objects were sold to the villagers for Christmas gifts.

Music has not been forgotten. Our boys have already sung several times in the parish church of Alfred on Sundays.—Instrumental music wants its place as well. In fact, the thirteen first instruments of a brass band are now in the house; and a Bugle and Drum Corps will soon be organized.

Our recreation halls are now taking the shape of a well-equipped gymnasium:—parallel bars and hanging rings will develop the muscles, while two pool tables and a great variety of quiet games will invite the pupils to rest a little while, enjoying their recess.—The pupils are following a regular course of Swedish and Neal Buck's gymnastic.

The boys are anxious to be promoted to the highest Section: "Section of Honour",—as special privileges are their share at every opportunity. For instances, the private little bus of the school took our "Honour Boys" to the Ottawa Exhibition, last summer, and in November, they were again visiting the Mount St. Louis Exhibition in Montreal.

REV. BROTHER PHILEMON,  
*Director.*



## Report of Victoria Industrial School

1932-1933

During the year under review the constant endeavour of the Directors of the School has been to place more and more emphasis on "boy-training" and less on school maintenance. In order to make this more clear, the "Tailor Shop" may be cited. Is it the purpose of this shop to train the lads in pride-oof-work, stick-to-itiveness, and technical tailoring, or to turn out cheap clothing for the students? In every shop the same question is being asked and the answer is that a black-board for instruction has been put up in each shop and a planned course of study is being followed.

The academic school has followed its usual programme but each class, from the auxiliary to the high school class, has had to be organized on rural school lines because the number of academic teachers supplied to this School has been reduced to three. However, this has been rather an advantage in making the classes more flexible and enabling promotions to be made when necessary instead of just once a year.

The technical school has been re-organized and re-fitted. When a youth first joins the School, he is placed in a rotating group which samples the work in every shop and enables both student and instructor to get to know each other and something of the work. This course also greatly extends the lad's very limited background of experience, and it must be constantly remembered that behaviour is often the result of faulty judgments based on lack of or wrong experiences. As soon as a student shows some leaning towards a particular shop, he is allowed to specialize in that shop, that is he spends half of his school time in that shop and the other half in academic classes.

The laundry and cleaning shop has been entirely refitted and modernized, and the print shop too, has been brought up-to-date as regards equipment and type. The wood shop has been equipped with machine saws, jointers, lathes, etc., so as to bring it in line with other technical schools. The following courses of study are now open for students:—

- (1) Mixed farming.
- (2) Market Gardening and Horticulture.
- (3) Tailoring.
- (4) Cleaning and Pressing.
- (5) Laundry.
- (6) Shoe Repairing.
- (7) Shoe Making.
- (8) Printing.
- (9) Wood Work.
- (10) Chef Work.
- (11) Baking.
- (12) Commercial Work.

The physical side of the lads has received much attention. A quarter mile running track has been built and records of individual times and distances kept in order that students may learn to compete against their own best efforts.

Every effort too was made to get competition with team outside the school, in soccer, baseball, swimming, etc. During the winter months classes were conducted in first-aid, while more recently the "Toc H" and volunteers from the O.C.E. have organized nightly programmes of Danish Physical Training, and coaching basket-ball, etc. Our students have shown considerable ability in dramatics and this work has been encouraged by the construction and painting of scenery and drop curtain.

The chief construction work undertaken during the year consists in the reconstruction of a new range of toilets in the gymnasium and of a metal and a wood maintenance shop, so that teaching should not be interfered with. A new "meditation room" has also been built, and a staff common room has been furnished.

The staff plays a very important part in such an institution as the Victoria School. There have been considerable changes during the past year, and where new members have been engaged, every effort has been made to get instructors with qualifications equal to Technical School Instructors. One of the difficulties in our school is the long hours of work on week days and Sundays. Efforts have been made to ease this strain by giving each member of the staff one complete day each week off duty. A staff social committee has also been organized, while a monthly meeting of the staff helps to keep the machinery running smoothly.

Attention should also be called to the usual annual events, which mean much to residential schools, such as Field Days, Inspection Days, Exhibitions, and Commencement Exercises.

Behind all this work has been the daily endeavour to try to diagnose each individual student's mental difficulties and to try to carry out a treatment suited to each patient. Peter, a lad of fifteen, arrived at the School weeping copiously. He had convinced himself that he never had had a chance in life. He was sent to the school infirmary and continued to weep for three days despite the daily visit of the Superintendent to encourage the lad. It was considered that Peter was suffering from an inferiority complex, which was causing the lad to introvert and get all his consolation in dreaming. Vigorous, cheerful work was considered necessary; but when the subject was broached, the lad immediately responded that if he were put to work he would run away. Peter was thereupon made to dress, taken out to the gate and told to run away. He found to his astonishment that he couldn't. His dreams of running away bore no relation to real activity. Since this time the lad has been encouraged to do much cheerful, steady, hard work, and to rely on himself for actual results. This young man is now a cheerful, trusted student ready to go out and face the actualities of life.

## HEALTH

Operations for tonsillectomy .....	52
Operations for appendix .....	13
Operations for eye, finger, etc. ....	4
Operations for hernia .....	2
In Hospital for observation .....	8

## TEETH

Fillings .....	90
Extractions .....	53
Treatments .....	10
Glasses provided .....	6

## ACADEMIC

Passed Entrance .....	8
First Aid Certificates awarded .....	24

WILLIAM G. GREEN,  
*Superintendent.*

## Report of The Industrial Schools Advisory Board

1932-1933

(SECOND ANNUAL REPORT)

### *Periodic Case Reviews:*

During the year forty-seven meetings were held, at which 3,843 cases were reviewed. The records of progress and state of health of each inmate were scrutinized quarterly. The records of children on parole were reviewed as often as Placement Reports were available or at such other times as seemed desirable.

These periodic reviews enable your Board to ensure that no child remains in training after his behaviour indicates that he is ready for parole, either to his own home, to employment or to a boarding home. After having received teaching and guidance for a definite period the child is returned to his own home or to a place in the community where he may resume normal duties. Every effort is directed to prevent a child becoming "institutionalized" by a long period of residence. With this in view the progress of each inmate in the school classrooms and vocational shops, and the condition of health are followed closely and suggestions made from time to time as to the course of study, training or treatment necessary. In this connection your Board appreciates the co-operation of the Superintendents of the Schools and is pleased to report that recommendations generally have been accepted and acted upon.

### *New Commitments:*

During the year under review, 135 boys and 49 girls were committed to the Industrial Schools and your Board has reviewed all such designations to see that those so committed are assigned to proper care and training.

There is a slight increase over the previous year in the number of commitments and it should be noted that 62% of all commitments are first offenders in the Courts. Many children find their way into Industrial Schools who, if they were probated to responsible Child Caring Agencies in their own community, could be saved from commitment. This field of social work presents wide opportunities for further investigation and experimentation and for personal service under the auspices of social work organizations.

A large percentage of delinquency is traced to home conditions and the child's associations. Valuable service to the community can be accomplished by organizations such as the Big Brothers, Big Sisters and Children's Aid

Societies who lend a helping hand to the child and give guidance to the parents in time of trouble. Your Board acknowledges with appreciation the activity and co-operation of these Agencies, but still realizes that this part of its responsibilities will need much attention in the future.

#### *Organized Recreation Needed:*

Your Board believes that better opportunities for organized recreation during leisure time, especially in rural communities, and better home conditions would tend to reduce the general problem of Juvenile delinquency. This would reduce the number of commitments to Industrial Schools and incidentally would also save thousand of dollars annually to Municipalities and the Government.

#### *Reduction in School Enrolment:*

We beg to report a further reduction in the enrolment of the Schools, the attendance now being 21.4% less than two years ago, when the Board took over its duties. This decrease, in spite of a slight increase in commitments, is to a large degree the result of the policy of constant revision.

Parole, placement and after care are receiving much attention from your Board. This is of increasing importance as your Board follows consistently a policy of early parole.

The number of positions secured for inmates of the Schools shows an increase of 22% over the previous year. In this connection we desire to express our appreciation of the assistance of the Children's Aid Societies and of the Agricultural representatives of the Province who have reported likely positions in their respective districts.

#### *Placements and After Care:*

Placements and after care of those paroled are of major importance. Reports are made to the Board periodically so long as they are wards of the Schools and the guardianship of the Schools is not terminated until it is felt that permanent rehabilitation has taken place.

Where the home is unsatisfactory, carefully selected foster homes are sought and the Placement Officers of the Schools are asked to give special supervision until wardship is terminated. Placement in properly supervised boarding homes has passed the experimental stage and will play a great part in eliminating protracted residence in Industrial Schools, thus avoiding the danger of institutionalization.

#### *Psychiatry:*

Psychiatry continues to be of great assistance to the Board and the Officials of the Industrial Schools in solving problem cases and the assistance of the Mental Health Clinics is much appreciated.

#### *St. Joseph's School:*

During the year St. Joseph's Industrial School, for Roman Catholic boys, was opened at Alfred, Ontario, and some thirty-five boys were transferred from St. John's School in Toronto. All the territory east of and including Hastings County, together with the Districts of Nipissing, Haliburton, Temiskaming, Cochrane and Sudbury were allotted to the new School.

#### *Training Standards:*

Your Board records with appreciation the efforts now being made to raise the standard of academic and vocational instruction in the Industrial Schools. New commercial courses have been added to the Girls' School. A new printing



department has been started at St. John's and the Rotary Group System has been adopted by Victoria School. Existing trade shops are being modernized and qualified instructors appointed.

*Victoria Superintendent:*

During the year Mr. Chester Ferrier retired from a long and faithful service as Superintendent of Victoria School and was succeeded by Captain W. G. Green, formerly Principal of the Boys' Handicraft School, Hamilton. Captain Green is well qualified for the position and much has been accomplished since he took office in July last.

*Industrial Schools Advisory Board,*

C. L. BURTON, *Chairman,*

A. M. PLUMPTRE

W. T. KERNAHAN

W. G. PIFHER, *Secretary*

## APPENDIX H

### Report of The Inspector of Training Schools Industrial Schools, Orphanages, Refuges and Children's Shelters

1932-1933

#### NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS

Throughout the Province there are one hundred and fifty-eight Charitable Institutions, two Training Schools and five Industrial Schools classified as follows:—

- 41 City Refuges;
- 3 Convalescent Homes;
- 3 District Houses of Refuge;
- 31 County Houses of Refuge;
- 36 Orphanages;
- 5 Industrial Schools;
- 2 Training Schools;
- 44 Children's Aid Shelters.

During the year one refuge was removed from the list of those receiving Provincial aid, namely:

Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies, Ottawa.

and the following were added to the list of those receiving the per diem grant:

Salvation Army Rescue Home, London;

Salvation Army Home for Aged Men, Toronto;

Salvation Army Children's Home, Toronto;

Independent Order of Odd Fellows Orphanage, Toronto.

These institutions are inspected and if conditions are satisfactory, with the exception of the County Houses of Refuge, receive Provincial aid.

#### ORPHANAGES

In the thirty-six Orphanages 2,701 children were cared for during the year, this being a decrease over the preceding year of 83.

Conditions have not improved in respect to placements of children in foster homes, necessitating a very heavy expenditure in maintenance costs to the institutions. In face of these conditions the Orphanages have been kept in a good state of repair. The food has been satisfactory, with bedding in fair condition.

#### CITY REFUGES

The total number is forty-four, forty-one City Refuges and three Convalescent Homes. During the year 5,843 persons were provided with accommodation and 3,049 were in residence at the end of the year. This is a decrease of 32 over the previous year. Conditions in these Refuges were found to be satisfactory.

## DISTRICT HOUSES OF REFUGE

The three district houses of refuge during the year provided lodgment for 213 inmates and were caring for 165 at the end of the year. These houses are in a good state of repair, interior furnishings including beds and bedding in good condition with food satisfactory.

## COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE

The number of inmates in County Refuges during the year ending September 30th was 6,721. The buildings are in fair condition, food good, and sleeping room satisfactory.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The number of pupils in residence in the four Industrial Schools October 31, 1932—599, and in the five Schools October 31st, 1933—503,—a decrease of 96, and a decrease of 137 as compared with the year 1931. The continued decline is very pleasing, showing that the moral standard of minors in the Province is on the upgrade.

Number of pupils admitted during the year .....	206
Number paroled during the year .....	315
Number transferred during the year .....	90
Number released from guardianship during year .....	838

During the year the St. Joseph's School at Alfred was opened and on August 6th thirty-six boys were transferred from St. John's School, Toronto, to that institution. This school has accommodation for one hundred and fifty pupils. It is built of stone and fireproof.

## ACADEMIC TRAINING

The academic course is the same as that of the Public and Separate Schools. In addition to this many of the pupils are receiving first and second year High School training, and there are Auxiliary Classes for backward pupils.

## VOCATIONAL TRAINING

The course of instruction for girls comprises art, dressmaking, horticulture, gardening, household duties, and care of poultry. Boys are given courses in bread and pastry baking, barbering, farm and garden work, printing, shoe-making and tailoring.

## ATHLETICS

In each school pupils receive physical training, with capable instructors in charge. The training has improved the posture and health of the pupils.

## HEALTH OF PUPILS

During the past year there has been no serious sickness amongst the pupils of the several schools. The medical examination on admission of each pupil has been a safeguard against diseases spreading throughout the Schools. There has been a hearty co-operation on the part of the Superintendents to comply with the recommendations of the Advisory Board that each pupil be given physical and mental examination and treatment when necessary.

## CONDITIONS AND ADEQUACY OF BUILDINGS

With the exception of the recently erected St. Joseph's School at Alfred, Ontario, the other schools are old, and in need of constant repair. In face of these difficulties and the heavy expense, they are in a good state of preservation. The sleeping quarters are clean, and for the first time quite adequate.

## THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

This School has been erected, equipped and staffed for the purpose of training girls who have a fair degree of intelligence, but have displayed delinquent tendencies. The atmosphere is that of a boarding school with spacious grounds for physical development. The academic and vocational training is supervised by an efficient staff. Religious and physical training is an important factor in the preparation of the girls for their return to civil life.

## THE ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

The first thought that enters the mind of the inspector as he approaches this School, is that he is entering the grounds of a Boys' Boarding School. The buildings including the academic, vocational, sleeping quarters, and dining room impress him. Were he not aware of the fact that the boys with whom he comes in contact have been admitted there because they have made a slip and broken the moral or social code, he would after inspection, leave the institution with the belief that he has been visiting a Boarding School. Each year there is an appreciable advance made in the progress of this school, no doubt brought about by the leadership of the Superintendent, who knows each boy personally. This creates a bond of friendship and comradeship so necessary in the life of the boy who having made a mistake and realizing it, appreciates a kindly word or a pat on the back. The educational work is quite in keeping with the high standard of the School. Religious training is an important factor. The boy's future is the first and last consideration of the staff. The buildings are in good condition and kept clean.

C. H. BUCKLAND,  
*Inspector.*



## APPENDIX I

### Report of The Medical Officer

1932-1933

(SECOND ANNUAL REPORT)

Throughout the year all new applications for Mother's Allowance based upon the total and permanent incapacitation of the husband have been carefully investigated. There has been the finest co-operation from the medical profession generally and their clinics and hospitals which has aided greatly in the work. All incapacitation cases already in receipt of allowance have been carefully reviewed within the year and when there has appeared a possibility of the disability clearing up frequent reports and examinations have been made.

Where the disability was total but held out hope for at least partial recovery, the medical officer has, when possible, arranged with the municipalities concerned for treatment. There is an ever increasing realization on the part of municipal authorities that it is more economical to arrange for this treatment than to leave the wage earner as a permanent invalid and maintain the family at the expense of the state. More and more the services of the travelling chest clinic of the Department of Public Health have been utilized in the examination of men disabled through Tuberculosis and the wives and children of these men and the widows and children of men who have died of Tuberculosis. A great many cases among those contacts have been discovered in the early stages of the disease and arrangements made for treatment with excellent hopes of recovery.

One cannot help but feel that some form of state health insurance through earlier diagnosis and treatment would prevent many of our cases going on to permanent total disability, not only because of Tuberculosis, but because of many other conditions, notably heart disease.

I am also still of the opinion that if some form of vocational training were inaugurated, many of our cases could be re-trained so that they could become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities.

Considerable time has been spent on Industrial School problems both medical and psychological and gradually more time will be devoted to these problems.

G. G. CLEGG,  
*Medical Officer.*

## APPENDIX J

### Report of Ontario Society for Crippled Children

1932-1933

There has been an increase of 31% in service to handicapped children by the organizations reporting, as compared with service for the year 1932. There has been also an increase of 21% in the number of orthopaedic cases taken care of.

The reports shown in the statistical section indicate only a small part of the actual service which was rendered last year by these eighty-nine organizations. There are many things which were done for handicapped children which cannot be tabulated in a statistical report. For example, summer camps and outings were provided by the Riverdale Kiwanis Club of Toronto, the Kiwanis Club of Brantford, the Rotary Club of Welland, the Civitan Club of Toronto, the Downtown and West Progress Clubs of Toronto, the Kiwanis Club of Oshawa, the Kiwanis Club of Ottawa, the Rotary Club of Ottawa, the Kiwanis Club of Kitchener—Waterloo, the Kiwanis Club of Windsor and the Rotary Club of Hamilton.

The Lions Club of Dundas supplied 6,939 quarts of milk and cream to undernourished children; the Kinsmen Club of Wallaceburg supplied clothes, shoes, cod liver oil, toys and drugs to children in 100 families; the Danforth Lions Club of Toronto distributed 110 gallons of cod liver oil; the Kinsmen Club of Simcoe provided dental services and playgrounds; the Kiwanis Club of Timmins supplied 9,100 half-pints of milk; the Kiwanis Club of Niagara Falls took a particular interest in fatherless boys of the district and looked after their physical condition; the Rotary Club of Windsor made possible a weekly clinical service and physiotherapeutic treatment; the Rotary Club of Lindsay guaranteed a note for \$200.00 to enable a girl to complete her Normal School training course; the Rotary Club of Aylmer is paying for the board, clothing and providing tuition of two blind girls; the Kinsmen Club of London made a financial contribution to the Child Welfare Association of London; the Rotary Club of Belleville provided medicine, clothing, school books and Christmas gifts as well as hospital treatment; the Lions Club of Simcoe made a survey of 1,213 school children, 93 of whom were found to have defective vision. This will be provided for; the Lions Club of Fort Erie spent \$350.00 in looking after eye cases and supplying milk for school children; the Rotary Club of Ottawa took a very special interest in the Sunshine Class, had representatives at the 99 orthopaedic clinics, held at the Civic Hospital and looked after the needs of a large number of children from outside points; the Rotary Club of Toronto visits all out-of-town patients at the Hospital for Sick Children; the Rotary Club of Hamilton outfitted several children so they could attend the school for the deaf at Belleville; the Kiwanis Club of Orillia provided a new ambulance for the hospital and arranged for X-rays for five children; the Lions Club of Dunnville also provided X-ray services; a large number of clubs, including the North Toronto Lions Club, had special Christmas Trees for the children.

These are a few of the very many items which appear on the reports received for the year 1933.

R. N. HOPPER,  
*Executive Secretary.*

PART II

FINANCIAL REPORT and STATISTICS

OF THE

DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC

WELFARE

1932 - 1933



## PART II

### FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

	PAGE
1. DEPARTMENTAL FINANCIAL REPORT.....	55
2. MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION.....	57
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
3. OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION.....	66
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
4. SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION.....	72
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
5. CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH.....	77
1. Neglected Children:	
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
2. Adoptions:	
(a) Statistical Report.	
3. Children of Unmarried Parents.	
(a) Financial Statement.	
(b) Statistical Report.	
6. TRAINING SCHOOLS.....	88
Statistical Report.	
7. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.....	91
(a) Advisory Board Statistical Report.	
(b) Inspector's Statistical Report.	
8. REFUGES.....	100
Statistical Report.	
9. ORPHANAGES.....	108
Statistical Report.	
10. ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN.....	114
Statistical Report.	



# Department of Public Welfare

## FINANCIAL REPORT 1932-1933

The gross total departmental expenditure for the fiscal year November 1st, 1932-October 31st, 1933, amounted to \$12,930,296.49. Revenue receipts for the same period amounting to \$9,253,536.78 were applied to the reduction of expenditure, thus making a net total expenditure of \$3,676,759.71.

Branch	Gross Expenditure	Revenue Applied to the Reduction of Expenditure	Net Expenditure
Main Office.....	\$ 327,394 42	\$ 1,846 21	\$ 325,548 21
Children's Aid Branch.....	132,565 62	11,076 24	121,489 38
Training School (Boys).....	96,545 38	43,296 15	53,249 23
Training School (Girls).....	5,894 02	645 49	5,248 53
Mothers' Allowances Commission.....	2,887,774 04	1,261,554 31	1,626,219 73
Old Age Pensions Commission.....	9,480,123 01	7,935,118 38	1,545,004 63
	\$12,930,296 49	\$9,253,536 78	\$3,676,759 71

### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE (\$401,696.33)

Main Office.....	\$ 36,320 18
Children's Aid Branch.....	105,206 76
Ontario Training School (Boys).....	96,545 38
Ontario Training School (Girls).....	5,894 02
Mothers' Allowances Commission.....	81,534 84
Old Age Pensions Commission.....	76,195 15
	<u>\$ 401,696 33</u>

*Disbursements* (\$12,528,600.16)

#### *Main Office*

Maintenance of Indigents.....	\$ 2,494 67
Burial of Indigents.....	1,273 00
Direct Relief.....	1,836 55
Memorial Wreaths.....	6,480 22
Refuges.....	82,999 55
Orphanages.....	58,147 50
Industrial Schools.....	84,092 75
Community Welfare Council.....	1,000 00
Boy Scouts Association.....	1,500 00
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	5,000 00
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.....	750 00
Canadian Council Child and Family Welfare.....	800 00
Girl Guides Association.....	1,000 00
Soldiers' Aid Commission.....	40,000 00
Soldiers' Aid Commission (Bon Air Hostel).....	1,200 00
Salvation Army for Prison Gate Work.....	2,500 00
	<u>\$ 291,074 24</u>

#### *Children's Aid Branch*

Grant to Children's Aid Societies.....	\$ 500 00
Maintenance of Children.....	26,858 86
	<u>27,358 86</u>

#### *Mothers' Allowances Commission*

Allowances to Beneficiaries.....	2,806,239 20
----------------------------------	--------------

*Old Age Pensions Commission*

Pensions Paid.....	\$ 9,403,927 86
	<u>\$12,528,600 16</u>

The amount of \$12,528,600.16, was disbursed on a basis of 3.20% as compared with 3.33% of the preceding year.

Disbursements increased by \$297,020.13, over those of the previous year, whilst administration expense shows a decrease of \$5,451.18.

## REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1932-1933

Revenue totalling \$9,254,571.78 was periodically deposited with the Provincial Treasury, allocated as follows:

*Main Office*

Soldiers' Aid Commission Salary Assessment.....	\$ 1,846 21
---	-------------

*Children's Aid Branch*

Balances reverting account deceased children.....	\$ 11,060 24
Maintenance account.....	16 00
	<u>11,076 24</u>

*Ontario Training School for Boys (Bowmanville)*

Maintenance Receipts.....	\$ 36,409 75
Perquisites.....	5,431 20
(*) Rotary Club Gymnasium Fund.....	575 00
(*) Interest on Debentures.....	460 00

*Casual Revenue**Sale of:*

Milk.....	\$ 59 11
Live Stock.....	936 46
Wool.....	37 26
Inkwells.....	37 50
Meals.....	57 50
Seed Cleaning.....	82 75
Hay and Grain.....	67 50
Materials from Stores.....	27
Eggs.....	5 00
Vegetables.....	77
Telephone Calls.....	4 87
Not Classified.....	12 21
	<u>1,301 20</u>
Club Fees.....	124 00
Funeral Expenses.....	30 00
	<u>44,331 15</u>

*Mothers' Allowances Commission*

Municipal receipts.....	\$1,257,187 95
Refunds from various sources.....	4,366 36
	<u>1,261,554 31</u>

*Old Age Pensions Commission*

Dominion of Canada .....	\$6,993,289	03
Ontario Municipalities .....	852,871	32
Other Provinces .....	23,599	59
<i>Refunds:</i>		
Deceased Estates .....	\$50,118	61
Misrepresentation of Assets .....	11,670	59
Overpayment and portion month of death .....	1,070	75
Voluntary Withdrawal .....	2,498	49
	<u>65,358</u>	44
		<u>\$7,935,118 38</u>

*Girls' Training School*

Perquisites .....	\$	521	74
Maintenance Receipts .....		123	75
		<u>645</u>	49
			<u>\$9,254,571 78</u>

With the exception of the Items (\*) (Ontario Training School for Boys) Totalling \$1,035.00, the total revenue was applied to the reduction of Expenditure.

JOHN M. McCULLOUGH,  
*Accountant Department of Public Welfare.*

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

DISBURSEMENTS 1932-1933

Gross amount disbursed .....	\$2,819,111	20
Less cancelled cheques .....	\$12,872	00
Less refunds .....	4,366	36
	<u>17,238</u>	36
Net amount disbursed .....		\$2,801,872 84
Portion of chargeable to Municipalities .....	\$1,293,705	10
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	\$ 6,046	00
Less portion refunds .....	2,045	68
	<u>8,091</u>	68
		\$1,285,613 42
Additional Residence adjustments .....		97 50
		<u>\$1,285,710 92</u>
Portion chargeable to Province .....	\$1,525,406	10
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	\$6,826	00
Less portion refunds .....	2,320	68
	<u>9,146</u>	68
		\$1,516,259 42
Less Residence adjustments .....		97 50
		<u>1,516,161 92</u>
		<u>\$2,801,872 84</u>
Balance due by Municipalities October 31st, 1932 .....	\$	121,165 00
Amount due for year 1932-1933 .....		1,285,710 92
		<u>\$1,406,875 92</u>
Amount received during 1932-33 .....		1,257,187 95
Balance outstanding October 31st, 1933 .....		<u>\$ 149,687 97</u>

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES, ITEMIZED FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1932-1933

No. of Beneficiaries	Municipalities	Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques 100%	Less Refunds 100%	Less Residence Charge	Adjustments		100% Net Amount	50% Chargeable to Municipalities	Amount Outstanding 31st Oct., 1932	Amount Due by Municipalities	Amount Received from Municipalities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1933
						Dr. 100%	Cr. 100%						
33	Brant.	\$ 12,380 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 25 00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 12,325 00	\$ 6,162 50	\$ 490 00	\$ 6,652 50	\$ 6,140 00	\$ 512 50
52	Bruce.	20,180 00	135 00			200 00		20 00	10,010 00	872 50	10,882 50	10,050 00	832 50
75	Carleton.	30,515 00	30 00			805 00		312 90	15,645 00	1,265 00	16,850 00	15,556 00	1,285 00
20	Dufferin.	7,285 00			80 00			7,180 00	3,590 00	1,560 00	6,500 00	5,822 50	327 50
34	Elgin.	12,415 00	125 00		45 00	165 00		12,245 00	6,122 50	427 50	6,550 00	6,045 00	505 00
97	Essex.	38,995 00	325 00		100 00			8,690 00	19,345 00	6,092 50	25,437 50		25,437 50
26	Frontenac.	9,755 00	155 00			200 00	245 00	8,955 00	4,777 50	755 00	5,532 50		285 00
77	Grey.	28,225 00	55 00		100 00			28,070 00	14,035 00	1,100 00	15,135 00	13,937 50	1,197 50
31	Haldimand.	10,520 00	35 00					10,485 00	5,242 50	422 50	5,665 00	5,195 00	470 00
16	Haldimand.	5,835 00	45 00					5,790 00	2,895 00	1,445 00	4,340 00	4,070 00	380 00
44	Hatton.	16,280 00						16,280 00	8,140 00	675 00	8,815 00	8,152 50	662 50
89	Hastings.	32,168 00	196 00			30 00		32,002 00	16,001 00	2,512 50	18,513 50	17,161 50	1,352 00
59	Huron.	22,995 00	25 00					22,970 00	11,485 00	967 50	12,452 50	11,507 50	945 00
75	Kent.	26,980 00	100 00			25 00		26,855 00	13,427 50	1,020 00	14,447 50	13,247 50	1,200 00
35	Lambton.	12,775 00						12,775 00	6,387 50	442 50	6,830 00	6,237 50	592 50
47	Lanark.	17,710 00	55 00		120 00		200 00	17,655 00	8,827 50	880 00	9,570 00	8,830 00	740 00
58	Leeds and Grenville.	21,920 00	125 00					21,475 00	10,737 50	880 00	11,617 50	10,727 50	890 00
30	Lennox and Addington.	10,705 00	75 00					10,630 00	5,315 00	437 50	5,752 50	5,275 00	477 50
44	Lincoln.	17,910 00	140 00			40 00	50 00	17,760 00	8,880 00	782 50	9,662 50	9,015 00	647 50
79	Middlesex.	31,080 00	150 00	25 00		165 00		31,070 00	15,535 00	1,275 00	16,810 00	15,600 00	1,210 00
46	Norfolk.	19,160 00	175 00		110 00	80 00		19,955 00	9,477 50	1,820 00	9,127 50	8,387 50	740 00
11	N. land and Durham.	29,865 00	260 00					29,605 00	14,802 50	1,182 50	15,985 00	14,697 50	1,287 50
53	Ontario.	20,380 00	115 00			90 00		20,355 00	10,177 50	857 50	11,035 00	10,210 00	825 00
36	Oxford.	13,005 00					40 00	12,965 00	6,482 50	535 00	7,017 50	6,435 00	580 00
26	Peel.	12,350 00	30 00			480 00	60 00	12,940 00	6,470 00	480 00	6,950 00	6,435 00	515 00
44	Peterboro.	10,835 00	65 00					7,835 00	3,917 50	260 00	4,177 50	3,815 00	362 50
144	Prescott and Russell.	58,880 00	135 00			320 00	780 00	19,030 00	9,515 00	11,665 00	40,807 50	38,237 50	2,570 00
133	Prince Edward.	58,340 00	30 00					58,285 00	29,142 50	422 50	6,062 50	5,602 50	460 00
178	Simcoe.	58,800 00	385 00					56,695 00	28,347 65	2,707 50	31,055 15	8,072 50	22,982 65
176	Stromont, Dundas and Cleungary.	69,155 00	250 00		15 00	210 00	320 00	68,780 00	34,390 00	2,795 00	37,185 00	34,225 00	2,960 00
50	Victoria.	23,083 00	130 00					19,795 00	9,897 50	807 50	10,705 00	9,885 00	820 00
60	Waterloo.	41,013 00	115 00					40,820 00	20,410 00	835 00	12,512 50	11,390 00	922 50
109	Wellington.	16,363 00			105 00	20 00	80 00	16,245 00	8,102 50	3,990 00	22,075 00	20,367 50	1,707 50
48	Wentworth.	17,273 00	103 00				30 00	17,140 00	8,570 00	3,731 50	11,892 50	11,167 50	725 00
355	York.	137,964 00	615 00	5 00	230 00	95 00	715 00	136,494 00	68,247 00	11,564 00	79,811 00	74,138 50	5,672 50
2,675		1,035,081 30	4,806 00	1,770 00	945 00	2,930 00	2,710 00	1,027,780 30	513,890 15	68,657 50	582,547 65	491,317 50	91,230 15
15	Brockville.	7,830 00					120 00	7,710 00	3,855 00	327 50	4,182 50	3,825 00	357 50
10	Gananoque.	2,540 00					90 00	2,450 00	1,225 00	137 50	1,322 50	1,145 00	177 50
6	Ingersoll.	3,115 00						3,115 00	1,557 50		1,695 00	1,617 50	77 50



2	Pelee Island	460 00					460 00	230 00	15 00	215 00	125 00	90 00
11	Prescott	4,845 00					4,845 00	2,422 50	207 50	2,630 00	2,430 00	200 00
7	St. Marys	2,335 00	35 00				2,300 00	1,150 00	90 00	1,060 00	950 00	110 00
8	Smith's Falls	3,770 00					3,770 00	1,885 00	110 00	1,995 00	1,850 00	145 00
13	Trenton	5,315 00				175 00	5,140 00	2,570 00	207 50	2,777 50	2,557 50	220 00
7	Walkerville	3,135 00					3,135 00	1,567 50	225 00	1,792 50	1,657 50	135 00
79		33,345 00	35 00			385 00	32,925 00	16,462 50	1,207 50	17,670 00	16,157 50	1,512 50
19	Indian Reserves	5,545 00	30 00				5,515 00	2,757 50	180 00	2,937 50	2,692 50	245 00
19		5,545 00	30 00				5,515 00	2,757 50	180 00	2,937 50	2,692 50	245 00
41	Belleville	21,385 00					21,170 00	10,585 00	830 00	11,415 00	10,602 50	812 50
73	Brantford	36,305 00	100 00				36,075 00	18,037 50	1,572 50	19,610 00	18,165 00	1,445 00
37	Chatham	12,969 00	75 00				12,910 00	6,455 00	550 00	7,005 00	6,435 00	550 00
31	East Windsor	17,413 00	215 00			25 00	17,078 90	8,539 45	797 50	9,336 95	8,741 95	595 00
60	Fort William	26,045 00	70 00				26,045 00	13,022 50	1,037 50	14,060 00	12,877 50	1,182 50
23	Galt	16,053 00	75 00				15,955 00	4,947 50	432 50	5,380 00	4,957 50	422 50
34	Guelph	18,635 00	190 00				18,435 00	9,217 50	735 00	9,952 50	9,200 00	752 50
354	Hamilton	177,310 00	680 00				176,700 00	88,350 00	7,130 00	95,480 00	88,150 00	7,330 00
56	Kingston	25,240 00	120 00				25,045 00	12,822 50	1,060 00	13,882 50	12,727 50	1,155 00
56	Kitchener	28,340 00	135 00				28,005 00	13,102 50	2,200 00	15,302 50	13,137 50	2,165 00
179	London	79,605 00	340 00				78,930 00	39,465 00	3,072 50	42,537 50	39,157 50	3,380 00
173	Niagara Falls	17,035 00					17,035 00	8,517 50	630 00	9,147 50	8,415 00	732 50
52	North Bay	24,420 00	45 00				24,375 00	12,187 50	937 50	13,125 00	12,057 50	1,067 50
48	Ottawa	22,020 00	290 00				21,640 00	10,820 00	887 50	11,707 50	10,797 50	910 00
284	Ottawa Sound	143,685 00	600 00				142,840 00	71,420 00	11,095 00	82,515 00	70,610 00	11,905 00
43	Port Arthur	12,620 00	25 00				12,395 00	6,197 50	442 50	6,640 00	6,062 50	577 50
56	Port Catharines	26,185 00	30 00				26,155 00	10,759 50	1,757 00	12,516 50	11,640 50	876 50
75	St. Thomas	13,715 00	110 00				13,465 00	6,732 50	1,007 50	14,085 00	13,007 50	1,077 50
29	Sarnia	15,225 00	90 00				15,115 00	7,557 50	1,455 00	19,312 50	17,815 00	1,497 50
42	Sault Ste. Marie	18,525 00	30 00				18,495 00	9,247 50	1,120 00	7,852 50	7,472 50	1,102 50
39	Stratford	20,125 00	190 00				20,035 00	9,967 50	567 50	8,125 00	7,472 50	652 50
290	Sudbury	13,415 00	25 00				13,530 00	6,765 00	727 50	9,975 00	9,165 00	810 00
1,290	Toronto	615,877 00	2,971 36				608,673 64	304,336 82	3,537 50	10,302 50	9,717 50	585 00
22	Welland	11,160 00	110 00				11,050 00	5,525 00	4,080 50	308,417 32	296,690 50	11,726 82
99	Windsor	48,470 00	320 00				48,150 00	23,875 00	1,890 00	25,765 00	23,807 50	1,957 50
14	Woodstock	6,425 00					6,425 00	3,212 50	315 00	3,527 50	3,277 50	250 00
3,143		1,517,969 90	7,221 00				1,505,201 54	752,600 77	51,120 00	803,720 77	747,020 45	56,700 32
2,675	Counties	1,035,081 30	4,806 00				1,027,780 30	513,890 15	68,657 50	582,547 65	491,317 50	91,230 15
79	Towns	33,345 00	35 00				32,925 00	16,462 50	1,207 50	17,670 00	16,157 50	1,512 50
19	Indian Reserves	5,545 00	30 00				5,515 00	2,757 50	180 00	2,937 50	2,692 50	245 00
3,143	Cities	1,517,969 90	7,221 00				1,505,201 54	752,600 77	51,120 00	803,720 77	747,020 45	56,700 32
5,916	Total Municipalities	2,591,941 20	12,092 00				2,571,421 84	1,285,710 92	121,165 00	1,406,875 92	1,257,187 95	149,687 97
39	Algoma	13,465 00	47 50				13,417 50					
35	Kenora	10,385 00	10 00				10,375 00					
11	Manitoulin	4,310 00					4,310 00					
46	Muskoka	16,175 00	17 50				16,157 50					
91	Nipissing	36,930 00	95 00				36,835 00					
63	Parry Sound	22,965 00					22,965 00					
35	Rainy River	13,090 00	22 50				13,067 50					





## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

STATISTICAL REPORT, YEAR 1932-1933

## STATEMENT REGARDING ALL BENEFICIARIES ON THE ALLOWANCE PAY LIST DURING THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1933

TABLE 1

Number of beneficiaries on allowance list October 31st, 1932.....	6,228
Number of beneficiaries on allowance list October 31st, 1933.....	6,523
Increase in beneficiaries during the fiscal year.....	295 or 4.73%
Number of beneficiaries on allowance list October 31st, 1933.....	6,523
Number of beneficiaries on allowance list part of year but later cancelled.....	1,130
	7,653

Number of applicants declared ineligible during the year ending October 31st, 1933.... 680

Cause of Dependency	Number of Families	Number of Children
Death of father (widow).....	4,722	13,636
Incapacitation:		
(a) Insanity (husband in asylum).....	251	809
(b) Other causes.....	1,898	5,688
Desertion.....	577	1,438
Death of both parents (foster mother).....	205	497
	7,653	22,068

Number of children in these families	Number of Families	Number of Children
Families with 1 child under 16 years and totally and permanently incapacitated husband or child over 16 years...	300	300
Families with 2 children under 16 years.....	3,693	7,386
" " 3 " " " ".....	1,799	5,397
" " 4 " " " ".....	983	3,932
" " 5 " " " ".....	479	2,395
" " 6 " " " ".....	226	1,356
" " 7 " " " ".....	101	707
" " 8 " " " ".....	58	464
" " 9 " " " ".....	10	90
" " 10 " " " ".....	3	30
" " 11 " " " ".....	1	11
	7,653	22,068

Average Number of Children in these Families	Number of Families	Number of Children	Average Number of Children per Family
Cities.....	3,733	10,107	2.71
Towns.....	110	319	2.90
County:			
Counties.....	3,120	9,422	3.02
Judicial Districts.....	690	2,220	3.22
	7,653	22,068	2.88



TABLE 2  
NATIONALITY BY BIRTH OF BENEFICIARIES

British:	
Canadian.....	4,884
English.....	1,269
Scottish.....	396
Irish.....	176
Other British.....	91
	<hr/> 6,816
Others of Foreign Birth now Naturalized:	
American.....	189
Russian.....	78
Italian.....	131
Polish.....	129
Finnish.....	38
Austrian.....	62
Swedish.....	20
German.....	11
Norwegian.....	13
Galician.....	8
Others.....	158
	<hr/> 837
Total.....	<hr/> 7,653

## NATIONALITY BY PERCENTAGES

British:	
Canadian.....	63.82%
Other British.....	25.24%
	<hr/> 89.06%
Foreign (now naturalized).....	10.94%
	<hr/> 100%

## CAUSES OF CANCELLATION

Only one child or no children under 16 years or not at school.....	642
Beneficiary re-married.....	70
Should be self supporting.....	45
Unsatisfactory home conditions.....	83
Husband or child over 16 years no longer totally and permanently incapacitated.....	108
Beneficiary no longer resident in Province of Ontario.....	14
Only one child or no children with the mother.....	24
Husband no longer in asylum.....	15
Beneficiary died.....	34
Now in possession of assets of a disqualifying amount.....	29
Now in receipt of allowance from other funds.....	5
Now in possession of disqualifying equity in property.....	5
Incapacitated husband or child over 16 died and only one child under 16 years.....	16
Voluntary withdrawal.....	4
False information at time of application.....	4
Incapacitated husband or child over 16 years no longer in care of beneficiary and only one child under 16 years.....	3
Residence of husband now known (desertion cases).....	7
Address of beneficiary not known.....	10
Held for further information.....	7
Not approved by W.V.A.....	5
	<hr/> 1,130

## CAUSES OF INELIGIBILITY

Value of property and other assets disqualify.....	64
Applicant's husband or child over 16 years of age not totally and permanently incapacitated.....	155
Not eligible under desertion clause.....	122
Only one child or no children under 16 years of age or not at school.....	63
Residence requirements not fulfilled.....	41
Unsatisfactory home conditions.....	39
Sufficient income to maintain the home.....	65
Children not with mother.....	7
In receipt of allowance from other funds.....	1
Applicant not a British Subject.....	22
Foster-mother applicant ineligible as children not orphans.....	13
Only one child under 16 years of age and incapacitated husband or child over 16 years of age not in applicant's care.....	7
Applicant's husband in prison.....	2
No proof of marriage.....	9
Applicant re-married.....	3
Application withdrawn.....	8
Deferred for further information.....	32
Man not in an Institute (mental).....	3
Not approved by W.V.A.....	24
	680

## CAUSES OF DEATH OF FATHER

Widow cases on the allowance list at October 31st, 1933.....	4,032
“ “ “ “ “ “ part of the year but later cancelled.....	690
	4,722
Diseases of the respiratory system.....	851
“ “ “ circulatory system.....	895
“ “ “ nervous system and organs of special sense.....	374
“ “ “ digestive system.....	381
“ “ “ genito, urinary and adnexa (non-venereal).....	245
“ “ “ bones and organs of locomotion.....	22
“ “ “ skin and cellular tissue.....	11
External causes:	
Motor car accident.....	109
Railway accident.....	34
Drowning accident.....	89
Poisoning accident.....	70
Other accidents.....	206
Murder.....	22
Suicide.....	125
Other sudden deaths.....	7
Epidemic, endemic and infectious diseases:	
Typhoid.....	61
Smallpox.....	1
Scarlet fever.....	8
Diphtheria.....	9
Influenza.....	110
Erysipelas.....	9
Tuberculosis.....	476
Venereal diseases.....	26
Septicaemia.....	13
Other causes.....	10
General diseases:	
Cancer.....	419
Anaemia.....	38
Alcoholism.....	20
Arthritis.....	2
Goitre.....	8
Senility.....	6
tumerous growths.....	36
Other causes.....	29

FAMILIES WHERE TUBERCULOSIS IS THE CAUSE OF DEPENDENCY

12.87 Per Cent. of Beneficiaries paid due to Tuberculosis

*Widows:* Number of beneficiaries on the allowance pay list during year ending October 1933, in whose case Tuberculosis was the causative factor in the death of the husband.

On the pay list October 31st, 1933.....	383
On part of the year but later cancelled.....	84
	467
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	\$176,505

*Incapacitation:* Number of beneficiaries on the allowance pay list during the year whose husbands were totally and permanently incapacitated because of Tuberculosis.

On the pay list October 31st, 1933.....	386
On part of the year but later cancelled.....	84
	470
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	\$167,606

*Foster Mother:* During the year there were on the allowance pay list 34 foster-mothers of children whose parent or parents died of Tuberculosis (in 10 cases both parents; in 17 cases the father; and in 7 cases the mother).

On the pay list October 31st, 1933.....	28
On part of the year but later cancelled.....	6
	34
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	\$10,555

During the year there were on the allowance pay list 14 foster-mothers of children whose parent or parents were incapacitated because of Tuberculosis (in 2 cases both parents; in 11 cases the father; and in 1 case the mother).

On the pay list October 31st, 1933.....	13
On part of the year but later cancelled.....	1
	14
Amount paid to these families during the year.....	\$5,490

CHILDREN IN THESE FAMILIES

Families of	Widow		Incapacitation		Foster-Mother		Foster-Mother Incapacitation	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
1 child.....	.....	.....	45	45	..	..	..	..
2 children.....	267	534	171	342	27	54	9	18
3 ".....	106	318	111	333	5	15	4	12
4 ".....	47	188	66	264	2	8	1	4
5 ".....	23	115	35	175	..	..	..	..
6 ".....	17	102	28	168	..	..	..	..
7 ".....	5	35	7	49	..	..	..	..
8 ".....	2	18	6	48	..	..	..	..
9 ".....	.....	.....	1	9	..	..	..	..
	467	1,308	470	1,433	34	77	14	34

Rate of Allowance	Families	Children	Amount
County:			
Counties.....	357	1,110	\$118,661
Judicial Districts.....	94	314	32,415
City.....	517	1,383	204,560
Town.....	17	45	4,520
	985	2,852	\$360,156

## OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION

## DISBURSEMENTS, 1932-1933

Gross amount disbursed .....	\$9,492,944	57
Less cancelled cheques .....	\$88,755	36
Bank refunds .....	261	35
Cash refunds .....	65,358	44
	<u>154,375</u>	<u>15</u>
Net amount disbursed .....	\$9,338,569	42

Chargeable to Dominion of Canada .....	\$7,098,593	69
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	\$65,802	65
Portion Bank refunds .....	121	76
Portion cash refunds .....	40,084	80
	<u>106,009</u>	<u>21</u>
	\$6,992,584	48

Chargeable to Ontario Municipalities .....	\$ 868,030	59
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	\$ 8,371	59
Portion bank refunds .....	23	14
Portion cash refunds .....	9,785	75
	<u>18,180</u>	<u>48</u>
		849,850 11

Chargeable to other Provinces .....	\$35,109	93
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	74	25
		35,035 68

Chargeable to Province of Ontario .....	\$1,491,210	36
Less portion cancelled cheques .....	\$14,506	87
Portion bank refunds .....	116	45
Portion cash refunds .....	15,487	89
	<u>30,111</u>	<u>21</u>
		1,461,099 15
		\$9,338,569 42

<i>Dominion of Canada</i>		
Balance due 31st October, 1932 .....	\$1,146,987	85
Amount due for year 1932-33 .....	6,992,584	48
	<u>\$8,139,572</u>	<u>33</u>
Amount received during 1932-33 .....	6,993,289	03
		<u>\$1,146,283 30</u>

<i>Ontario Municipalities</i>		
Balance due 31st October, 1932 .....	\$ 104,955	21
Amount due for year 1932-33 .....	849,850	11
	<u>\$ 954,805</u>	<u>32</u>
Amount received during 1932-33 .....	852,871	32
		<u>101,934 00</u>
		\$1,248,163 30

Balance outstanding 31st October, 1933 .....	\$101,934	00
Less residence adjustments .....	54	00
	<u>\$101,880</u>	<u>00</u>





FINANCIAL STATEMENT—OLD AGE PENSIONS  
DISBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS ACCORDING TO MUNICIPALITIES, 1932-1933

Pen- sioners	Municipalities	100% Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques	Net Amount	Amount Charged to Municipal- ities	Journal Adjustments		Cash Refunds	Can- celled Cheques	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1932	Amount Due By Municipal- ities		Amount Re- ceived From Municipal- ities	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1933
						Dr.	Cr.				\$	C.		
295	Brant.	\$ 59,063 15	C. 380 00	\$ 58,683 15	C. 5,906 79	\$ 2 00	\$ 76 00	\$ 15 53	C. 39 00	\$ 468 23	\$ 6,245 99	C. 5,743 04	\$ 502 95	C.
442	Bruce.	86,730 40	1,152 50	85,577 90	8,673 05	4 00	88 00	147 57	121 75	661 07	8,987 40	8,221 56	765 84	C.
597	Carleton.	124,522 71	1,555 00	123,367 71	12,452 27	8 00		145 39	119 50	1,021 91	13,217 29	12,206 66	1,010 63	C.
195	Dufferin.	34,887 77	527 50	34,360 27	3,488 79	28 00	4 00			356 11	4,009 11	3,704 03	305 08	C.
566	Elgin.	121,650 89	1,741 03	119,909 86	12,165 10			197 18	186 75	550 91	12,741 73	11,751 74	989 99	C.
714	Essex.	139,373 88	1,679 08	137,694 80	13,937 39	4 80	2 40	22 48	108 00	3,248 16	16,989 47			C.
379	Frontenac.	78,022 13	1,085 00	76,937 13	7,802 21					1,829 49	9,513 20	8,885 40	627 80	C.
504	Grey.	113,897 84	1,936 94	111,960 90	11,389 78	24 00		279 01	213 11	1,397 86	11,916 52	10,981 63	934 89	C.
285	Halimand.	52,239 88	485 00	51,754 88	5,224 00					307 30	5,570 80	4,630 35	940 45	C.
508	Haldon.	63,576 97	960 00	62,616 97	6,357 69			134 15	98 00	805 05	6,630 88	6,005 56	625 32	C.
537	Hastings.	148,760 00	1,942 75	146,817 25	14,876 05	8 00	58 00	116 65	204 27	1,221 35	13,226 45	14,491 34	1,265 09	C.
537	Huron.	140,052 28	1,796 20	138,256 08	14,005 20	84 00		224 56	193 62	1,146 55	12,753 57	12,753 57	690 22	C.
337	Kent.	92,208 17	1,063 98	91,144 19	9,220 82	20 00	4 00	36 58	109 52	698 67	9,703 31	8,097 17	1,606 22	C.
434	Lambton.	88,345 08	1,168 56	87,176 52	8,834 50			150 97	118 86	1,473 33	10,038 00	9,324 56	717 44	C.
657	Lenark.	95,474 02	905 00	94,569 02	9,547 40	18 00	8 00	55 36	94 50	741 93	10,149 47	9,371 60	797 87	C.
335	Leeds and Grenville.	135,755 45	1,337 66	134,417 79	13,575 54	8 00	15 00	65 16	135 77	1,098 60	14,466 21	13,280 07	1,186 14	C.
336	Lennox and Addington.	72,261 82	669 00	66,592 82	6,726 18	59 50	18 00		66 90	545 14	7,725 02	7,070 38	654 64	C.
379	Midland.	72,594 46	863 38	71,731 08	7,259 47	14 00			87 65	552 39	7,738 21	7,070 38	667 83	C.
636	Norfolk.	145,362 10	1,467 55	144,094 55	14,556 20	32 00	20 00	151 42	152 75	1,157 55	15,421 58	14,189 58	1,232 00	C.
989	Norfolk.	118,370 55	1,442 83	116,927 72	11,837 06	70 00		146 88	151 55	907 86	12,516 49	11,508 61	1,007 88	C.
940	N'land and Durham.	202,482 48	1,834 43	200,648 05	20,248 26		213 50	146 52	184 44	3,225 80	22,929 60	21,400 31	1,529 29	C.
576	Ontario	127,344 10	1,292 00	126,052 10	12,754 40	1,250 00	9 00	271 61	133 20	1,006 00	13,284 74	12,359 09	925 65	C.
330	Oxford.	72,331 97	1,025 00	71,306 97	7,233 20		62 00	351 91	103 00	506 60	7,722 89	6,715 55	1,007 34	C.
337	Peel.	72,950 25	570 36	72,379 89	7,295 02		56 00	18 91	62 82	526 60	7,683 89	7,059 23	624 66	C.
338	Peterborough.	69,835 21	816 46	69,018 75	6,983 52	4 00	5 50	336 10		530 05	7,095 35	6,586 53	508 82	C.
735	Prescott and Russell.	64,486 79	488 00	63,998 79	6,448 68	143 00			48 80	509 22	7,046 60	6,478 03	568 57	C.
420	Prince Edward.	181,636 66	1,442 38	180,194 28	14,163 67			77 14	56 75	6,922 96	20,941 62	19,755 77	1,185 85	C.
733	Renfrew.	83,336 93	567 50	83,336 43	8,390 39	29 50		60 44	54 75	677 90	8,951 10	8,255 69	695 41	C.
1,094	Simcoe.	282,242 55	1,128 00	151,114 55	15,224 26	29 50	22 40	119 60	118 10	9,808 74	24,834 80	22,346 52	12,478 28	C.
1,094	Storment, Dundas and Gengarry	286,002 52	2,930 55	283,071 97	28,600 25	6 00		202 00	306 99	2,283 49	30,358 35	27,871 07	2,487 28	C.
420	Victoria.	210,456 71	2,648 00	207,808 71	21,045 68			145 61	274 10	1,761 77	22,387 74	20,621 86	1,765 88	C.
864	Waterloo.	76,590 70	919 60	75,670 60	7,659 01		6 00	117 23	95 96	1,192 08	8,631 90	7,335 99	1,295 91	C.
460	Welland.	105,785 95	1,090 96	104,184 99	10,578 01	22 00	13 50	598 53	160 09	1,102 08	10,714 47	9,924 01	790 46	C.
456	Wellington.	100,663 33	1,335 09	99,488 67	10,062 37	2 00	22 00	103 78	111 51	1,540 72	11,365 80	10,496 99	868 81	C.
397	Wentworth.	98,066 43	1,379 75	94,736 58	9,606 65	6 00	6 00	32 47	132 97	2,945 25	12,382 46	11,612 18	770 28	C.
979	York.	78,914 55	1,284 36	78,242 19	7,891 46	19 00	4 00	131 93	67 24	677 90	8,574 33	7,536 49	1,037 84	C.
		407,151 66	4,312 06	402,839 60	40,715 16	52 28	107 20	231 44	446 73	6,197 32	46,179 82	42,562 45	3,616 94	C.
266		4,327,355 26	48,471 46	4,278,883 80	432,735 53	680 58	820 50	4,764 18	5,023 66	60,283 66	483,091 43	417,770 92	65,320 51	C.
206	Brockville.	46,635 26	353 77	46,281 49	4,663 54	8 00			37 58	370 57	5,004 53	4,606 13	398 40	C.
94	Gananoque.	20,890 54	71 50	20,819 04	2,089 08				7 75	185 52	2,266 85	2,095 39	171 46	C.
91	Ingersoll.	18,364 80	57 42	18,307 38	1,836 51	12 00	6 00	51 45	5 74	141 22	1,926 54	1,752 56	173 98	C.
41	Prescott.	9,076 90	100 00	8,976 90	907 67			36 87	12 00	69 31	938 11	856 61	71 50	C.
74	St. Mary's.	17,631 11	245 00	17,386 11	1,763 11	4 00		36 43	26 50	36 43	1,764 66	1,764 66	4 00	C.
105	Smith's Falls.	23,263 80	318 00	22,945 80	2,426 37				31 80	327 71	2,722 28	2,523 67	198 61	C.
52	Timmins	9,998 96	70 00	9,928 96	999 90		4 00		7 00	65 50	1,055 40	964 50	89 90	C.

141 Trenton.....	28,645 18	175 00	28,470 18	2,864 51	35 00	.....	17 50	241 70	3,124 71	2,873 12	251 59
90 Walkerville.....	18,763 78	20 00	18,743 78	1,876 38	.....	.....	2 00	342 60	2,014 95	2,014 95	202 03
903 .....	104,770 33	1,416 60	102,853 64	16,437 07	5 96	10 63	147 87	.....	10,455 59	10,455 59	1,553 47
904 .....	3,413 57	504 23	42,853 35	4,341 46	6 00	.....	56 23	338 29	4,550 70	4,205 95	344 75
598 Hamilton.....	3,328 86	506 79	3,828 86	13,283 86	78 00	2 00	82 68	1,032 00	14,074 43	12,992 04	1,081 49
299 Port Hope.....	40,171 33	197 00	48,080 35	5,917 74	.....	.....	51 90	445 03	5,018 87	4,767 03	251 84
284 Port Wilmfr.....	1,878 87	139 00	18,613 87	1,575 70	.....	.....	18 00	755 00	2,007 00	1,860 15	146 85
121 Port William.....	2,539 11	180 00	25,059 11	2,523 91	.....	.....	37 50	207 10	2,448 36	2,248 36	200 00
218 Galt.....	43,018 73	473 79	43,545 01	4,501 88	.....	.....	37 50	360 74	4,813 25	4,506 55	306 70
988 Guelph.....	58,951 91	3,555 09	58,596 91	5,895 19	.....	.....	37 50	461 93	6,297 21	5,924 50	372 71
1,901 Hamilton.....	438,957 79	3,568 79	434,489 00	43,805 79	4 00	67 00	363 48	6,770 91	49,515 88	48,833 52	682 36
983 Kingston.....	89,632 73	1,060 24	88,572 49	8,963 28	4 00	.....	112 81	754 81	9,561 28	8,443 54	1,117 74
328 Kitchener.....	47,112 62	535 88	46,576 74	4,711 24	13 50	22 00	53 59	674 28	5,319 43	4,843 24	476 19
1,148 London.....	255,275 45	1,991 32	253,284 13	25,527 55	30 40	102 80	474 12	1,022 88	26,686 41	24,597 73	2,088 68
1,130 North Falls.....	25,303 83	170 00	25,233 84	2,540 39	6 00	.....	17 00	196 00	2,725 39	2,477 29	248 10
165 North Bay.....	46,735 57	372 00	36,846 00	3,721 77	.....	40 00	39 20	595 36	4,237 93	3,919 13	318 80
220 Ottawa.....	398,992 33	2,405 98	396,460 57	4,673 55	6 00	38 00	273 88	326 21	4,972 26	4,565 27	406 99
232 Owen Sound.....	46,396 77	445 00	39,854 35	39,899 21	.....	.....	249 80	8,666 30	48,009 83	41,283 78	6,726 05
387 Peterboro.....	81,796 30	455 00	85,951 77	4,639 67	29 50	.....	48 50	376 28	4,967 45	4,528 04	439 41
138 Port Arthur.....	31,700 71	337 20	31,341 30	3,179 63	.....	.....	33 72	640 37	8,723 84	8,013 83	709 35
347 St. Catharines.....	73,741 17	535 40	73,205 77	7,170 05	10 00	12 00	53 54	239 51	7,857 55	7,220 51	637 04
256 St. Thomas.....	56,699 51	915 77	55,783 74	5,609 05	4 00	12 00	53 58	578 69	6,391 66	5,469 12	822 54
198 Sarnia.....	44,513 81	534 25	43,979 52	4,421 38	.....	.....	52 61	944 65	4,749 39	4,285 13	564 26
220 Sault Ste. Marie.....	57,251 89	412 40	56,839 49	5,735 18	.....	.....	69 82	337 46	4,678 39	4,379 20	300 19
270 Stratford.....	57,251 89	412 40	56,839 49	5,735 18	.....	.....	69 82	337 46	4,678 39	4,379 20	300 19
135 Sudbury.....	27,815 05	204 66	27,610 39	2,781 50	.....	.....	21 47	901 69	6,468 02	5,970 01	498 01
8,415 Toronto.....	1,813,942 12	11,981 32	1,801,960 80	181,394 22	216 60	90 28	21 47	871 18	3,609 28	3,347 17	262 11
83 Welland.....	17,714 90	96 00	17,618 90	1,771 49	16 00	6 00	11 60	12,881 41	190,624 95	180,389 32	10,235 63
590 Windsor.....	121,126 84	629 00	120,497 84	12,112 69	12 00	.....	11 60	131 09	1,900 98	1,744 99	155 99
153 Woodstock.....	32,525 95	290 00	32,235 95	3,252 61	.....	8 00	29 00	870 83	12,819 10	11,740 00	1,079 10
19,326 .....	4,158,680 01	30,889 12	4,127,790 89	415,867 98	436 00	400 08	3,200 06	42,890 99	450,673 98	415,700 81	34,973 17
21,266 Counties.....	4,327,355 26	48,471 46	4,278,883 80	432,735 53	680 58	870 50	5,033 66	60,283 66	483,091 43	417,770 92	65,320 51
903 Towns.....	1,416 69	1,416 69	192,853 64	19,427 07	60 00	10 00	117 87	21,009 00	19,455 59	19,455 59	1,553 47
19,326 Cities.....	4,158,680 01	30,889 12	4,127,790 89	415,867 98	436 00	400 08	3,200 06	42,890 99	450,673 98	415,700 81	34,973 17
41,495 .....	8,680,305 60	80,777 27	8,599,528 33	868,030 58	1,176 58	1,230 58	8,371 59	104,955 21	954,774 47	852,927 32	101,847 15

## DISTRICTS AND OTHER PROVINCES

Districts	Amount Disbursed	Less Cancelled Cheques		Net Amount		Amount Charged	Journal Adjustment		Cash Refunds	Can- celled Cheques	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1932		Amount Due	Amount Received	Balance Outstanding 31st Oct., 1933
		\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.			\$	c.			
479 Algoma.....	100,111 19	790 00		99,321 19		25,027 80			124 83		189 50				
242 Cochrane.....	50,042 29	726 50		49,315 79		12,510 57					191 50				
149 Haliburton.....	35,440 54	343 22		35,097 32		8,860 15		6 00			85 81				
183 Kenora.....	39,489 52	300 00		39,189 52		9,872 38					75 00				
98 Manitoulin.....	21,115 06	285 00		20,830 06		5,278 79			30 00						
413 Muskoka.....	82,604 74	1,073 92		81,530 82		20,651 20		2 00			118 75				
495 Nipissing.....	101,954 13	966 00		100,988 13		25,488 55		6 00	290 55		252 23				
488 Parry Sound.....	109,856 20	1,086 03		108,770 17		27,464 05		12 00	298 60		261 50				
226 Rainy River.....	43,855 20	450 00		43,405 20		10,963 80			264 48		298 77				
325 Sudbury.....	63,638 78	603 42		63,035 36		15,909 69			5 00		150 86				
97 Thunder Bay.....	19,326 53	210 00		19,116 53		4,831 57					57 50				
324 Temiskaming.....	69,674 40	604 00		69,070 40		17,418 60		4 00			151 00				
7 Pelee Island.....	1,540 00			1,540 00		385 00									
515 .....	738,648 58	7,438 09		731,210 49		184,662 15		30 00	1,064 98		1,944 92				
20 Alberta.....	5,128 41	100 00		5,028 41		997 99					11 50		986 49		
24 British Columbia.....	4,825 99	20 00		4,805 99		948 27					5 00		943 27		
25 Manitoba.....	5,970 66	120 00		5,850 66		1,348 05					25 25		1,322 80		
78 Saskatchewan.....	17,486 32	200 00		17,286 32		3,664 72					32 50		3,632 22		
72 Ontario.....	12,426 09	100 00		12,326 09											
219 .....	45,837 47	540 00		45,297 47		6,959 03					74 25		6,884 78		
Accounts Payable															
Alberta.....	5,835 90			5,835 90		5,835 90							5,835 90		
British Columbia.....	7,707 59			7,707 59		7,707 59							7,707 59		
Manitoba.....	5,984 97			5,984 97		5,984 97							5,984 97		
Saskatchewan.....	8,624 46			8,624 46		8,624 46							8,624 46		
Accounts Receivable													28,152 92		
Alberta.....	28,152 92			28,152 92		28,152 92									
British Columbia.....														3,916 80	
Manitoba.....														3,663 34	
Saskatchewan.....														6,950 60	
Province of Ontario.....														9,068 85	
Dominion of Canada.....														23,599 59	
515 .....	738,648 58	7,438 09		731,210 49		184,662 15		30 00	1,064 98		1,944 92		1,400 976 23	6,993,289 03	1,146,403 06



495 Municipalities .....	8,680,305 60	80,777 27	8,599,528 33	868,030 58	1,176 58	1,230 58	9,785 73	8,371 59	104,955 21	954,774 47	852,927 32	101,847 15
3,515 Municipal Adjustments .....				01			02	23 14		23 15	56 00	32 85
515 Districts .....	738,648 58	7,438 09	731,210 49	6,959 03	30 00					30 00		
219 Inter-Provincial .....	45,837 47	540 00	45,297 47	28,152 92				74 25		6,884 78		
Accounts Payable .....	28,152 92		28,152 92							28,152 92		
Accounts Receivable .....											23,599 59	
Province of Ontario .....				1,491,208 34	24 00		15,749 24	14,506 87		1,460,976 23		
Bank Forgeries Adjust. ....							261 35	116 45		144 90		
Dominion of Canada .....				7,098,593 69			40,084 80	65,802 65	1,146,987 85	8,139,694 09	6,993,289 03	1,146,405 06
Bank Forgeries Adjust. ....								121 76		121 76		121 76
45,229 .....	9,492,944 57	88,755 36	9,404,189 21	9,492,944 57	1,230 58	1,230 58	65,358 44	89,016 71	1,251,943 06	10,590,512 48	7,869,759 94	1,248,163 30

## OLD AGE PENSIONS

PENSIONERS RESIDING IN OTHER PROVINCES AND CHARGEABLE TO ONTARIO  
1932-1933

	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.
Alberta.....	363	363	361	366	370	365	362	336	360	360	361	374
British Columbia....	397	402	413	410	407	403	405	408	410	403	410	408
Manitoba.....	282	279	284	284	286	285	283	283	284	285	288	284
Saskatchewan.....	501	500	517	512	509	496	481	484	492	495	493	486
Total.....	1,543	1,544	1,575	1,572	1,572	1,549	1,531	1,511	1,546	1,543	1,552	1,552

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

November 1st, 1932—October 31st, 1933

## RECEIPTS

Provincial Grant.....	\$40,000 00	
Provincial Grant, Education.....	1,200 00	
Interest.....	256 39	
Maintenance.....	632 77	
Rent.....	120 00	
McNabb Estate.....	161 77	
	<u>\$42,370 93</u>	<u>\$42,370 93</u>

## EXPENDITURES

Canadian National Exhibition.....	\$ 325 59	
Motor Car and Truck.....	861 09	
Petty Expenses.....	17 87	
Postage.....	226 06	
Stationery and Office.....	512 92	
Salaries.....	16,850 43	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	189 52	
Travelling Expenses.....	1,407 04	
	<u>\$20,390 52</u>	

## HOSTELS

Car Tickets and Radial Fares.....	\$ 195 55	
Clothing.....	1,056 35	
Equipment.....	350 66	
Education.....	275 33	
Entertainment.....	79 78	
Food.....	4,070 33	
Heat, Light, Water and Telephone.....	2,326 49	
Insurance.....	284 00	
Laundry.....	539 40	
Medical, Hospital and Dental.....	198 15	
Miscellaneous.....	680 49	
Repairs.....	271 80	
Salaries.....	8,952 39	
	<u>19,280 72</u>	

## CHILDREN NOT RESIDENT IN HOSTEL

Clothing.....	\$ 635 05	
Medical, Hospital and Dental.....	153 70	
Maintenance.....	1,613 99	
	<u>2,402 74</u>	
Salary Assessments.....	1,790 02	
Transfer to No. 2 Relief Account.....	3,000 00	
	<u>\$46,864 00</u>	
School Teacher, Bon Air Hostel.....	1,160 45	
School Teacher, Salary Assessment.....	56 19	
	<u>1,216 64</u>	
	<u>\$48,080 64</u>	

SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO  
ESTATES—RELIEF AND TRUST FUNDS

November 1st, 1932—October 31st, 1933

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1st, 1932.....		\$ 84,517 15
Croft Estate—Mortgage Interest.....	356 96	
Cracknell Property.....	121 95	
Scott Estate Interest.....	602 75	
Hales Estate.....	600 00	
Donations for Special Cases.....	229 72	
Funds for Special Administration.....	1,058 86	
Repayments.....	30 80	
Ontario Canteen Fund.....	802 53	
Transfer ex No. 1 Account.....	3,000 00	
		6,803 57
Hammond Estate.....	5,787 50	
Bond Interest.....	2,388 41	
Funds for Special Administration.....	145 50	
Repayments.....	50 04	
		8,371 45
Children's Trust Funds.....	6,799 96	
Bond Interest.....	2,376 74	
		9,176 70
		24,351 72
		<u>\$108,868 87</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Croft Estate—Legal Fees.....	\$ 5 45	
Croft Estate—Interest.....	180 00	
Relief Gratuities.....	4,789 98	
Administration of Special Cases.....	1,281 58	
Ontario Canteen Fund.....	874 74	
Hales Estate—Legal Fees.....	50 10	
Hales Estate—Relief Gratuities.....	194 75	
		7,376 60
Hammond Estate.....	2,732 24	
Administration of Special Cases.....	145 50	
Bond Interest.....	421 37	
		3,299 11
Gray Estate—Trust Fund Grants.....	171 58	
Children's Trust Fund.....	16,941 51	
		\$27,788 80
Balance on hand, November 1st, 1933.....		<u>\$81,080 07</u>

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION  
OF ONTARIO

ANALYSIS OF INVESTIGATIONS AND INTERVIEWS FOR THE PERIOD  
NOVEMBER, 1932, TO OCTOBER, 1933, INCLUSIVE

Month	Child Welfare	No. 2 Account	Kathleen Hammond Fund	Canteen Fund	Pensions	Miscellaneous	Totals
Nov., 1932..	84	83	17	16	71	214	485
Dec. " ..	123	87	27	25	46	210	518
Jan., 1933..	83	73	23	42	105	198	524
Feb. " ..	86	80	19	47	104	171	497
March " ..	127	123	13	45	128	138	574
April " ..	91	142	19	56	107	120	535
May " ..	101	152	11	43	100	108	515
June " ..	99	171	9	40	101	75	495
July " ..	112	176	11	19	123	77	518
Aug. " ..	89	140	11	39	107	90	476
Sept. " ..	89	149	11	33	117	143	542
Oct. " ..	75	133	7	43	113	126	497
Totals.	1,159	1,509	178	448	1,222	1,660	6,176

COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR PRECEDING THREE YEARS

Fiscal year	Total
1929-1930.....	3385
1930-1931.....	4083
1931-1932.....	5341

## STATEMENT SHOWING DISPOSITION OF WARDS

Number of wards in foster homes.....	109
Number of wards legally adopted.....	155
Number of wards employed.....	53
Number of wards in other Institutions.....	21
Number of wards married and over 21 years.....	179
Number of wards deceased.....	18
Number of wards in boarded homes.....	4
Number of wards in Bon Air hostel.....	18
Number of wards in Jarvis Street hostel.....	9
Number of wards released from supervision.....	16
Number of wards released by High Court order.....	2
Total number of wards committed to the Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario.....	584

## STATEMENT SHOWING PLACEMENTS, ETC.

Number of wards placed in positions.....	79
Number of wards returned to hostels.....	17
Number of wards married.....	3
Number of wards placed in other Institutions.....	2
Number of wards attained 21 years.....	10
Number of wards placed in foster homes.....	4
Number of wards placed in boarded homes.....	16
Number of wards released from Institutions.....	1
Number of wards taken to hospitals and clinics for treatment, observation, etc.....	125

## STATEMENT SHOWING RELIGION OF WARDS

Protestant.....	550
Roman Catholic.....	34
Total.....	584

## STATEMENT SHOWING RACIAL ORIGIN OF WARDS

Canadian.....	208
English.....	263
Irish.....	31
Scotch.....	38
Welsh.....	12
British West Indies.....	2
Australian.....	4
Other Nationalities.....	26
Total.....	584

## STATEMENT SHOWING SEXES OF WARDS

Male.....	297
Female.....	287
Total.....	584



## EDUCATIONAL

Number of children of ex-service men granted business courses.....	47
Number of children of ex-service men attending evening courses.....	21
Number attending Normal School teachers' course.....	5

## FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Kathleen Hammond Fund:	
Number of grants to soldiers' widows.....	138
Total amount granted.....	\$ 2,877 74
No. 2 Account:	
Number of grants made to ex-service men and their dependents.....	790
Total amount granted.....	7,181 85
No. 3 Account:	
Number of grants made to ex-service men.....	31
Total amount granted.....	194 75
Total number of grants.....	959
Total amount granted.....	\$10,254 34

## ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED THROUGH NOS. 2 AND 3 ACCOUNTS, AND THE KATHLEEN HAMMOND FUND—REPRESENTING THE 959 GRANTS AS SHOWN UNDER "FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE"

	Items
Rent and removal expenses.....	81
Overdue gas, electric and water accounts, etc.....	67
Footwear, pairs.....	149
Clothing for ex-service men and their dependents.....	254
Additional and emergency food, emergency board, additional milk and special diet prescribed.....	140
Medicines prescribed, medical and hospital expenses, special nursing, surgical boots and appliances, burial expenses, etc.....	57
Glasses, pairs, prescribed.....	44
Dentures and dental repairs.....	88
Transportation, passport fees, etc.....	53
Household furniture, beds, bedding, stoves, etc.....	64
Taxi, chauffeur, truck drivers' and engineers' licenses.....	8
Fuel.....	41
Unclassified.....	15
Total.....	<u>1061</u>

## ANALYSIS OF ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE RENDERED TO EX-SERVICE MEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS IN CONNECTION WITH PENSION, AND OTHER RELEVANT SERVICE MATTERS—DURING THE FISCAL YEAR NOVEMBER 1ST, 1932 TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1933, INCLUSIVE

First time pensions.....	25
Reinstatements of discontinued pensions.....	2
Widow's pension obtained.....	1
Aged parents' dependency pensions obtained.....	3
Retroactive awards of pension.....	3
Special campaign pension.....	1
Extension of pension beyond Statutory age limit, secured for educational purposes.....	27
Dependency pensions for physically unfit adult children of pensioners.....	4
Pension allowances for deserted wife and children of pensioner.....	1
War veterans' allowances.....	15
Pay and allowances during hospitalization.....	2
Treatment and hospitalization on compassionate grounds.....	2
Discharge certificates recovered and replaced:	
Canadian Expeditionary Force.....	115
Imperial and Allied Forces.....	54
Pension life certificates certified.....	<u>169</u>
Copies of birth, marriage and death certificates, post-mortem findings, etc., obtained from various Provinces and the United Kingdom, as evidence in support of claims.....	201
Medical certificates, showing diagnoses, obtained from hospitals, clinics, and private doctors, without cost, as corroborative evidence.....	47
Medals, not previously issued, secured for ex-service men.....	187
General advice on pension problems, medical boards obtained, assistance in collecting of supporting evidence, preparation of affidavits, etc.....	22
Total for year.....	<u>1222</u>

STATISTICAL REPORT  
VETERANS' WELFARE SERVICE  
November 1st, 1932—October 31st, 1933

Month 1932	Outside com- munities visited	Personal contacts made	Personal letters and cards (intro- ductory)	Personal interviews accorded ex-service men and dependents at Toronto office	Placements of ex-service men. Employers calling Toronto office. Permanent and Non-permanent		Aid secured for ex-service men from private sources		Mile- age cover- ed
					Ex- service men	Depen- dents	Finan- cial	Other assist- ance	
November...	5	16	90	212	30	9	8	36	1378
December... 1933	3	8	107	213	19	10	6	30	1107
January.....	7	13	129	215	11	6	7	40	1030
February....	8	26	171	177	7	2	5	58	817
March.....	14	26	240	212	21	2	7	61	1326
April.....	4	16	252	293	25	2	21	57	1057
May.....	15	43	288	353	18	6	12	75	1843
June.....	8	30	264	269	29	3	19	62	1450
July.....	22	53	241	229	19	3	7	74	2380
August.....	9	30	247	238	18	3	9	77	1910
September...	17	37	201	237	24	4	10	73	1083
October.....	5	18	258	281	24	13	11	83	1259
Total...	117	316	2,488	2,929	235	63	122	726	16,640

STATEMENT OF ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE, OBTAINED FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES,  
FOR EX-SERVICE MEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR  
1932-1933

	General Outside Sources	Soldiers' Comforts W.P.L. Number of Articles	Total
November, 1932.....	64	775	839
December, 1932.....	75	485	560
January, 1933.....	49	71	120
February, 1933.....	51	248	299
March, 1933.....	24	247	271
April, 1933.....	22	351	373
May, 1933.....	16	158	174
June, 1933.....	19	292	311
July, 1933.....	10	198	208
August, 1933.....	12	249	261
September, 1933.....	69	302	371
October, 1933.....	16	1237	1253
Totals.....	427	4,613	5,040

NOTE: The foregoing assistance comprised food, clothing, surgical appliances, medicines, layettes, household furniture, books, etc., and was distributed among approximately twelve hundred families of ex-service men.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
According to Counties—1932-1933

Place	Receipts	Expenditures	Surplus	Deficit
Algoma and Sault Ste. Marie.....	\$10,398 85	\$10,283 46	\$ 115 39	
Brant and Brantford.....	8,081 03	8,373 82		\$292 79
Bruce.....	4,799 36	4,593 83	205 53	
Carleton and Ottawa.....	28,315 52	28,701 49		385 97
Chichrane and Timmins.....	10,549 71	10,519 93	29 78	
Dufferin and Orangeville.....	9,068 34	9,067 82	52	
Elgin and St. Thomas.....	13,196 85	10,823 94	2,372 91	
Essex and Pelee Island.....	7,689 32	7,689 32		
Fort William.....	7,890 34	7,689 42	200 92	
Frontenac and Kingston.....	4,338 08	3,507 75	830 33	
Grey and Owen Sound.....	7,438 10	6,292 55	1,145 55	
Haldimand.....	8,616 33	8,448 66	167 67	
Haliburton.....	2,203 24	1,251 64	951 60	
Hamilton.....	77,496 84	74,717 56	2,779 28	
Horngs and Belleville.....	15,204 74	14,823 99	380 75	
Kenora.....	3,559 54	3,559 54		
Kenora.....	1,481 92	1,100 80	381 12	
Kent and Chatham.....	9,857 83	9,849 87	7 96	
Leamington and Sarnia.....	3,806 03	3,492 18	313 85	
Markham.....	2,870 12	2,870 12		
Leeds and Grenville.....	5,476 63	5,171 10	305 53	
Lennox and Addington.....	7,117 59	6,527 36	590 23	
Lincoln and St. Catharines.....	1,680 97	378 06	1,302 91	
Manitoulin.....	320 33	233 55	86 78	
Northumberland and Durham.....	22,982 73	22,870 23	112 50	
Ontario and Oshawa.....	1,913 67	232 35	1,681 32	
Oxford and Woodstock.....	8,307 90	8,026 33	281 57	
Perth and Stratford.....	11,822 66	11,255 95	566 71	
Prescott and Russell.....	8,173 91	6,128 37	2,045 54	
Rainy River.....	19,421 06	20,118 05		696 99
Renfrew.....	8,191 19	8,191 07	12	
Simcoe and Barrie.....	3,271 22	2,683 15	588 07	
St. Catharines.....	2,232 25	2,639 55		407 30
St. John's.....	7,179 75	6,978 37	201 38	
St. Mary's.....	5,096 05	4,397 83	698 22	
St. Michael's.....	5,412 81	4,870 14	542 67	
St. Patrick's.....	3,943 59	4,583 34		639 75
St. Peter's.....	9,024 83	9,024 83		
St. Thomas.....	4,619 54	4,466 10	153 44	
St. Vincent's.....	276 25	246 25	30 00	
St. John's.....	4,321 00	4,212 13	108 87	
St. Lawrence.....	16,099 51	16,099 51		
St. Mary's.....	1,690 32	1,663 66	26 66	
St. Michael's.....	11,022 04	11,309 87		287 83
St. Patrick's.....	2,871 98	3,300 82		428 84
St. Peter's.....	8,841 78	7,775 37	1,066 41	
St. Vincent's.....	11,993 75	11,539 74	454 01	
St. John's.....	2,729 79	2,740 12		10 33
St. Mary's.....	9,677 00	9,677 00		
St. Michael's.....	3,447 65	3,444 32	3 33	
St. Patrick's.....	6,456 03	7,473 66		1,017 63
St. Peter's.....	5,623 17	5,623 17		
St. Vincent's.....	18,410 13	15,619 69	2,790 44	
St. John's.....	20,579 41	22,186 48		1,607 07
St. Mary's.....	278,344 25	272,452 97	5,891 28	
St. Michael's.....	67,221 87	66,902 04	319 83	
St. Vincent's.....				
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$842,656 70</b>	<b>\$818,700 22</b>	<b>\$29,730 98</b>	<b>\$5,774 50</b>

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES 1932-33

*Children Made Wards:*

	Protestant	Roman Catholic
Permanent.....	556	164
Temporary.....	238	85
Extensions.....	142	76

*Wards Released From Supervision:*

Protestant.....	595
Roman Catholic.....	218

*Wards Under Supervision:*

Protestant.....	5606
Roman Catholic.....	1369

*Wards Visited:*

Protestant.....	3561
Roman Catholic.....	845

*Nationality of Wards:*

	Protestant	Roman Catholic
Canadian born.....	543	162
English.....	4	...
Scotch.....	2	...
American.....	7	...
Roumanian.....	...	2

*Comparison with other years, 1926-1934, inclusive—Permanent Wards:*

1926.....	809
1927.....	686
1928.....	706
1929.....	693
1930.....	729
1931.....	713
1932.....	699
1933.....	720

*Ages of Children Committed:*

	Protestant	Roman Catholic
Under 3 years of age.....	160	40
Between 3 and 7 years.....	121	38
"    7    "    11    ".....	121	38
"    11   "    14    ".....	90	24
"    14   "    16    ".....	64	24
	556	164

*Causes of Commitment:*

	Protestant	Roman Catholic
Neglect.....	178	37
Desertion of parents.....	59	16
Father in prison.....	15	27
Illegitimate.....	176	36
Incorrigible.....	12	2
Theft.....	...	1
Immorality in home.....	1	11
No means of support.....	70	7
Parents separated.....	21	5
Orphans.....	24	22
	556	164



## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY

TABLE 1

WARDS — 1932-1933

Name of County, District or City	Location of Shelter	Number made temporary wards during the year	Number made permanent wards during the year	Total number made wards during the year	Number released from guardianship during the year	Number of deaths during the year	Number in shelter October 31, 1933	Number in boarding homes October 31, 1933
Algonquin	Sault Ste. Marie	12	10	22	1	1	36	24
Brantford	Brantford				14		24	
Bruce	Walkerton		1	1	2	1	11	
Carleton	Ottawa	7	23	30	49	1		
Chatham	Timmins	2	11	13	16	1	28	
Dufferin	Orangeville	4	12	16	15		13	16
Elgin	St. Thomas		12	12	26		13	
Essex	Essex	1	7	8	2		27	
Fort William	Fort William		6	6	8		12	5
Frontenac	Kingston		14	14	11		47	
Grey	Owen Sound	8	11	19	7		8	4
Haldimand	Dunnville	14	1	15	8			37
Haliburton	Haliburton	7		7	4		3	
Hastings	Belleville	29	6	35	20		51	
Huron	Goderich		1	1	9	1	12	
Kenora	Kenora		1	1				1
Keewatin	Chatham	8	23	31	12		25	
Lambton	Sarnia		5	5	11		8	
Lanark	Carleton Place	1	1	2	2	1	11	
Leeds and Grenville	Brockville		22	22	5		18	24
Lennox and Addington	Napanee	3	5	8	4			28
Lincoln	St. Catharines				8	1	11	10
London and Middlesex	London	4	12	16	31		26	29
Manitowlin	Shesguindah				1			2
Muskoka	Huntsville		8	8	4			18
Nipissing	North Bay	3	7	10	12		26	
Norfolk	Simcoe	1	37	38	18	1	32	
Northumberland and Durham	Port Hope	4	2	6	15	1	13	
Ontario	Oshawa	18	14	32	17		30	
Oxford	Woodstock	34	18	52			27	
Parry Sound East	Burk's Falls		4	4	5		16	
Parry Sound West	Parry Sound	3	2	14	2		6	
Peel and Halton	Milton		7	7	11		27	
Perth	Stratford	9	16	25	5		13	
Peterborough	Peterborough		4	4	6		12	
Port Arthur	Port Arthur		5	5	3		10	
Prescott and Russell	Hawkesbury		5	5	2	1		
Prince Edward	Picton	3	1	4	16	1	15	
Rainy River	Fort Frances		4	4	1			16
Renfrew	Renfrew	11	1	12	5		13	
Simcoe	Barrie	33	41	74	61	2	28	29
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall		8	8	7			
Sudbury	Sudbury	7	5	12	12		53	
Temiskaming	Haileybury	1		1	13	1	9	
Victoria	Lindsay		25	25	12		24	
Waterloo	Hespeler	4	23	27	27		24	
Welland	Niagara Falls	2	1	3	4		8	
Welland	Thorold Twp.		9	9	16		32	
Welland	Welland	1	2	3	2	1	9	
Wellington	Guelph	6	7	13	5		32	
Wentworth	Dundas	8		8	2		27	4
Wentworth	Hamilton	42	20	62	98		5	423
Windsor, Walkerville and East Windsor	Windsor		8	8	2	2	37	
York	York County	14	7	21	22		36	
Toronto	Toronto	48	113	161	25	3	17	642
St. Vincent de Paul	Toronto	35	34	69	77		1	157
Total		387	622	1,018	773	20	966	1,469

## CHILDREN'S AID SHELTERS

TABLE 2

COST OF MAINTENANCE OF SHELTERS—1932-1933

Name of County, District or City	Location of Shelter	Total cost of Shelter dietaries	Other maintenance cost of Shelter	Total maintenance cost of Shelter	Average cost of inmate per day in Shelter	Average cost of each inmate per day in boarding homes
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma.....	Sault Ste. Marie	3,586 24	5,893 80	9,480 04	63	64
Brant.....	Brantford.....	2,849 61	2,056 97	4,906 58	48	53
Bruce.....	Walkerton.....	767 09	566 31	1,333 40	23	75
Carleton.....	Ottawa.....					65
Cochrane.....	Timmins.....	3,150 00	3,415 90	6,565 90	58	60
Dufferin.....	Orangeville.....	468 68	1,050 74	1,519 42	67	65
Elgin.....	St. Thomas.....	933 98	3,866 90	4,800 88	83	65
Essex.....	Essex.....	2,074 40	5,614 92	7,689 32	78	57
Fort William.....	Fort William.....	1,312 95	3,061 88	7,689 42	89	42
Frontenac.....	Kingston.....				60	60
Grey.....	Owen Sound.....	914 18	2,222 45	3,136 63	66	67
Haldimand.....	Dunnville.....					53
Haliburton.....	Haliburton.....	968 71	193 25	1,161 96	65	35
Hastings.....	Belleville.....	2,124 69	7,942 17	10,066 86	58	74
Huron.....	Goderich.....	806 00	2,753 54	3,559 54	74	75
Kenora.....	Kenora.....					70
Kent.....	Chatham.....	1,364 83	5,655 29	9,849 87	1 07	54
Lambton.....	Sarnia.....					29
Lanark.....	Carleton Place.....	2,382 00	498 12	2,870 12	60	74
Leeds and Grenville.....	Brockville.....	1,073 07	1,975 89	3,048 96	30	91
Lennox and Addington.....	Napanee.....					56
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines.....	1,063 35	6,011 57	7,074 92	91	50
London and Middlesex.....	London.....	2,133 33	7,652 78	9,786 11	62	60
Manitoulin.....	Shequindah.....					75
Muskoka.....	Huntsville.....					67
Nipissing.....	North Bay.....	2,595 07	5,187 16	7,782 23	89	70
Norfolk.....	Simcoe.....	1,619 26	3,408 11	5,027 37	46	75
Northumberland and Durham.....	Port Hope.....	740 00	2,060 07	2,800 07	65	70
Ontario.....	Oshawa.....	1,526 97	6,895 31	8,422 28	77	75
Oxford.....	Woodstock.....	1,523 12	3,083 70	4,606 82	47	46
Parry Sound East..	Burk's Falls.....	867 11	1,816 04	2,683 15	49	20
Parry Sound West..	Parry Sound.....	1,930 25	709 30	2,639 55	50	50
Peel and Halton.....	Milton.....	1,431 37	5,546 98	6,978 35	69	29
Perth.....	Stratford.....	637 59	3,760 24	4,397 83	29	1 00
Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	779 35	3,685 34	4,464 69	83	26
Peter Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	892 39	2,991 03	3,883 42		49
Prescott and Russell	Hawkesbury.....					50
Prince Edward.....	Picton.....	661 81	2,077 07	2,738 88	54	50
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.....					45
Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	876 80	579 84	1,456 64	45	50
Simcoe.....	Barrie.....	1,244 19	469 48	1,713 67	35	55
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Cornwall.....					45
Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	2,782 75	7,762 47	10,545 22	63	41
Temiskaming.....	Haileybury.....	689 96	2,308 78	2,998 74	91	75
Victoria.....	Lindsay.....	1,334 64	3,246 45	4,581 09	41	42
Waterloo.....	Hespeler.....	1,495 26	6,944 62	8,439 88	65	52
Welland.....	Niagara Falls.....	706 35	3,451 67	3,451 67	96	
".....	Thorold Twp.....	1,886 84	7,790 16	9,677 00	60	
".....	Welland.....	728 42	1,638 97	2,367 39	77	

## CHILDREN'S AID SHELTER

TABLE 2—*Continued*COST OF MAINTENANCE OF SHELTERS  
1932-1933

Name of County District or City	Location of Shelter	Total cost of Shelter dietaries	Other maintenance cost of Shelter	Total maintenance cost of Shelter	Average cost of inmate per day in Shelter	Average cost of each inmate per day in boarding homes
		\$ c.	1 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Wellington.....	Guelph.....	1,230 41	3,662 84	4,893 25	51	
Wentworth.....	Dundas.....	1,188 22	4,434 95	5,623 17	69	75
Wentworth.....	Hamilton.....	1,194 16	.....	1,194 16	88	88
Windsor, Walkerville and E. Windsor..	Windsor.....	2,651 56	5,145 91	7,797 47	1 10	75
York.....	York County...	5,063 00	11,140 00	16,205 00	55	48
Toronto.....	Toronto.....	1,584 60	8,028 26	13,623 68	2 38	48
St. Vincent de Paul.	Toronto.....	853 93	1,014 91	1,868 04	1 83	82
Total.....	.....	68,688 49	169,272 14	247,400 64	33 07	25 09

CHILDREN'S AID SHELTER  
TABLE 3—RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Name of County District or City	Location of Shelter	Income from Provincial Government includ- ing grant to Super- intendent	Income from municipalities	Income from invest- ments or endow- ments (bequests)	Donations for new buildings or equipment	Total income from all sources
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Algoma.....	Sault Ste. Marie	4,614 35	4,089 53			10,398 85
Brant.....	Brantford.....	540 00	5,078 42	2,254 36	748 25	8,621 03
Bruce.....	Walkerton.....	588 00	4,000 00	475 00	40 82	5,103 82
Carleton.....	Ottawa.....	970 00	4,700 00			5,670 00
Cochrane.....	Timmins.....	3,312 74	2,823 25		4,881 30	11,017 29
Dufferin.....	Orangeville.....	2,029 88	7,343 79		260 17	9,898 51
Elgin.....	St. Thomas.....	570 00	6,389 44	4,221 28		7,097 48
Essex.....	Essex.....	470 00	7,689 32			8,159 32
Fort William.....	Fort William.....	1,996 00	5,200 00		694 34	7,890 34
Frontenac.....	Kingston.....	570 00	1,200 00			1,740 00
Grey.....	Owen Sound.....	570 00	7,190 61	96 25		7,856 86
Haldimand.....	Dunnville.....	570 00				8,616 33
Haliburton.....	Haliburton.....	951 60	1,251 64			2,203 24
Hastings.....	Belleville.....	588 00	11,818 53	400 00		15,204 74
Huron.....	Goderich.....	570 00	3,559 54			4,129 54
Kenora.....	Kenora.....					
Kent.....	Chatham.....	569 00	9,323 00			9,849 30
Lambton.....	Sarnia.....	577 50	2,355 00	122 50		3,388 56
Lanark.....	Carleton Place.....	570 00				570 00
Leeds and Grenville.....	Brockville.....	576 00	5,186 00	490 00	1,200 00	7,452 00
Lennox and Addington.....	Napanee.....	570 00	5,837 45	500 00		6,907 45
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines.....	600 00		60 00		660 00
London and Middlesex.....	London.....	1,000 00	18,998 49	3,449 62		22,982 73
Manitoulin.....	Sheguinadah.....	200 00	67 25			267 25
Muskoka.....	Huntsville.....	950 00		36 50		986 50
Nipissing.....	North Bay.....	2,905 50	5,162 95	225 00	12 32	8,305 27
Norfolk.....	Simcoe.....	570 00	10,132 60	1,616 08		12,318 68
Northumbreland and Durham.....	Port Hope.....	575 00	4,849 00	904 94		6,819 72
Ontario.....	Oshawa.....	577 50	14,170 48		3,769 47	19,421 06
Oxford.....	Woodstock.....	570 00	7,469 93	205 57	515 69	8,761 19
Parry Sound East.....	Burk's Falls.....	2,785 00	142 92		69 87	3,271 22
Parry Sound West.....	Parry Sound.....	950 00	15 00			965 00
Peel and Halton.....	Milton.....	570 00	3,450 00	279 75		7,179 75
Perth.....	Stratford.....	3,850 00	826 44			5,096 05
Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	570 00	2,500 00	350 00	1,292 23	4,142 23
Port Arthur.....	Port Arthur.....	1,395 49	3,050 00	25 10		4,470 59
Prescott and Russell.....	Hawkesbury.....	570 00				570 00
Prince Edward.....	Pictou.....	570 00	4,493 50	55 00	44 50	5,163 00
Rainy River.....	Fort Frances.....	1,000 00				1,000 00
Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	570 00	4,304 55			4,874 55
Simcoe.....	Barrie.....	570 00		96 00		666 00
Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry.....	Cornwall.....	570 00	1,500 00			2,070 00
Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	6,058 20	4,791 50	172 34		11,022 04
Temiskaming.....	Haileybury.....	498 50	1,351 50	711 09		2,561 09
Victoria.....	Lindsay.....	638 17	7,690 50			8,328 67
Waterloo.....	Hespeler.....	570 00	9,997 47			10,084 81
Welland.....	Niagara Falls.....	3,817 02	3,455 00		500 00	7,772 02
".....	Thorold Twp.....	589 90	9,057 25		915 00	10,562 15
Wellington.....	Welland.....	372 40	2,357 39			2,729 79
Wentworth.....	Guelph.....	577 50	4,500 00	332 50		6,456 03
Wentworth.....	Dundas.....	125 00	240 00			365 00
Wentworth.....	Hamilton.....	1,332 00	58,274 27	724 04		77,496 84
Windsor, Walkerville and E. Windsor.....	Windsor.....	900 00	16,200 00		186 00	17,286 00
York.....	York County.....	500 00	24,039 79			24,579 41
Toronto.....	Toronto.....	106 00	202,276 46	3,895 11		277,580 46
St. Vincent de Paul.....	Toronto.....	1,039 19	65,825 12			67,221 87
Total.....		60,815 44	586,224 88	21,698 03	15,129 96	785,811 63



ADOPTION STATISTICS  
NOVEMBER 1st, 1932, TO OCTOBER 31st, 1933

		Soldiers' Aid	Commission wards	Wards of other Organizations	Children of unmarried parents	Abandoned children—Foundlings	Orphaned children	Children born out of wedlock before U.P. Act of 1921	One parent living	Both parents living	Husband adopts wife's child	Parents divorced	Stepfather adopts	Children adopted a second time	Children over 21 years of age	Born out of wedlock not under Ontario U.P. Act	
Nov., 1932	10	0	2	26	0	1	0	11	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	3	64
Dec., 1932	6	0	2	19	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Jan., 1933	12	0	0	36	0	0	0	8	5	3	1	0	1	3	1	70	
Feb., 1933	13	0	0	27	0	3	0	10	9	8	0	1	0	1	3	75	
Mar., 1933	21	0	0	53	0	2	1	7	10	3	0	1	1	1	1	100	
April, 1933		0	0	36	0	0	1	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	77	
May, 1933	8	0	2	39	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	62	
June, 1933		0	1	31	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	54	
July, 1933		0	0	36	0	1	1	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	64	
Aug., 1933	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	
Sept., 1933		0	3	58	0	1	1	7	8	5	1	1	0	2	4	108	
Oct., 1933		0	0	63	0	0	0	11	7	9	0	1	1	0	4	123	
Total	163	0	10	433	0	9	6	81	63	44	4	5	4	11	21	854	

AGES OF CHILDREN LEGALLY ADOPTED  
NOVEMBER 1st, 1932, TO OCTOBER 31st, 1933

Born 1933	27
" 1932	126
" 1931	145
" 1930	122
" 1929	85
" 1928	64
" 1927	37
" 1926	40
" 1925	36
" 1924	26
" 1923	21
" 1922	21
" 1921	12
" 1920	17
" 1919	11
" 1918	12
" 1917	18
" 1916	5
" 1915	8
" 1914	2
" 1913	5
" 1912	3
" 1911	2
" 1910	2
" 1909	2
" 1907...	2
" 1901	1
" 1898...	1
" 1895...	1
Total..	854

ADOPTION STATISTICS  
NOVEMBER 1st, 1932 to OCTOBER 31st, 1933

- 5 families completed legal adoption for 2 children in 1933.
- 26 families completed legal adoption for the 2nd adopted child in 1933.
- 1 family completed legal adoption for 2 children in 1933, making 4 adopted children in all.
- 2 families completed legal adoption for 3 children in 1933.
- 2 families completed legal adoption for their 3rd adopted child in 1933.
- 1 case in which married person was adopted.
- 14 cases in which children were adopted by spinsters.
- 56 cases in which children were adopted by one person.
- 207 cases in which children were adopted by relatives.
- 477 cases in which children were adopted who had resided over two years with the adopting parents.

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT.

Comparative report showing number of cases dealt with from July, 1921, to October 31st, 1933.

	1921	
July 1st, 1921, to October 31st, 1921.....	102 cases	
	1921-1922	
October 31st, 1921, to October 31st, 1922.....	672 "	
	1922-1923	
October 31st, 1922, to October 31st, 1923.....	1,162 "	
	1923-1924	
October 31st, 1923, to October 31st, 1924.....	1,205 "	
	1924-1925	
October 31st, 1924, to October 31st, 1925.....	1,347 "	
	1925-1926	
October 31st, 1925, to October 31st, 1926.....	1,705 "	
	1926-1927	
October 31st, 1926, to October 31st, 1927.....	1,724 "	
	1927-1928	
October 31st, 1927, to October 31st, 1928.....	1,865 "	
	1928-1929	
October 31st, 1928, to October 31st, 1929.....	1,886 "	
	1929-1930	
October 31st, 1929 to October 31st, 1930.....	2,180 "	
	1930-1931	
October 31st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931.....	2,250 "	
	1931-1932	
October 31st, 1931, to October 31st, 1932.....	2,148 "	
	1932-1933	
October 31st, 1932, to October 31st, 1933.....	2,248 "	
	<u>20,494 cases</u>	

## NEW CASES FOR THE YEAR

From October 31st, 1932, to October 31st, 1933 (including 843 from Toronto District)	2,248 cases dealt with
Of these.....	591 were pending.
" ".....	323 have been settled.
" ".....	1,334 have been closed.
Of the cases settled.....	176 were by agreements with the Provincial Officer.
" " ".....	64 by court orders.
" " ".....	11 by private agreements approved by the Judge.
" " ".....	72 by private settlements without agreements.
Of the cases closed.....	551 no action was desired.
" " ".....	16 were dismissed by the court for lack of sufficient corroborative evidence.
" " ".....	228 were closed for lack of sufficient corroboration.
" " ".....	74 there was no data.
" " ".....	57 couples were married.
" " ".....	94 man unknown.
" " ".....	201 man's whereabouts unknown.
" " ".....	43 man outside Province (address unknown)
" " ".....	12 man dead.
" " ".....	41 man worthless.
" " ".....	17 criminal action taken.
There were.....	2 appeals to the Appellate Division, one by the Provincial Officer, which was allowed, and one by the father, which was dismissed.
" ".....	27 varied agreements.
" ".....	36 varied orders.
" ".....	158 applications for orders on agreements, on which 54 affiliation orders were made.
" ".....	120 summons issued.
Total number previous years' cases closed.....	451

ADDITIONAL SETTLEMENTS ON PREVIOUS YEARS' CASES

65.....	agreements with the Provincial Officer.
4.....	private agreements approved by the Judge.
16.....	private settlements—amount stated.
14.....	private settlements—amount not stated.
18.....	affiliation orders, 19 cases having been dismissed.

SOME STATISTICS WITH REGARD TO THE MOTHERS AND PUTATIVE FATHERS

AGES		Women	Men
			(Record not kept)
Under 20.....		999	
1-30.....		824	
Over 30.....		144	
NATIONALITY			
British.....		1,456	1,094
Irish.....		210	138
Scottish.....		185	156
English.....		100	72
Other.....		187	262
OCCUPATION			
Domestic and waitresses.....		1,162	
Factory.....		240	
Stenographers and clerks.....		200	(Record not kept)
Housewife.....		69	
Miscellaneous.....		464	
MARRIED OR SINGLE			
Single.....		1,907	1,243
Married.....		174	441

The above figures are only approximate as there are a number of cases in which it was impossible to obtain data.

CARE OF MOTHERS

With parents, friends, or self-supporting.....	1,928
Cared for by Social Organizations etc.....	242
Woman.....	4
No.....	74
	<hr/> 2,248

REPEATERS

270.....11 more than in the year 1931-1932

CARE OF THE CHILDREN

	This Years' Cases	Previous Years' Cases	Total
Reported with mother.....	1,537	.....	.....
In boarding homes.....	235	.....	.....
In free foster homes.....	127	.....	.....
Legally adopted.....	64	413	477
Made wards of Children's Aid Societies.....	89	110	199
Died.....	78	14	92
Still-born.....	44	19	63
No data....	74		
	<hr/> 2,248		

## CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS ACT

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

NOVEMBER 1st, 1932 TO OCTOBER 31st, 1933

Month	Receipts	Number of Cheques	Disburse- ments	Bank Balance	Outstanding Cheques
November, 1932. ....	\$6,205 01	292	\$4,860 25	\$6,189 59	\$3,330 61
Interest. ....	44 51				
December, 1932. ....	7,764 78	268	3,333 65	5,517 40	1,043 74
January, 1933. ....	6,644 42	263	3,896 28	5,624 19	1,164 64
February, 1933. ....	7,215 52	287	3,607 53	7,392 52	2,818 89
March, 1933. ....	6,442 24	261	3,276 09	4,426 55	897 20
April, 1933. ....	4,412 05	273	3,261 93	4,932 62	760 45
May, 1933. ....	6,556 25	300	4,092 42	3,710 64	1,376 27
Interest. ....	2 70				
June, 1933. ....	5,682 15	282	3,517 39	2,823 21	876 29
July, 1933. ....	6,207 44	253	2,811 63	2,770 78	829 99
August, 1933. ....	4,377 24	251	2,914 85	3,270 50	1,888 18
September, 1933. ....	4,814 84	264	2,814 85	3,234 75	1,157 99
October, 1933. ....	4,916 21	272	3,988 11	3,303 18	1,767 22
Total. ....	\$71,285 36	3266	\$42,374 98		

## SUMMARY

Balance in Bank of Commerce, October 31st, 1932. ....	\$ 6,495 31
Cash on hand, October 31st, 1932. ....	51 26
Total amount collected under C.U.P.A. from October 31st, 1932 to October 31st, 1933	71,238 15
Interest on C.U.P.A. in Bank of Commerce, October 31st, 1932 to October 31st, 1933	47 21
Balance in trust with Public Trustee on October 31st, 1932. ....	112,704 40
Interest on fund in trust with Public Trustee, October 31st, 1932 to October 31st, 1933	4,297 49
Total. ....	\$194,833 82

Disbursements under C.U.P.A. from October 31st, 1932 to October 31st, 1933. ....	\$ 85,025 09
Balance in Bank of Commerce C.U.P.A. October 31st, 1933. ....	3,303 18
Cash on hand October 31st, 1933. ....	187 35
Balance in Trust with Public Trustee on October 31st, 1933. ....	105,985 78
Incidental Interest paid on Trust. ....	22 42
Refund re Hutton vs. Robb, February 15th, 1933. ....	100 00
Refund re Bowler vs. Crough, June 15th, 1933. ....	200 00
Duplicate cheque re Bell vs. Hall, August 1st, 1933. ....	10 00
Total. ....	\$194,833 82



DISBURSEMENTS IN DETAIL

Total amount collected ..... \$71,238 15

Disbursements:

Legal..... \$ 2,151 30  
Medical..... 5,799 55

Hospitals:

Guelph St. Joseph's Hospital.....	\$ 108 50	
Hamilton Salvation Army Hospital.....	358 70	
Hamilton—other Hospitals.....	178 60	
Kingston Hospitals.....	284 75	
London Salvation Army Hospital.....	130 26	
London Rescue Home.....	100 80	
London—other Hospitals.....	91 95	
Ottawa Salvation Army Hospital.....	52 00	
Ottawa—other Hospitals.....	191 75	
Toronto Salvation Army Hospital.....	275 95	
Toronto Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	152 90	
Toronto Grace and St. Joseph's Hospitals.....	110 00	
Toronto Women's College Hospital.....	78 60	
Toronto Sick Children's Hospital.....	19 85	
Miscellaneous Hospitals.....	1,494 79	
		3,629 40

Maintenance:

Paid to children.....	\$65,635 83	
Haven, Victor and Pres. Red. Homes.....	108 85	
Humewood House.....	73 56	
Children's Aid Societies.....	1,083 54	
Public Welfare.....	900 44	
Funeral Expenses and Sundries.....	178 45	
Adoption Fees.....	305 20	
Earlscourt Child's Home.....	60 00	
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	176 00	
Catholic Charities and Welfare.....	491 45	
Infant's Home, Toronto.....	2,005 95	
Infant's Home, Kingston.....	166 25	
Infant's Home, Ottawa.....	261 45	
		71,446 97

To the Provincial Treasurer under Section (14) Subsection (b) of the  
Unmarried Parents Act..... 1,997 87  
\$85,025 09

TOTAL COLLECTED, 1921-1933

Collected from July, 1921 to October 31st, 1932..... \$992,951 28  
Collected from November 1st, 1932 to October 31st, 1933..... 71,238 15

Gross amount collected..... \$1,064,189 43

Accumulative Interest on Special Account issued to Provincial  
Treasurer (Principal and Interest)..... \$ 9,081 89  
Accumulative Interest on C.U.P. Current Account issued to Provin-  
cial Treasurer..... 824 16  
of deceased children under C.U.P. Act..... 1,000 42

## ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, BOWMANVILLE

## PRODUCTION REPORT, 1933

*Feed and Fodder*

Oats and barley (mixed).....	1,200 bus. at \$0 43.....	\$ 516 00
Oats.....	800 bus. at 35.....	280 00
Barley.....	250 bus. at 50.....	125 00
Wheat.....	300 bus. at 75.....	225 00
Hay.....	200 tons at 10 00.....	2,000 00
Straw.....	125 tons at 6 00.....	750 00
Mangels.....	800 bus. at 4 00 per ton.....	80 00
Turnips.....	300 bus. at 4 00 per ton.....	30 00
Ensilage.....	75 tons at 5 00 per ton.....	375 00
		<hr/> \$4,381 00

*Garden and Orchard*

Potatoes.....	1,000 bus. at 0 60 bag.....	\$450 00
Cabbage.....	3,000 lbs. at 01.....	30 00
Beets.....	1,000 lbs. at 1.....	10 00
Carrots.....	4,000 lbs. at 1.....	40 00
Parsnips.....	500 lbs. at 1.....	5 00
Tomatoes.....	2,000 lbs. at 1.....	20 00
Lettuce.....	55 lbs. at 05.....	2 75
Beans.....	100 lbs. at 02.....	2 00
Corn (bantam).....	1,885 lbs. at 02.....	37 70
Squash.....	200 lbs. at 0½.....	1 00
Cauliflower.....	200 lbs. at 02.....	4 00
Raspberries.....	21 lbs. at 12.....	2 52
Apples.....	1,000 lbs. at 01½.....	15 00
Apples.....	28,800 lbs. at 02½.....	570 00
Onions.....	75 lbs. at 02.....	1 50
		<hr/> \$1,141 47

*Livestock and Poultry*

Dairy milk and cream.....		\$3,382 17
Cows and calves.....	2 cows, 12 calves.....	107 88
Poultry and eggs.....	5259 dozens.....	1,314 75
Dressed poultry.....	958 lbs.....	239 50
Swine.....	77 head.....	744 69
Sheep, lambs and ewes.....	20 head.....	110 00
Wool.....	182 lbs.....	23 77
		<hr/> \$5,922 76

## SUMMARY OF PRODUCTION RETURNS

Feed and fodder.....	\$4,381 00
Garden and orchard.....	1,141 47
Livestock and poultry.....	5,922 76
Seed cleaning plant.....	65 80
<hr/>	
\$11,511 03	

## PRODUCTS SOLD OFF THE FARM

## CASH RECEIPTS

Cows and calves.....	14.....	\$ 107 88
Swine.....	77.....	744 69
Sheep.....	20.....	110 00
	182 lbs. wool.....	23 77
Hay.....		67 50
Seed cleaning plant.....		65 80
Seed barley.....		2 75
		<hr/>
		\$1,122 39

## ANALYSIS OF ADMISSIONS—NOVEMBER 1st, 1932—OCTOBER 31st, 1933

County	City	Town	Township	Total	Discipline	Breaking and entering	Theft	Truancy	Incorrigibility	Runaway	Home Situation	Personality difficulties	Assault	Maladjustment	Property damage	Gangster activities	Total
Carleton.....	2			2	1	1											2
Dufferin.....		2		2			1	1									2
Durham.....		1		1			1										1
Essex.....	4			4	1		1	1	1								4
Frontenac.....	2			2			1			1							2
Kent.....	1			1							1						1
Leeds and Grenville.....		1		1					1								1
Middlesex.....			1	1						1							1
Ontario.....	1			1				1									1
Simcoe.....		2		2						1		1					2
Renfrew.....		3		3		1	1						1				3
Unorganized Territory.....			2	2						1					1		2
Victoria.....		1		1			1										1
Wellington.....	2			2							1			1			2
Wentworth.....	9			9		1	3	1	2			2					9
York.....	22		2	24	1		7	4	4	2	1	1		2		2	24
Total.....	43	10	5	58	3	3	16	8	8	6	3	4	1	3	1	2	58

## AGES ON ADMISSION—OCTOBER 31, 1932—NOVEMBER 1, 1933

	Sixteen	Fifteen	Fourteen	Thirteen	Twelve	Eleven	Ten	Nine	Total
Carleton.....		1				1			2
Dufferin.....			1	1					2
Durham.....		1							1
Essex.....	1		1	1		1			4
Frontenac.....	1						1		2
Kent.....			1						1
Leeds and Grenville.....							1		1
Middlesex.....				1					1
Ontario.....					1				1
Simcoe.....	1		1						2
Renfrew.....		1	2						3
Unorganized Territory.....			1	1					2
Victoria.....					1				1
Wellington.....		1			1				2
Wentworth.....		1	1		2	2	1		9
York.....		4	6	5	6	1	1	1	24
Total.....	5	9	14	9	11	5	4	1	58

## NUMBER IN RESIDENCE, 1932-1933

Number of boys in residence, November 1, 1932.....	147	...
Admitted during the year.....	58	...
Re-admitted during year, including boy A.W.L. October 31, 1932.....	14	...
Died (Alex. Varieur).....		1
Discharges.....		93
On working agreements.....		8
Away without leave, October 31, 1933.....		1
Number of boys in residence, October 31, 1933.....		116
	219	219
Average daily attendance.....		129.25

## ACADEMIC STATISTICS

SEPTEMBER, 1932 TO JUNE, 1933

Teacher	Grades	Average Monthly Rolls	Aggregate Academic Hours
P. L. Beckett.....	High School and Commercial.....	18.2 8.9	14,985
G. L. Davidge.....	Entrance.....	48.9	24,827
L. M. Densem.....	Jr. 4th, Sr. 3rd and Sr. 2nd.....	29.3	14,742
F. M. Galbraith.....	Sr. and Jr. 3rd.....	30.1	20,134
N. E. Montgomery.....	Primer, First and Second Book.....	20.8	16,619
			91,307

## VOCATIONAL STATISTICS

Instructor	Department	Average Monthly Apprentices	Aggregate Hours
Mr. Cairns.....	Woodworking.....	23.4	18,048
Mr. Davidson.....	Motor Mechanics.....	13.0	11,616
Mr. Ott.....	Metal Shop.....	20.0	11,083
Mr. Lonsberry.....	Horticulture.....	19.7	7,639
Mr. Bradt.....	Agriculture.....	25.5	13,326
Mr. Sleightholm.....	Cooking.....	9.0	7,496



# INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

## ANALYSIS OF INMATES OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS AS OF OCTOBER 31st, 1933

### NUMBER OF CASES REVIEWED

SCHOOL	Detentions	Inmate to Institutions	Inmate to Institutions	Paroles refused	TRANSFERRED TO										Attendance reports	Placement reports	Wardships terminated	Total
					Orphan Hosp., Orillia	G.T.S. Galt	B.T.S. Bowmanville	Industrial Refuge	Sanatorium	St. Joseph Industrial School	Deaths in institutions	Period of residence extended	Death of ward on parole					
Alexandra.....	29	26	72	12	5	9	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	416	102	50	725	
St. Mary's.....	20	5	30	24	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	268	21	57	431	
St. John's.....	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	13	..	361	281	332	1,239	
St. Joseph's.....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	
Victoria.....	71	31	80	18	7	11	1	..	..	..	..	26	..	600	156	340	1,441	
Total.....	184	104	346	106	21	10	11	2	1	37	1	41	1	1,645	560	779	3,843	

Number of meetings held.....47  
 Average number of cases dealt with at each meeting.....82

### ANALYSIS OF PAROLES—346 CHILDREN

	Male	Female	Total
To boarding home to attend school.....	18	1	19
To boarding home to learn domestic duties.....	..	4	4
To Children's Aid Society.....	2	..	2
To be deported.....	3	1	4
To employers on Working agreements.....	79	60	139
To home to attend public school.....	46	4	50
To home to attend technical school.....	8	..	8
To home to assist parents.....	12	18	30
To home to accept position already waiting.....	21	1	22
To home to find work.....	42	1	43
To home for medical attention.....	..	1	1
To reformatory home.....	..	4	4
To Salvation Army Hostel.....	..	5	5
To Sacred Heart Convent.....	..	2	2
To Senior Court.....	1	..	1
To Working Boys' Home, Toronto.....	12	..	12
	244	102	346

### AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY IN INSTITUTIONS

Alexandra.....	3 years and 1 month
St. Mary's.....	3 years
St. John's.....	1 year and 11 months
St. Joseph's.....	..
Victoria.....	2 years and 10 months

### SCHOOL ROLL AND COMPARISON

	Capacity	In Attendance Oct. 31, 1930	In Attendance Oct. 31, 1931	In Attendance Oct. 31, 1932	In Attendance Oct. 31, 1933
Alexandra.....	135	132	138	141	118
St. Mary's.....	90	69	80	79	78
St. John's.....	185	148	167	137	95
St. Joseph's.....	150	..	..	..	47
Victoria.....	280	254	255	242	165
Total.....	640	604	640	599	503

## ANALYSIS OF COMMITMENTS—184 CHILDREN

	Male	Female	Total
Assault.....	1	...	1
Breaking in and theft.....	26	...	26
Hold-up and Theft.....	2	...	2
Incorrigibility and truancy.....	21	8	29
Immorality.....	6	34	40
Thefts.....	74	7	81
Theft of motor cars.....	5	...	5
	135	49	184

## ANALYSIS OF RETURNS TO INSTITUTIONS—104 CHILDREN

	Male	Female	Total
Broke parole.....	21	2	23
Carrying weapons.....	1	...	1
Incorrigibility.....	7	7	14
Ill health of child.....	1	3	4
Immorality of child.....	2	4	6
Out of work.....	...	1	1
Termination of working agreement.....	3	7	10
Theft.....	19	1	20
Truancy.....	1	...	1
Unsatisfactory to foster parents.....	17	6	23
Vagrancy.....	1	...	1
	73	31	104

## AGES OF INMATES OF SCHOOLS AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1933

Age	Alexandra	St. Mary's	St. John's	St. Joseph's	Victoria	Total	Per Cent.
9.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
10.....	...	1	2	1	...	4	01
11.....	2	...	3	2	5	12	03
12.....	...	...	6	3	12	21	04
13.....	10	7	12	10	20	59	12
14.....	12	12	20	7	21	72	14
15.....	21	8	18	14	39	100	19
16.....	32	26	20	9	42	129	26
17.....	26	13	11	1	23	74	15
18.....	8	11	2	...	3	24	05
19.....	6	...	...	...	...	6	01
20.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	118	78	95	47	165	503	100%

## LENGTH OF STAY IN SCHOOLS

	Alexandra	St. Mary's	St. John's	St. Joseph's	Victoria	Total
1925.....	...	...	...	...	1	1
1926.....	...	...	...	...	1	1
1927.....	2	1	2	1	2	8
1928.....	4	...	8	1	2	15
1929.....	8	1	7	1	10	27
1930.....	13	13	9	5	16	56
1931.....	35	27	12	6	18	98
1932.....	33	20	26	8	47	134
1933.....	23	16	31	25	68	163
Total.....	118	78	95	47	165	503

NUMBER OF COURT APPEARANCES PRIOR TO COMMITMENTS

	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
Alexandra School.....	13	88	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118
St. Mary's School.....	3	69	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78
St. John's School.....	3	44	10	9	11	6	2	3	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	95
St. Joseph's School.....	..	21	13	6	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
Victoria School.....	9	62	29	23	14	16	4	..	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	165
Total.....	28	284	73	40	30	23	7	3	6	2	3	2	1	..	..	1	503
Percentage.....	05	57	15	08	06	05	01	.5	01	.5	.5	00.5					100%

FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY

	Alexandra	St. Mary's	St. John's	St. Joseph's	Victoria	Total	%
Adopted parents.....	4	..	1	1	7	13	02
Child living in shelter when committed.....	4	4	8	2	10	28	06
Child living in a foster home when committed.....	1	..	2	..	10	13	02
Desertion in the home.....	16	13	7	5	22	63	13
Either parent immoral.....	29	13	3	..	3	48	10
Either parent a mental defective.....	6	4	3	..	8	21	04
Either parent with Court record.....	5	3	12	4	11	35	07
Father a widower.....	13	2	6	1	6	28	05
Fair home but no control...	19	10	23	17	29	98	20
Mother a widow.....	3	3	4	4	9	23	06
Parents dead (child with relatives).....	2	3	1	..	4	10	02
Poor home and no control...	7	21	20	8	36	92	18
Step-parent.....	6	1	..	1	3	11	02
Step-sister.....	1	1	5	4	7	18	03
Step-mother.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total.....	118	78	95	47	165	503	100%

NUMBER OF RETURNS TO SCHOOLS

School	Continuous Residence	Returned Once	Returned Twice	Returned 3 Times	Returned 4 Times	Total
Alexandra.....	101	16	1	..	..	118
St. Mary's.....	78	..	..	..	..	78
St. John's.....	70	19	2	4	..	95
St. Joseph's.....	38	7	..	2	..	47
Victoria.....	150	10	4	1	..	165
Total.....	437	52	7	7	..	503
Percentage.....	87%	11%	01%	01%	..	100%

## NUMBER OF ESCAPES DURING ENTIRE RESIDENCE

School	Never Escaped	1 Escape	2 Escapes	3 Escapes	4 Escapes	5 Escapes	6 Escapes	7 Escapes	8 Escapes	Total
Alexandra...	91	18	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	118
St. Mary's...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
St. John's...	89	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
St. Joseph's...	45	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Victoria.....	89	42	25	4	2	1	1	...	1	165
Total.....	392	66	35	5	2	1	1	...	1	503
Percentage.	78%	13%	07%	01%	...	01%	...	...	...	100%

## VOCATIONS OF INMATES

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	Per Cent
Number of inmates spending full time in the class-rooms	...	5	23	12	19	59	12
Number of inmates spending part time in the class-rooms	115	71	72	34	136	428	85
Number of inmates spending full time in the vocational shops.....	3	2	...	1	10	16	03
Number of inmates spending part time in the vocational shops.....	115	71	72	34	136	428	85
<i>Girls' Vocations</i>							
Culinary.....	26	...	...	...	...	26	05
Dining room work.....	7	...	...	...	...	7	01
Gardening.....	10	...	...	...	...	10	02
General Domestic.....	36	67	...	...	...	103	20
Laundry.....	22	...	...	...	...	22	04
Sewing.....	6	...	...	...	...	6	01
Business course.....	11	4	...	...	...	15	03
<i>Boys' Vocations</i>							
Barber shop.....	...	...	4	...	1	5	01
Business course.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	..
Culinary.....	...	...	20	1	15	36	07
Carpentry.....	...	...	...	12	5	17	04
Cottage work.....	...	...	...	...	3	3	01
Farming.....	...	...	...	...	15	15	03
Gardening.....	...	...	2	...	13	15	03
Laundry.....	...	...	...	1	9	10	02
Poultry.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	..
Plant maintenance and painting.....	...	...	4	...	12	16	03
Printing.....	...	...	8	...	9	17	04
Rotary group.....	...	...	...	...	35	35	07
Shoemaking and repairing..	...	...	18	10	17	45	09
Tailoring.....	...	...	16	11	10	37	08

## MENTALITY OF INMATES AS OF OCTOBER 31st, 1933

	Alexandra	St. Mary's	St. John's	St. Joseph's	Victoria	Total	%
I.Q.							
Morons.....45-60	15	6	5	4	13	43	09
High-grade morons, 60-70	18	16	21	12	34	101	20
Border line.....70-80	35	32	34	11	43	155	31
Dull normal.....80-90	27	8	21	12	39	107	21
Normal.....90-100	14	9	7	2	22	54	11
Normal.....100-110	5	4	4	1	8	22	04
Superior.....110 and over	1	1	3	...	1	6	01
Not yet examined.....	3	2	...	5	5	15	03
	118	78	95	47	165	503	100%



INMATES COMMITTED BY

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	%
Courts.....	105	75	92	47	156	475	95%
Minister of Public Welfare..	3	...	...	...	6	9	01%
Provincial Superintendent, C.A.S.....	10	3	3	...	3	19	04%
	18	78	95	47	165	503	100%

WHERE COMMITTED FROM

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	%
Border Cities.....	2	5	5	...	4	16	03
Hamilton.....	15	5	13	...	14	47	09
London.....	8	3	5	...	9	25	05
Ottawa.....	8	4	2	5	3	22	04
Toronto.....	14	9	19	...	13	55	11
Other points.....	71	52	51	42	107	323	65
Formerly inmates of B.T.S..	...	...	...	...	15	15	03
Total.....	118	78	95	47	165	503	100%

RACE OF INMATES

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	Per Cent
Chinese.....	...	...	1	1	...	2	00.5
Gentile.....	111	77	93	46	154	481	96
Indian.....	4	1	1	...	4	10	02
Jew.....	2	...	...	...	4	6	01
Negro.....	1	...	...	..	3	4	00.5
Total.....	118	78	95	47	165	503	100

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	Per Cent
Child a ward of C.A.S. when committed.....	41	28	14	3	37	123	23
Illegitimate birth.....	11	6	7	...	13	37	07
	52	34	21	3	50	160	30

## CAUSE OF DELIUNQENCY

	Alexandra School	St. Mary's School	St. John's School	St. Joseph's School	Victoria School	Total	Per Cent.
Associations....	12	14	18	16	30	90	18
Heredity.....	8	4	5	1	11	29	6
Home conditions	77	47	54	21	89	288	57
Mentality.....	21	13	18	9	35	96	19
Total.....	118	78	95	47	165	503	100%

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

COMMITTALS—NOVEMBER 1st, 1932 TO OCTOBER 31st, 1933

County	City	Town	Township	SEX		CAUSE OF COMMITTAL							AGE								Total		
Algoma.....	3		1	4				2		1	1					1		1	1		4		
Brant.....	1			1				1								1					1		
Bruce.....		1			1				1										1		1		
Carleton.....	4	3	2	8	1		1	2	3	2	1					1		3	4	1	9		
Cochrane.....		4		3	1		1	3								1		1	1		4		
Elgin.....	6			6				4	2						1		3		2		6		
Essex.....	8			7	1			5	2		1			1				1	4		8		
Frontenac.....	1				1						1				1			1	1		3		
Grey.....	1							1										1			1		
Hastings.....		3		3				2			1						1		2		3		
Kenora.....			2	1	1			1	1										1	1	2		
Kent.....	6		1	7				6	1					2				3	1		7		
Lambton.....	1		2	1	2		2	1									2	1			3		
Leeds and Grenville.....		1	2	3				1	1		1			1			2				3		
Lincoln.....	1				1						1							1			1		
Middlesex.....	7		4	7	4		1	2	7		1			1	1		1	4	1	3	11		
Muskoka.....		2			2				1		1						1		1		2		
Nipissing.....	2		3	4	1			1	3		1					1		3		1	5		
Norfolk.....			3	2	1	1		1	1					1					2		3		
Northumberland and Durham.....		1	1	1	1			1	1										2		2		
Ontario.....	2		1	3				3								1	1		1		3		
Oxford.....	1	1		1	1			1					1				1		1		2		
Parry Sound.....			1	1				1											1		1		
Peel and Halton.....			2	1	1			1	1										2		2		
Perth.....			1		1				1									1			1		
Peterborough.....	4		1	5				4		1											5		
Prescott and Russell.....		1			1				1										1	4	1		
Renfrew.....		8	2	7	3		5	3	2							1		3	2	4	10		
Simcoe.....	1	8	2	7	4		3	5	3						1	1	4	1	4		11		
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....		6	1	5	2		1	3	3								2	2	1	2	7		
Sudbury.....	4		1	4	1			4	1					1			1	3			5		
Temiskaming.....		2	2	3	1			3	1							1	1	1	1		4		
Thunder Bay and Fort William.....	6		1	4	3		1	1	2		1	2			1		1		2	3	7		
Victoria.....		1	1	1	1		1		1								1	1			2		
Waterloo.....	3		1	1	3					1	2								2		4		
Welland.....	8	1	2	8	3			7	2							3	2	2	4		11		
Wellington.....	3		3	3	3			3	3					1		1	1	1	2		6		
Wentworth.....	20			14	6			9	6		5					1		4	12	3	20		
York.....	24		3	22	5	1	4	16	3	1	2			1			4	4	5	13	27		
	117	43	46	149	57	2	20	99	54	5	20	5	1	3	5	5	7	22	40	39	80	5	206



TABLE 1  
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE IN THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1933

Name of Industrial School	Number in residence, November 1st, 1932	New commitments	Transferred from St. John's to St. Joseph's School	Number returned from parole during the year	Number of placements	Away without leave October 31st, 1933	Number of deaths	Number in residence October 31st, 1933	SUMMARY OF PLACEMENTS					Number placed out and returned during year	Number placed out during previous years, and returned during year	REASON FOR RETURN FROM PAROLE							Court Order
									Number returned home	Number placed in foster homes	Number placed out occupationally	Number placed in other institutions	Number remaining out for whole year			Not satisfactory	Violation of parole	Services no longer required	Pupils dissatisfied with position	Ill-health of pupil	To be replaced		
Alexandra.....	141	37	....	27	83	4	....	118	9	12	35	27	69	14	13	4	9	4	1	5	3	1	
St. Mary's.....	79	20	....	6	27	....	....	78	13	....	10	4	24	3	3	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	
St. John's.....	137	52	....	39	125	7	1	95	53	14	19	39	111	14	25	6	17	2	4	....	3	7	
St. Joseph's.....	....	11	38	....	1	1	....	47	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Victoria.....	242	86	....	30	169	24	....	165	81	10	58	20	144	25	5	5	17	....	....	....	1	7	
Total.....	599	206	38	102	405	36	1	503	157	36	122	90	349	56	46	15	45	8	7	5	7	15	



## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 2

## INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES

Name of School	Location	Income from Provincial Government	Income from Municipalities	Income from investments and endowments	Donations for equipment	Total income from all sources
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Alexandra School...	East Toronto...	25,812 00	24,456 39	800 00	33 00	51,101 39
Mary's School...	Toronto.....	11,345 75	12,620 81	.....	.....	23,966 56
John's School...	East Toronto...	22,227 00	28,403 42	3,914 80	.....	54,545 22
St. Joseph's School...	Alfred....	2,039 50	1,454 00	.....	.....	3,493 50
Victoria School...	M.....	30,965 50	34,956 50	.....	.....	68,198 57
		92,389 75	101,891 12	4,714 80	33 00	201,305 24

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 3

## MAINTENANCE COST PER DAY

	Location	Total cost of dietaries	Other maintenance cost	Educational cost (teaching)	Total maintenance and educational cost	Average cost of each inmate per day
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Alexandra School...	East Toronto...	11,187 60	37,855 48	1,643 00	50,686 08	97
Mary's School...	Toronto.....	8,997 99	16,082 91	1,111 50	26,192 40	92
John's School...	East Toronto...	11,075 05	34,071 03	9,207 53	54,353 61	97
St. Joseph's School...	Alfred....	849 71	2,308 33	962 91	4,120 95	84
Victoria School...	M.....	9,881 50	66,982 66	9,088 50	85,952 66	1 12
Total...		41,991 85	157,300 41	22,013 44	221,305 70	96

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

County	Location	Approximate value of buildings	Approximate value of contents	Approximate value of land	Number of acres	Average number of inmates	Receipts		Amount received from County Treasurer	Expenditures		Average weekly cost per inmate
							Profits of farm	Other sources		Cost of maintenance		
Brant.	Brantford.	\$ 150,000 00	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 4,500 00	45	80	\$ 53 37	\$ 19,910 36	\$ .	\$ 19,468 71	\$ 4 68	
Brace.	Walkerton.	50,000 00	5,000 00	4,000 00	62	48	124 08	4,429 43	5,742 46	10,295 97	4 12	
Elgin.	St. Thomas.	42,014 00	2,500 00	13,957 00	100	36½	703 63	2,481 00	5,019 34	4,197 77	1 93½	
Essex.	Leamington.	25,000 00	7,000 00	15,000 00	90	56	455 19	2,274 84	6,526 54	8,626 54	2 24	
Grey.	Markdale.	75,000 00	4,700 00	5,000 00	94	67	421 22	5,504 31	2,698 45	8,623 98	2 48	
Haldimand.	Dunnville.	35,000 00	11,500 00	7,000 00	100	28	796 63	3,261 75	2,880 07	6,938 45	4 76½	
Hastings.	Belleville.	75,000 00	6,000 00	20,000 00	75	83	1,933 25	7,818 15	4,076 13	13,827 53	3 15	
Huron.	Clinton.	70,000 00	10,000 00	3,000 00	67	93	...	13,226 12	...	11,613 35	1 43½	
Kent.	Chatham.	40,000 00	1,000 00	7,000 00	50	52	94 46	3,846 05	5,529 07	9,469 58	3 50	
Lambton.	Sarnia.	75,000 00	10,000 00	8,000 00	60	50	414 52	5,747 07	4,487 34	10,748 93	1 29	
Lanark.	Perth.	48,116 71	6,551 86	3,000 00	65	86	759 34	17,603 44	893 09	19,255 87	3 56	
Leeds and Grenville.	Athens.	65,000 00	20,000 00	3,000 00	100	37	480 00	835 00	6,200 00	7,500 00	3 90	
Lincoln.	St. Catharines.	60,000 00	10,000 00	12,000 00	70	57	...	9,528 11	4,000 00	13,528 57	4 82	
Middlesex.	Strathroy.	55,300 00	11,500 00	6,000 00	117	81	452 68	4,330 70	...	14,446 56	3 42	
Norfolk.	Simcoe.	71,315 00	8,829 00	3,000 00	100	50	...	756 22	15,597 85	14,841 63	5 70	
Northumberland & Durham	Cobourg.	60,000 00	5,000 00	7,000 00	70	65	25 00	5,678 85	...	9,190 94	2 75	
Ontario.	Whitby.	50,000 00	5,000 00	6,000 00	62	65	...	...	5,223 19	15,123 39	2 83	
Oxford.	Woodstock.	38,000 00	6,000 00	7,000 00	100	65	501 89	6,960 50	3,872 93	12,235 32	3 59	
Peel and Halton.	Brampton.	71,900 00	11,722 70	10,000 00	50	88	1,336 50	10,241 52	1,600 00	13,490 15	2 94	
Perth.	Stratford.	50,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00	53	68	181 45	4,757 08	3,917 94	8,856 47	2 50	
Peterborough.	Lakefield.	25,000 00	2,750 00	5,000 00	96	25	296 76	3,215 38	3,065 04	6,577 18	5 52	
Prescott and Russell.	L'Orignal.	18,700 00	12,300 00	3,500 00	100	65	1,290 97	5,196 43	10,116 28	15,312 71	2 99	
Prince Edward.	Pictou.	35,000 00	7,800 00	2,500 00	45	53	605 06	4,881 44	...	6,296 93	1 87	
Simcoe.	Beeton.	40,000 00	9,000 00	3,000 00	100	92	...	...	17,083 13	17,083 13	3 57	
Stormont, Dundas and Glen-garry.	Cornwall.	47,000 00	13,000 00	5,000 00	140	87	66 13	6,757 22	5,234 82	12,058 17	2 66	
Victoria.	Lindsay.	92,450 00	16,359 22	8,344 77	65	64	1,203 45	6,844 15	6,842 78	14,890 38	4 09	
Waterloo.	Kitchener.	150,000 00	10,000 00	22,000 00	110	153	3,705 00	1,715 00	1,925 00	41,160 00	5 17	
Welland.	Welland.	37,000 00	10,000 00	6,000 00	60	71	396 65	7,448 89	15,193 79	15,193 79	2 06	
Wellington.	Fergus.	80,000 00	6,500 00	5,000 00	58	66	1,135 85	8,261 32	6,005 24	16,575 92	4 15	
Wentworth.	Dundas.	41,000 00	10,000 00	14,000 00	188	55	...	7,155 34	17,632 34	10,487 00	3 66	
York.	Newmarket.	245,000 00	25,000 00	10,000 00	160	90	...	800 00	13,000 00	13,800 00	2 94	



CITY REFUGES  
RESIDENTS

Name of Refuge	Location	Number of beds	Number of inmates on Sept. 30, 1932	Number admitted during year	Total number under lodgement during the year	Total number discharged during the year	Number of deaths during the year	Number remaining in on Sept. 30, 1933
Belleville Home for the Aged.....	Belleville.....	15	11	5	16	4	1	11
Widows' Home.....	Brantford.....	16	10	5	15	1	1	13
Home for the Friendless.....	Chatham.....	47	36	10	46	9	4	33
St. Paul's Home.....	Cornwall.....	100	57	34	91	21	12	58
House of Providence.....	Dundas.....	162	126	80	206	68	15	123
Elliott Home.....	Guelph.....	30	19	6	25	4	3	18
House of Providence.....	".....	42	33	19	52	20	2	30
Aged Women's Home.....	Hamilton.....	51	51	8	59	..	9	50
Home for the Aged and Infirm.....	".....	220	205	71	276	50	25	201
Home for Friendless Women and Infants.....	Kingston.....	38	28	37	65	33	..	32
House of Providence.....	".....	175	133	120	253	67	31	155
House of Refuge.....	".....	55	35	16	51	15	3	33
House of Providence.....	London.....	200	158	60	218	48	19	151
McCormick Home for the Aged.....	".....	100	65	60	125	33	6	86
District of Nipissing House of Refuge.....	North Bay.....	60	35	20	55	9	7	39
Bronson Memorial Home.....	".....	33	25	8	33	3	3	27
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies.....	Ottawa.....	19	16	3	19	1	1	17
May Court Club Convalescent Home.....	".....	18	4	108	112	102	..	10
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.....	".....	250	149	73	222	88	1	133
Home for Friendless Women.....	".....	45	56	99	155	131	2	22
Home for the Aged.....	".....	44	25	20	45	16	..	29
St. Charles Hospice.....	".....	370	238	130	368	56	33	279
St. Patrick's Home (Refuge).....	".....	120	101	55	156	35	15	106
Anson House.....	Peterborough.....	45	34	16	50	15	3	32
St. Joseph's House of Providence.....	".....	72	71	16	87	12	5	70
Parry Sound District House of Refuge.....	Powassan.....	34	23	14	37	2	3	32
Thomas Williams Home.....	St. Thomas.....	28	26	5	31	2	4	25
Our Lady of Charity Refuge.....	Sandwich.....	40	20	28	48	17	..	31
District of Algoma House of Refuge.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	100	96	25	121	19	8	94
Aged Men's Home.....	Toronto.....	59	59	20	79	14	11	54
Aged Women's Home.....	".....	120	109	34	143	17	10	116



Church Home for the Aged.....	46	27	25	30	1	37
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	60	27	122	30	1	159
Haven and Prison Gate Mission.....	88	1	189	11	1	32
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	179	107	50	200	11	25
House of Industry.....	164	140	309	176	24	134
House of Providence.....	20	24	75	97	1	78
Humewood House.....	65	61	21	82	3	81
Jewish Old Folks Home.....	86	29	2	31	2	68
Julia Greenshields Home.....	12	4	36	40	1	29
	17	18	58	76	2	8
	40	25	7	30	4	15
	73	69	446	515	3	23
	90	78	57	135	475	40
	28	37	105	63	63	72
	34	32	11	118	118	23
				11	11	30
Windsor..	4,072	3,268	2,788	6,056	2,540	3,214
					302	

June 1st, 1933.

CITY REFUGES  
COST OF MAINTENANCE

Name of Refuge	Location	Total collective days	Total cost of dietaries	Other maintenance cost	Total maintenance cost	Average cost of each inmate per day
Belleville Home for the Aged.	Belleville.	4,342	\$ 599 19	\$ 2,069 81	\$ 2,669 00	\$0 61
Widows' Home.	Brantford.	4,255	734 79	2,460 95	3,195 74	75
Home for the Friendless.	Chatham.	12,777	2,168 24	4,443 79	6,612 03	52
St. Paul's Home.	Cornwall.	21,179	3,472 58	12,544 22	16,016 80	76
House of Providence.	Dundas.	44,934	11,909 43	33,433 66	45,343 09	1 01
Elliott Home.	Guelph.	6,466	3,283 84	10,989 12	14,272 96	2 21
House of Providence.	"	12,345	2,134 64	18,857 69	20,992 33	1 70
Aged Women's Home.	Hamilton.	18,278	3,241 41	8,663 45	11,904 86	65
Home of the Aged and Infirm.	"	75,606	13,830 23	38,860 42	52,690 65	70
Home for Friendless Women and Infants.	Kingston.	11,478	1,012 87	3,730 59	4,743 46	41
House of Providence.	"	49,396	15,632 24	26,887 73	42,519 97	81
House of Refuge.	"	12,579	2,508 98	13,427 17	15,936 15	1 27
House of Providence.	London.	58,384	11,101 44	34,289 45	45,390 89	78
McCormick Home for the Aged.	"	30,576	5,124 71	16,661 67	21,786 38	71
District of Nipissing House of Refuge.	North Bay.	13,970	2,436 36	8,707 21	11,143 57	80
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa.	9,043	2,067 28	6,129 42	8,196 70	91
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies.	"	6,081	2,374 68	5,068 63	7,443 31	1 22
May Court Club Convalescent Home.	"	3,051	1,208 01	3,874 96	5,082 97	1 67
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.	"	52,511	9,797 51	30,281 88	40,079 39	76
Home for Friendless Women.	"	14,445	2,253 51	27,746 27	29,999 78	2 08
Protestant Home for Aged.	"	10,602	1,515 80	5,660 99	7,176 79	68
St. Charles Hospice.	"	94,713	20,736 71	60,195 54	80,932 25	85
St. Patrick's Home (Refuge).	"	67,620	5,831 93	17,064 47	22,896 40	34
Anson House.	Peterborough.	12,004	2,740 40	7,447 65	10,188 05	85
St. Joseph's House of Providence.	"	25,537	5,137 60	11,854 09	16,991 69	67
Parry Sound District House of Refuge.	Powassan.	10,746	1,996 97	8,563 71	10,560 68	98
Thomas Williams Home.	St. Thomas.	9,470	2,190 66	7,156 81	9,347 47	99
Our Lady of Charity Refuge.	Sandwich.	9,470	1,374 07	11,752 47	13,126 54	1 39
District of Algoma House of Refuge.	Sault Ste. Marie.	34,728	4,828 20	12,592 10	17,420 30	50
Aged Women's Home.	Toronto.	40,927	9,975 35	24,006 84	33,982 19	83
Aged Men's Home.	"	20,877	5,446 36	14,433 18	19,879 54	95

Church Home for the Aged.....	13,960	4,445 65	11,849 39½	16,295 04	1 17
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	60,360	16,225 10	32,684 24	48,909 34	81
Haven and Prison Gate Mission.....	13,950	2,366 45	12,868 38	15,234 83	1 96
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	8,478	3,158 31	10,808 71	13	
House of Industry.....					
House of Providence.....	147,670	20,367 54	51,267 99	148,337 83	76
House of Hope.....	9,567	1,829 53	6,382 94	8,114 38	85
Home of the Future.....	926	3,487 17	9,220 93	22,390 68	97
Recostal Bethel.....	2050	466 86	1,386 03	12,678 10	1 23
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.....	5,767	2,201 83	4,652 56	6,854 39	1 71
Salvation Army Aged Men's Home.....	2,849	1,843 78	4,011 04	5,854 82	2 05
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	20,780	3,110 84	11,482 68	14,593 52	70
Toronto Industrial Refuge.....	29,471	7,050 65	28,770 04	35,820 69	1 22
Victor Home for Young Women.....	8,678	941 64	3,248 37	4,190 01	48
Home for the Friendless.....	11,232	2,510 34	2,642 28	5,152 62	46
Total.....	1,218,987	\$2,271,764 00	\$1,356,643	\$8,628,407 58	\$ 45 98

\*Not available on account of expense for outdoor relief.

†Salvation Army Aged Men's Home started June 1, 1933.

CITY REFUGES  
RECEIPTS

Name of Refuge	Location	Income from Provincial Government for grant	Income from patients for maintenance, etc.	Income from municipalities for patients' maintenance and treatment	Income from investments, etc.	Income from donations, bequests and other gratuitous income	Special grants, loans, etc., for new equipment, etc.	Total income from all sources
Belleville Home for the Aged.	Belleville.	\$ 320 00	\$ 799 00	\$ 1,550 00	\$ 2,409 06	\$ 787 67		\$ 2,669 00
Widows' Home.	Brantford.	198 00	1,452 19					4,846 92
Home for the Friendless.	Chatham.	977 90	2,358 45	80,550 67	87 60	1,869 55		85,844 17
St. Paul's Home.	Cornwall.	1,109 10	5,018 50		620 50	3,571 17		10,319 27
House of Providence.	Dundas.	3,220 10	16,060 31		289 30	15,680 71		36,535 08
Elliott Home.	Guelph.	629 55	8,320 73		1,076 08			10,026 36
House of Providence.	"	677 50	9,139 66	2,593 24	18 98	372 80		12,822 18
Aged Women's Home.	Hamilton.	1,834 40	272 76	3,602 60	5,680 83	1,648 01		13,038 60
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	"	4,772 80	16,618 80	31,299 05				52,690 65
Home for Friendless Women and Infants.	Kingston.	671 35	2,660 59	721 25	191 55	35 00		4,279 74
House of Providence.	"	3,438 90	24,871 82	4,187 76	727 35	9,649 51		42,875 34
House of Refuge.	"	760 80	2,428 94	4,948 57	5,329 44			18,467 75
House of Providence.	London.	4,021 70	18,114 01	3,895 60		5,588 42		31,619 73
McCormick Home for the Aged.	"	739 90	10,814 24	8,404 23	906 14	47 00		20,911 51
District of Nipissing House of Refuge.	North Bay.	2,224 27	4,012 56	1,879 90	666 44			8,783 17
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa.	227 70	5,224 50	158 50	1,620 31	593 00		7,824 01
Elizabeth Residence for Elderly Ladies.	"	305 80	8,562 00		354 50	48 54		9,270 84
May Court Club Convalescent Home.	"	261 60	1,712 00	303 30				2,276 90
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.	"	4,304 40	29,433 90	1,181 75		1,235 25		36,155 30
Home for Friendless Women.	"	1,393 80	27,669 50		862 97	566 00		30,492 27
Protestant Home for the Aged.	"	507 40	3,675 79	796 80		4,683 00		9,662 99
St. Charles Hospice.	"	7,190 30	36,405 33	18,666 86	902 98	28,205 44		91,370 91
St. Patrick's Home (Refuge).	"	4,059 65	20,139 78	2,624 50	1,188 40	4,667 14		32,679 47
Anson House.	Peterborough.	814 40	6,165 20	1,078 00	1,610 73	133 50		9,801 83
St. Joseph's House of Providence.	"	1,321 40	10,036 00	3,916 13		5,950 00		21,223 53
Parry Sound District House of Refuge.	Powassan.	339 50	3,353 90	4,353 29	58 32			8,105 01
Thomas Williams Home.	St. Thomas.	420 60	4,578 00		2,564 27	1,500 00		9,062 87
Our Lady of Charity.	"	380 60	9,923 77			10,605 61		20,909 98
District of Algoma House of Refuge.	Sault Ste. Marie.	2,695 00	4,862 38	12,883 08				20,440 46
Aged Men's Home.	"	840 10	15,239 95	828 50	3,032 71	354 84		20,296 10
Aged Women's Home.	Toronto.	1,773 32	30,767 25	1,624 00	172 31	325 81		34,662 69



Church Home for the Aged.....	"	901 50	12,481 86	.....	2,167 66	551 00	.....	16,102 02
Good Shepherd Female Refuge.....	"	6,132 05	32,256 29	.....	.....	10,345 50	.....	48,909 34
Haven and Prison Gate Mission.....	"	1,667 20	1,356 20	175 50	.....	7,956 40	.....	16,416 68
Hillcrest Convalescent Home.....	"	727 70	9,196 58	4,482 00	954 88	.....	.....	14,375 08
House of Industry.....	"	4,061 00	6,230 97	2,124 50	1,500 00	.....	.....	2,649,276 67
House of Providence.....	"	10,527 80	38,887 69	2,635,482 42	3,188 72	313 56	.....	84,380 94
Humewood House.....	"	705 90	541 06	19,103 77	1,109 92	14,751 76	.....	7,670 51
Jewish Old Folks Home.....	"	1,750 90	2,098 50	.....	85 80	6,337 75	.....	18,908 62
Julia Greenshields Home.....	"	773 20	7,112 40	.....	2,665 53	12,393 69	.....	14,998 53
Pentecostal Bethel.....	"	160 00	964 00	2,752 55	660 44	4,360 38	.....	1,784 44
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.....	"	520 15	5,297 00	.....	4 85	167 25	.....	5,989 25
*Salvation Army Aged Men's Home.....	"	.....	4,972 37	.....	.....	40 00	.....	5,012 37
Salvation Army Rescue and Receiving Home.....	"	1,810 75	5,499 03	1,981 15	.....	665 81	.....	9,956 74
Toronto Industrial Refuge.....	"	2,945 60	19,697 41	8,985 56	421 38	24 00	.....	32,073 95
Victor Home for Young Women.....	"	903 00	932 55	.....	.....	2,354 56	.....	4,190 11
Home of the Friendless.....	Windsor	969 20	1,145 00	2,514 95	.....	29 00	.....	4,658 15
Total.....		\$86,987 79	\$489,360 72	\$2,870,912 48	\$43,129 95	\$158,379 63	.....	\$3,654,668 03

\*Salvation Army Aged Men's Home started June 1st, 1933.

ORPHANAGES  
RESIDENTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Number of beds	Number of inmates on Sept. 30, 1932	Number admitted during the year	Total number under lodgement during the year	Total number dis- charged during the year	Number of deaths during the year	Number remaining in on Sept. 30, 1933
St. Joseph's Orphanage.	Cobourg.....	35	31	17	48	17	.....	31
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	60	51	27	78	24	.....	54
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William.....	140	106	28	134	51	.....	83
Boys' Home.....	Hamilton.....	60	35	12	47	14	.....	33
Girls' Home.....	".....	60	45	8	53	9	.....	44
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home.....	".....	120	93	98	191	107	.....	84
St. Mary's Orphanage.....	".....	120	114	37	151	35	.....	116
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	31	21	88	109	81	.....	28
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hearst.....	24	54	26	80	34	.....	46
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society.....	Kingston.....	20	19	20	39	22	.....	17
St. Mary's-on-the-Lake Orphanage.....	".....	160	94	42	136	43	.....	93
Kitchener Orphanage.....	Kitchener.....	30	21	4	25	7	.....	18
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage.....	London.....	150	196	46	242	97	.....	145
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	55	39	22	61	16	.....	45
Ronald Gray Memorial Home.....	".....	37	29	5	34	3	.....	31
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	30	30	178	208	173	.....	35
Protestant Children's Village.....	Ottawa.....	50	28	70	98	58	.....	40
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	".....	270	249	87	336	76	.....	260
St. Patrick's Home.....	".....	85	77	27	104	33	.....	71
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	85	85	99	184	112	4	68
St. Vincent's Orphanage.....	Peterborough.....	38	30	6	36	11	.....	25
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home.....	Richmond Hill.....	200	140	29	169	33	.....	136
St. Agatha Orphans' Home.....	St. Agatha.....	86	59	17	76	18	.....	58
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines.....	36	28	5	33	12	.....	21
D'Youville Orphanage.....	Sudbury.....	56	50	26	76	21	.....	55
Boys' Home.....	".....	61	32	15	47	16	.....	31
Carmelite Orphanage.....	Toronto.....	58	47	14	61	24	.....	37
Catholic Welfare Bureau.....	".....	.....	128	89	217	124	1	92
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	".....	.....	376	529	905	570	.....	335
Independent Order of Odd Fellows Orphanage.....	".....	127	86	6	92	2	4	86

Jewish Children's Bureau.....	42	46	42	118	17	101
Protestant Children's Home.....	.....	230	154	384	166	218
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	85	67	13	80	24	56
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	40	27	3	30	1	29
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	86	37	146	203	155	42
Working Boys' Home.....	48	40	85	125	88	37
Total.....	2,585	2,840	2,120	5,010	2,294	2,701

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGES

## COST OF MAINTENANCE

Name of Orphanage	Location	Total collective days stay of inmates	Total cost of dietaries	Other maintenance cost	Total maintenance cost	Average cost of each inmate per day
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	11,312	\$ 1,209 22	\$ 5,703 54	\$ 6,912 76	\$0 60
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	19,114	2,869 58	5,387 20	8,256 78	43
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	35,030	6,902 97	18,541 42	25,444 39	73
Boys' Home	Hamilton	12,431	1,664 61	6,717 24	8,381 85	67
Girls' Home	"	16,103	2,967 06	6,142 83	9,109 89	57
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	"	32,629	5,527 23	13,971 94	19,499 17	60
St. Mary's Orphanage	"	43,035	10,040 25	15,384 40	25,424 65	59
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	10,868	2,346 88	7,234 07	9,580 95	87
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	16,006	3,814 02	6,855 73	10,669 75	67
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	5,909	629 09	7,761 81	8,390 90	1 42
St. Mary's-on-the-Lake Orphanage	"	32,143	4,748 04	16,354 16	21,102 20	66
Kitchener Orphanage	Kitchener	6,067	774 16	3,136 60	3,910 76	64
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	62,298	9,845 88	34,327 04	44,172 92	71
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	17,695	1,914 82	6,861 96	8,776 78	50
Ronald Gray Memorial Home	"	10,389	2,139 05	5,415 21	7,554 26	72
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	13,567	2,338 97	11,082 29	13,441 26	99
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	12,651	2,083 03	7,665 74	9,748 77	77
St. Joseph's Orphanage	"	90,173	9,154 13	31,011 41	40,165 54	45
*St. Patrick's Home	"					
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	26,595	2,249 37	7,746 30	9,995 67	36
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	9,335	1,217 11	5,055 25	6,272 36	67
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	50,121	4,883 07	18,244 98	23,128 05	46
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	23,388	958 90	8,750 13	9,709 03	41
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	7,846	1,607 07	3,923 06	5,530 13	70
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	18,920	2,090 27	2,175 38	4,265 65	23
Boys' Home	Toronto	11,750	3,179 41	10,390 52	13,569 93	1 15
Carmelite Orphanage	"	16,964	2,386 62	9,859 73	12,245 35	72



Catholic Welfare Bureau.....	40,484	.....	144,047 87	144,047 87	.....
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	130,674	.....	125,059 91	125,059 91	96
Independent Order of Odd Fellow Orphanage.....	28,367	11,026 20	35,084 23	46,110 43	1 63
Jewish Children's Bureau.....	30,109	2,615 57	21,019 99	23,635 56	78
Protestant Children's Home.....	79,555	.....	71,135 30	71,135 30	89
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	22,946	3,517 16	9,309 19	12,826 35	56
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	3,438	2,048 35	8,436 93	10,485 28	3 04
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	20,643	6,124 78	12,909 03	19,033 81	92
Working Boys' Home.....	12,993	3,537 13	7,341 25	10,878 38	84
Total.....	981,548	\$118,430 00	\$710,043 64	\$828,473 64	\$26 79

\*Financial return included in St. Patrick's Refuge, Ottawa.

# FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGES RECEIPTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Income from Provincial Government for grant	Income from patients, for maintenance, miscellaneous sales, etc.	Income from municipalities for patients' maintenance and treatment	Income from investments, endowments, etc.	Income from donations, bequests and other gratuitous income	Special grants, donations, loans, etc., for new building, new equipment, etc.	Total income from all sources
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Cobourg.....	\$ 598 75	\$ 1,808 57	\$ 1,458 28	.....	\$ 2,500 00	.....	\$ 6,365 60
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall.....	960 45	414 05	.....	.....	6,445 78	.....	7,820 28
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William.....	1,999 75	4,463 21	11,321 27	.....	8,215 20	.....	25,999 43
Boys' Home.....	Hamilton.....	669 65	810 25	2,493 30	\$ 2,292 49	2,296 72	.....	8,562 41
Girls' Home.....	".....	794 85	831 98	2,701 25	1,405 50	3,904 12	.....	9,637 70
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home.....	".....	2,000 60	989 60	11,088 00	1,559 03	3,853 77	.....	19,471 00
St. Mary's Orphanage.....	".....	2,291 45	3,270 20	4,766 13	.....	18,097 78	.....	28,425 56
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	796 30	6,934 33	916 85	.....	115 00	.....	8,762 48
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hearst.....	884 30	1,140 25	1,080 00	.....	231 72	.....	3,336 27
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society.....	Kingston.....	317 55	732 04	.....	4,763 32	1,028 13	.....	6,841 04
St. Mary's-on-the-Lake Orphanage.....	".....	1,840 70	4,816 50	6,263 33	190 00	10,709 74	.....	23,820 27
Kitchener Orphanage.....	Kitchener.....	372 80	1,738 93	500 00	1,331 42	656 07	.....	4,599 22
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage.....	London.....	4,491 10	2,289 56	4,913 51	.....	28,147 62	.....	39,841 79
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	".....	952 60	1,608 15	1,300 00	5,150 38	4,761 32	.....	13,772 45
Ronald Gray Memorial Home.....	".....	543 50	3,261 05	.....	.....	468 25	.....	4,272 80
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	1,087 70	7,204 16	666 67	474 37	327 00	.....	9,759 90
Protestant Children's Village.....	Ottawa.....	602 90	2,319 50	1,265 60	929 22	9,730 00	.....	14,847 22
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	".....	4,741 65	4,525 99	9,340 56	.....	20,623 56	.....	39,231 76
*St. Patrick's Home (Orphanage).....	".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	".....	2,140 00	4,703 85	711 30	.....	500 50	.....	8,055 65
St. Vincent's Orphanage.....	Peterborough.....	1,007 20	569 60	.....	.....	4,658 95	.....	6,235 75
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home.....	Richmond Hill.....	2,603 80	18,425 58	.....	8,869 90	22,338 95	.....	52,238 23
St. Agatha Orphans' Home.....	St. Agatha.....	1,199 10	4,519 52	800 00	.....	3,858 95	.....	10,377 57
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines.....	517 20	769 98	2,535 45	1,408 31	.....	.....	5,230 94
D'Youville Orphanage.....	Sudbury.....	922 95	984 44	.....	.....	2,788 60	.....	4,695 99
Boys' Home.....	Toronto.....	693 10	1,700 00	921 90	3,477 80	3,039 66	.....	9,832 46
Carmelite Orphanage.....	".....	1,002 10	1,080 78	.....	.....	7,836 75	.....	9,919 63

Catholic Welfare Bureau.....	"	2,403 80	5,519 74	3,222 76	202 70	139,254 45	150,603 45
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	"	7,290 80	32,024 05	19,447 30	5,710 05	57,008 78	121,480 98
Independent Order of Odd Fellows Orphanage	"	983 80	56,592 15	.....	5,165 99	256 47	62,998 41
Jewish Children's Bureau.....	"	1,476 90	2,612 90	.....	.....	19,871 34	23,961 14
Protestant Children's Home.....	"	4,352 60	.....	11,019 35	14,929 67	42,331 94	72,633 56
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	"	1,156 80	1,815 24	16 35	377 15	7,495 94	10,861 48
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	"	.....	2,650 40	.....	374 00	.....	3,024 40
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	"	1,588 80	546 00	268 20	.....	15,075 32	17,478 32
Working Boys' Home.....	"	1,234 30	6,775 34	500 00	50 84	2,008 36	10,568 84
Total.....		\$56,519 85	\$190,447 89	\$99,517 36	\$58,642 14	\$450,436 74	\$207,255 50

\*Financial return included in St. Patrick's Refuge, Ottawa.

## SERVICE FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN, ONTARIO, 1933

Names of Organizations Reporting	ORTHOPAEDIC CASES										NON-ORTHOPAEDIC CASE						Disposition of All Cases		
	Total of All Cases for 1933	Cases Examined			Causes of Disabilities						Cases Examined			Causes of Disabilities					
		Old	New	Total	Poliomyelitis (Infantile Paralysis)	Congenital (from birth)	Rickets	Tuberculosis	Accidents	Others and unclassified	Old	New	Total	Noise, throat and ears	Eyes	Others and unclassified			
Almonte 100 Club.....	13	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	6	3	3	3	4	4	1	3
Aylmer Rotary Club.....	2	9	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Barrie Kiwanis Club.....	10	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Belleville Kiwanis Club.....	8	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Belleville Rotary Club.....	35	5	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	17	11	28	9	2	2	17	14	21	2
Bowmanville Rotary Club.....	17	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	15	14	1	1	16	16	1	1
Brantford Rotary Club.....	59	25	8	33	10	5	6	2	7	3	4	22	26	21	22	4	11	45	41
Burlington Lions Club.....	29	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	27	27	21	6	2	2	2	1	1
Campbellford Rotary Club.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Carleton Place 100 Club.....	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	4	1	3	3
Chatham Kiwanis Club.....	3	11	11	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	111	111	101	5	5	19	104	11	11
Chatham Rotary Club.....	123	4	24	28	7	8	1	1	11	6	59	65	45	20	1	21	8	2	2
Cobourg Rotary Club.....	93	1	11	12	7	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Cornwall Kiwanis Club.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	43	16	27	2	5	6	2	2
Dundas Lions Club.....	45	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dunnville Lions Club.....	15	3	5	8	1	5	1	1	1	2	5	7	3	2	2	6	2	2	2
Fort Erie Lions Club.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	5	2	2	1	1	1	1
Gananoque Rotary Club.....	10	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Georgetown Lions Club.....	3	16	22	4	15	3	3	3	3	10	10	10	8	6	2	22	9	7	7
Goderich Lions Club.....	25	6	17	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	12	14	8	6	2	6	22	28	28
Guelph Rotary Club.....	31	11	6	17	16	1	1	1	1	3	6	6	1	5	1	5	1	6	6
Hamilton Big Sister Association.....	39	28	9	37	13	12	1	1	7	1	6	6	1	5	1	8	1	1	1
Hamilton Rotary Club.....	39	14	19	33	17	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawkesbury Rotary Club.....	8	2	5	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Junior Red Cross of Ontario.....	70	14	12	26	3	5	1	14	3	2	42	44	7	21	16	27	25	39	39



Kingston Rotary Club.....	13	6	6	12	6	4	2	1	1	113	47	36	1	3
Kirkland Lake Kiwanis Club.....	121	2	6	8	3	2	1	2	113	132	1	89	44	68
Kitchener-Waterloo Rotary Club.....	209	44	33	77	22	17	8	11	133	132	1	42	40	89
Lanark 100 Club.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leamington Lions Club.....	29	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	15	9	50	20	9
Lindsay Rotary Club.....	86	3	22	25	9	3	1	3	61	5	6	1	.....	.....
London Kiwanis Club.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	6	.....	8	58
London Rotary Club.....	44	15	16	31	8	9	2	5	9	13	7	6	6	2
Midland Kiwanis Club.....	21	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	18	19	.....	19	.....	8
Mimico-New Toronto Rotary Club.....	17	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	14	14	4	10	3	12
Napanee Rotary Club.....	31	2	3	5	1	2	.....	1	26	26	10	10	6	11
New Liskeard Kiwanis Club.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	41	35	6	35	6
New Toronto Lions Club.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	31	96	31	76
Niagara Falls Lions Club.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	98	2	.....	4	.....
Niagara Falls Rotary Club.....	97	68	29	97	32	30	1	5	6	23	.....	116	1	115
North Bay Lions Club.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	.....	116	1	12
North Bay Rotary Club.....	43	16	16	32	16	8	3	2	2	1	.....	11	10	.....
Oakville Rotary Club.....	29	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	27	28	27	1	1	27
Orillia Kiwanis Club.....	7	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	1	5
Oshawa Rotary Club.....	59	33	8	41	15	17	1	1	10	18	2	16	15	30
Ottawa Rotary Club.....	108	72	36	108	63	4	2	11	2	26	.....	3	20	98
Owen Sound Kinsmen Club.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	79
Owen Sound Kiwanis Club.....	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	3	1
Owen Sound Rotary Club.....	36	2	7	9	8	1	.....	.....	25	27	6	21	2	32
Pembroke Kiwanis Club.....	37	3	22	25	8	8	1	1	7	12	6	2	4	16
Penetanguishene Kiwanis Club.....	19	4	2	6	6	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13	1	14
Perth 100 Club.....	6	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	3	2
Peterborough Kiwanis Club.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	8	1	8	4
Peterborough Rotary Club.....	19	18	12	12	3	4	1	2	2	7	6	1	6	.....
Port Colborne Lions Club.....	18	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Port Hope Lions Club.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	7
Port Hope Rotary Club.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	8	3	1	.....
Preston Rotary Club.....	44	16	12	28	12	3	1	1	2	9	.....	1	15	7
Renfrew Rotary Club.....	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11	16	.....	1	1	1
Ridgeway Lions Club.....	45	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	43	43	17	14	20	5
Ridgetown Rotary Club.....	168	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	164	164	81	22	61	8
St. Catharines Rotary Club.....	43	29	4	33	20	8	4	1	5	5	10	3	5	12
St. Mary's Rotary Club.....	16	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	4	11	3
St. Thomas Kiwanis Club.....	22	6	16	22	8	8	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	5

SERVICE FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN, ONTARIO, 1933

Names of Organizations Reporting	Total of All Cases for 1933	ORTHOPAEDIC CASES										NON-ORTHOPAEDIC CASE					Disposition of All Cases						
		Cases Examined		Causes of Disabilities						Cases Examined			Causes of Disabilities										
				Old	New	Total	Poliomyelitis (Infantile Paralysis)	Congenital (from birth)	Rickets						Tuberculosis	Accidents	Others and unclassified	Old	New	Total	Nose, throat and ears	Eyes	Others and unclassified
		Simcoe Lions Club.....	18	27	4	31	7	15	1			2	6		18		18		18		2		2
Simcoe Rotary Club.....	35	27	4	31									4		4		4		2		12		10
Smith's Falls Rotary Club.....	13	2	6	8	2	1	3	2					3		3		5		4		4		4
Stratford Rotary Club.....	177	17	52	69	27	27	2	1	12				90		90		108		56		33		6
Sturgeon Falls Rotary Club.....	11	3	6	9	2	7							2		2		2		2		5		14
Sudbury Lions Club.....	55												55		55		55						55
Tillsonbury Lions Club.....	8												8		8		8		7		7		1
Timmins Kiwanis Club.....	14	1	1	1	1								13		13		13		5		3		1
Toronto Kiwanis Club (West).....	1	1	1	1		1													1		9		1
Toronto Lions Club (Danforth).....	4	1		1				1					3		3		3						1
Toronto Optimist Club.....	6												6		6		6						3
Toronto Rotary Club.....	255	85	170	255	89	53	35	19	17	42													248
Wallaceburg Kinsmen Club.....	12		1	1		1							11		11		11		3		2		6
Welland Rotary Club.....	43	8	17	25	4	8	1	1	11				14	4	18		18		10		16		4
Weston-Mount Dennis Rotary Club.....	24												24		24		24		6		6		
Whitby Rotary Club.....	1	1	1	1	1	1															1		1
Winchester 100 Club.....	13		1	1	1								12		12		12		7		4		1
Windsor Rotary Club.....	133	81	46	127	36	51	5	6	19	10			6		6		6		5		1		1
Woodstock Rotary Club.....	31	12	10	22	5	11	2	2	2				5	4	9		9		1		2		7
Totals.....	3,519	750	845	1,595	538	497	97	118	110	235	126	1,798	1,924	714	891	319	895		743		1,317		

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

## SUMMARY, 1933

Total orthopaedic cases.....	1,595
Total non-orthopaedic cases.....	1,924
Total of all cases.....	3,519
Number of organizations reporting.....	90
Counties and districts represented.....	44
Children admitted to hospital.....	895
Children treated as out-patients.....	743
Appliances supplied.....	1,317
Causes of disabilities:	
Eyes.....	891
Nose, throat and ears.....	714
Polio-myelitis (infantile paralysis).....	538
Congenital deformity.....	497
Tuberculosis.....	118
Accidents.....	110
Rickets.....	97
Others and unclassified.....	554
	3,519









Government  
Publications

**REPORT**  
OF THE  
**Minister of Public Welfare**  
**Province of Ontario**

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

**1937 - 1938**

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



**TORONTO**

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.  
**1939**





SMT

# REPORT

OF THE

# Minister of Public Welfare

## Province of Ontario

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1937 - 1938

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 19, 1939



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.  
1939



TO:

THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS,  
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, in Council.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to transmit herewith the Seventh Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the period commencing April 1st, 1937, and ending March 31st, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

ERIC CROSS,  
Minister.

TORONTO,  
April 18th, 1939

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	Page
REPORT OF THE MINISTER .....	5

### APPENDICES

#### PART I

A—Old Age Pensions Commission .....	9
B—Mothers' Allowances Commission .....	12
C—Report of the Medical Officer .....	15
D—Report of the Supervisor .....	17
E—Children's Aid Branch .....	18
Directory Children's Aid Superintendents .....	19
F—Unemployment Relief Branch Director's Report .....	20
Unemployment Relief Branch Statistics .....	21
G—Soldiers' Aid Commission .....	22
H—Report of the Inspector of Refugees .....	25
I—Children's Institutions .....	26
J—Ontario Society for Crippled Children .....	27

### FINANCIAL REPORTS

#### PART II

1—Department of Public Welfare .....	31
2—Old Age and Blind Pensions .....	35
3—Mothers' Allowances .....	38
4—Children's Aid Societies .....	40
5—Soldiers' Aid Commission .....	42
6—Ontario Society for Crippled Children .....	47

### STATISTICAL REPORTS

#### PART III

1—Old Age Pensions .....	52
2—Pensions for the Blind .....	56
3—Mothers' Allowances .....	59
4—Children's Aid Branch .....	60
Adoption Statistics .....	64
5—Soldiers' Aid Commission .....	65
6—Refuges .....	67
7—Orphanages .....	76



Report Of  
**THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE**  
**1937 - 1938**

---

This, the seventh Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covers the period commencing April 1st, 1937, and ending March 31st, 1938.

During the year important progress was made within the Department, particularly with respect to internal organization. In addition, a new system of administering Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances was inaugurated with the reorganization of the existing Mothers' Allowances Local Boards and the establishment of Joint Local Boards throughout the Province for the purpose of assisting in the preparation of applications and in the general administration of the Acts within their districts. The five large cities and the County of York continue with independent boards. In most cases the members of these Boards serve without remuneration, and their efforts and assistance are deeply appreciated by those of us who are charged with the task of relieving distress wherever it is possible to do so within the framework of these Acts.

Another important administrative change was the enlarging of the system of investigators whose work brings them in direct contact with Old Age and Blind Pensioners and Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries. For this purpose the Province was divided into districts with one or more investigators for each district. It is the practice to visit each pensioner at least annually, to determine whether he or she continues to be eligible for assistance, and also to render such advice or aid as may appear to be warranted. However, many pension and allowance recipients require more frequent supervision and this is extended.

For the first time in the history of the Province, the granting of pensions for the blind came into effect in 1937. This further added to the responsibilities of the Department in the matter of administration. In the first seven-month period during which Blind Pensions were granted, 683 persons received this form of assistance, although this figure can be expected to increase materially as time goes on.

In the field of Old Age Pensions a decided increase over last year is noted. At March 31st, 1938, 57,530 persons were receiving Old Age Pensions, 1,580 more than a year ago. It is not expected that we will reach the peak load of pensioners for some years to come, and in the meantime, the Department is bending all efforts toward the most efficient administration of the Act which is possible.

More than 13,000 families received assistance during the year by means of Mothers' Allowances, representing a net increase over the preceding twelvemonth of 4.21 percent. Few fields of social endeavour produce such tangible rewards as does the keeping together of homes through this form of assistance.

Children's Aid Societies, although primarily private organizations, operate under supervision of the Department. An increasingly greater share of the Societies' efforts is being devoted to preventive work and it is highly significant that during the period under review it was found necessary to commit only 1,199 children as wards, under which circumstances they become direct charges upon the public purse. On March 31st, 1938, the Societies had 10,745 children under its direct care, although the greater number of these was being provided for in free, wage or adoption homes where no expense accrues to the municipality. The year also witnessed an increase in the number of completed adoptions and it is important to observe that the Department continues to exercise every precaution to safeguard the interests of such children as are placed in adoption. A cause for concern is the increase noted in the number of cases dealt with under the Unmarried Parents Act, although some satisfaction may be expressed over the fact that collections for the support of children born out of wedlock were substantially greater than during the preceding period.

Unemployment Relief continues as one of Ontario's most difficult problems, although improvement was noted in 1938 in relation to 1937, gross cost for this item being 25 percent less. Nearly 700 of the Province's 902 organized municipalities received contributions from the Provincial Government on this account, the Province's share aggregating 46 percent. of the gross sum expended on relief in Ontario. The Province co-operated with the Dominion Government in a program of Youth Training, schools for this purpose being established at various points where instruction was made available and through which many of those thus trained were placed in positions.

A feature of the activities of the Soldiers' Aid Commission was the establishment near Barrie of a Garden Settlement Scheme which involved the subdivision of a tract of land into suitable plots, and the construction on each of a cottage and other buildings necessary for such a project. Results have been extremely encouraging, particularly in improved health among the 40 children whose parents participated in this undertaking. In addition to this work, the Commission made more than 1,700 emergency grants, 377 more than during the preceding year.

The Department continued to exercise supervision over the Refuges for the Aged, with 73 of these institutions under its purview. While marked improvement has been noted in the operation of these refuges, the responsibility of the public toward the aged indigent cannot be too strongly stressed, and Boards of Management are urged to provide to the extent of their means for the comfort and security of those who come under their care.

Also under the scope of the Department come some 41 organizations having to do with the care of children. Careful supervision has been exercised over the programs of such institutions in addition to regular scrutiny of their buildings and equipment.

The valuable work being accomplished by the Ontario Society for Crippled Children has at no time been more strikingly in evidence than during the poliomyelitis epidemic of 1937. Largely through the Society's efforts, coupled with the close co-operation of health officials throughout the Province, the ravages of the disease were much lighter than might have been expected from an epidemic of such proportions. The Society has been successful in enlisting the interest and assistance of service clubs and other organizations in its most important work, with the result that a definite co-ordination of effort today exists with respect to all undertakings directed to the assistance of handicapped children.

During the year the Department was relieved of responsibility in connection with supervision over various training schools and institutions which have now been placed under jurisdiction of the Provincial Secretary's Department.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ERIC CROSS,  
Minister.

---

# APPENDICES

## Part 1

---





**PART I.****APPENDIX A**

**Report Of**  
**THE OLD AGE PENSIONS COMMISSION**  
**April 1st, 1937—March 31st, 1938**

We herewith submit the Annual Report of the Old Age Pensions Commission, together with statistics covering the fiscal year 1937-38 which will be found in Part III. of this report.

The Old Age Pension pay-list continues its steady climb. This fiscal year has shown an increase of 1,580 pensioners, bringing the total number of pensioners to 57,530, the expenditure for the fiscal year being \$12,484,279.15, of which the Province of Ontario contributes twenty-five percent. and the Dominion Government seventy-five percent.

The Commission also administers pensions for the blind, this form of assistance being made possible by recent amendments to the Old Age Pensions Act. Pension is now being paid to blind persons forty years of age or over, who are British Subjects and who have residence in Canada in accordance with the Old Age Pension regulations. Ontario was the first province to pay pensions to the blind and an agreement was signed between the Dominion and the Province in September, 1937. From this date to the end of the fiscal year—March 31st, 1938—683 blind pensions were granted, with an expenditure of \$51,390.13. Statistics on pensions for the blind will be found on Pages 56-58 inclusive.

The recent amendment to the Old Age Pensions Act, which relieved the municipalities of their former contribution toward the cost of Old Age Pensions, necessitated a complete reorganization of administration, in order to safeguard the Treasuries of both the Dominion and Provincial Governments.

The province was divided into thirty-three districts, one investigator or more being assigned to each. In order to keep the travelling expenses of the investigation staff at a minimum, the investigators were given the responsibility of investigation work for both Old Age Pension—including pension for the blind—and Mothers' Allowance cases.

Local Boards were established in every county, city and separated town, also in the territorial districts of Northern Ontario, to assist in the work of administration. In the majority of cases, the members of the Local Boards serve without remuneration and have given splendid co-operation and assistance to the Old Age Pensions Commission in carrying on this great service to the older people of our province.

The municipal clerks have performed their duties in connection with Old Age Pension administration most willingly and efficiently. It is their responsibility to complete new applications and forward them to the Secretary of the Local Board in their district. The continued co-operation of the municipal clerks is very much appreciated by the Commission.

The work of the investigator does not cease when the first record has been made, as each pensioner must be visited annually to ascertain whether or not he or she continues to be eligible for assistance under the Old Age Pensions Act. Judging from the many favourable comments we have received, the pensioners are very grateful for the assistance and advice which is made available to them through the provincial investigators.

The new scheme of internal administration which has been put into effect has proven most successful. Deceased cases are now handled by a reorganized Estates Division and the collections from estates of deceased pensioners have shown a decided increase.



The Commission continues to have difficulty in obtaining documentary evidence which is required by the Act, particularly with respect to proof of age. It is anticipated, however that this difficulty will be eliminated to a considerable extent next year, when certificates of birth will be obtainable from the Provincial Registrar General's Department for applicants who are seventy years of age and who were born in the Province of Ontario.

Many other problems confront the Commission daily in dealing with new cases, reconsiderations, and the settlement of claims against estates of deceased pensioners. However, the Commission endeavours to give just decisions on all these matters, after giving careful consideration to the circumstances of each case.

At the Dominion-Provincial Conference held at Ottawa in November, 1937, several amendments to the Dominion Old Age Pensions Regulations were recommended and later became effective in January, 1938. As a result of these amendments, many worthy applicants who were previously ruled out, owing to technicalities, became eligible for pension.

By reason of an amendment to the residence regulation, an applicant, who had been detained outside of Canada during the twenty-year period prior to the date of application for pension through no fault of his own, became eligible to apply for pension if he had not been absent from Canada for more than four years within the twenty prior to making application.

Another amendment reduced the required period of residence in the province in which application is made from five years to seven hundred days. This is of inestimable benefit to applicants who have moved from one province to another.

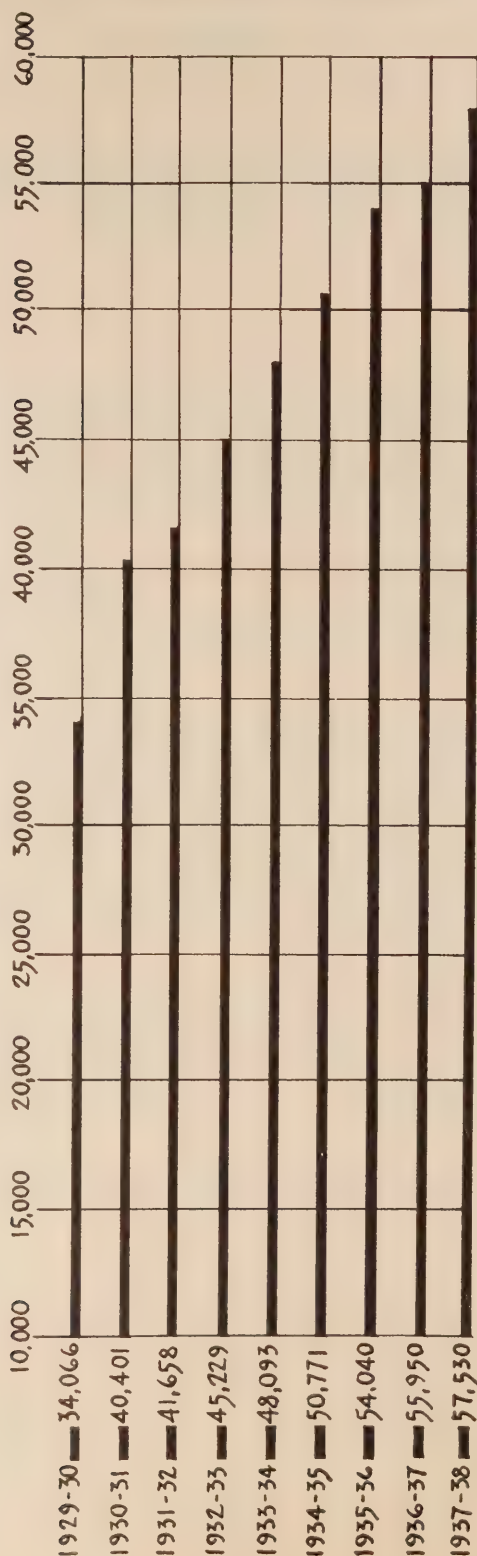
Many other points were defined at the Conference and this has proved of great value in administering the Old Age Pension scheme, in which all the provinces of the Dominion participate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. FAULKNER, Chairman,  
G. S. TATTLE, Vice-Chairman,  
C. H. GREEN, Commissioner.

# OLD AGE PENSIONS . PROVINCE OF ONTARIO .

NUMBER OF PENSIONERS AT END OF EACH FISCAL YEAR



## APPENDIX B

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT

1937 - 1938

As will be seen by the statistical tables found on another page in this report, the number of applicants for Mothers' Allowance does not appear to diminish. During the year under review there were received 3425 new applications and 1362 renewals, making a total of 4787 applications for Mothers' Allowances. In addition, of course, there were the usual number of reviews which necessitated increases, decreases and, in some cases, cancellations. The number of cases dealt with during this period is 11,017.

In spite of the large number of applications dealt with by the Commission, the net increase for the year was as low as 481, or 4.21%. This compares very favourably with the average increases that obtained prior to the enactment of the one child family legislation in 1935, bringing the total number of families assisted during the fiscal year, to 13,644 and leaving remaining on the monthly pay list, as of March 31st, 1938, 11,901.

It is interesting to note that there are more families receiving Mothers' Allowances living outside of the cities than there are living within the city limits. For some time now it has been generally thought that people who receive Mothers' Allowance flock to the cities in order to receive the additional amount that is paid to those living within the city limits. It is quite evident, from the above figures, that this is not the case. In fact, the majority of mothers would prefer to live outside a city where they can have a small garden and cheaper rent. The great difficulty however, is that when children become old enough to leave school and are seeking employment, there is little or no employment to be found in those small country places; consequently it is natural that some of the mothers, when they have children of wage-earning age, should move in, or nearer, to the cities where the bulk of industrial work is being done.

Another interesting fact of the tables referred to is the nationality of those benefiting under the Act. For example, of the 13,644 beneficiaries, 8,712, or 63.85%, were born in Canada. The majority of these were born in the Province of Ontario. Some 3367, or 24.68%, were born outside of Canada but within the British Empire and 1565, or 11.47%, were born outside the British Empire but had become British subjects by naturalization.

The majority of the beneficiaries under this Act are widows and, although the number of beneficiaries under the Incapacitation Clause of the Act has increased somewhat, the proportion to the whole is about the same as it has been over the years in which the Act has been in operation.

The amount of constructive social work that is being accomplished each year is evidenced by letters that we receive from time to time. We can only quote a few herein. "Mrs. K. moved to a small brick cottage, four rooms, bright and attractive and a great improvement on previous living conditions. There is a good sized garden attached. Mr. K. (who is incapacitated) received a gift of 50 young pullets and 50 lbs. of feed from the ..... Hatchery in ..... This makes a great interest for Mr. K. as well as the garden. He is a keen type of man and anxious to be as active as his physical condition will permit. The improvement in living conditions, welfare and happiness of this whole family is most marked." A letter from Mrs. T., who had worried a great deal about her financial circumstances, states that she has secured part time work and will now be able to clear off some of the debts that had been left, and she goes on to say,—“My health has improved a great deal, I feel much stronger and it is wonderful help to know that you people have been able to help me every month and pull me through my hardships, as I do not know



what I would have done without the Mothers' Allowance cheques. My daughter is in 7th grade now. If she studies hard I believe she will be in High School soon." We have another case where the husband had been suffering from Tuberculosis and was gradually improving, and the Commission gave him permission to take a part-time job and to increase the hours of work gradually over a period of several months, until his Doctor decided that he was quite capable of carrying on without further assistance. His wife writes as follows: "This will probably be my last letter to you but I cannot close this chapter without expressing my deep appreciation for all your kindness. The Board has been just and fair and generous to us and we are very grateful. We needed that money desperately and I am not exaggerating my statement when I say that it was largely due to your help that my husband is as well as he is today."

It is remarkable the team work that we find among many of our families. Here is a typical case: A mother was left some time ago with five dependent children under 16 years of age and two children over 16. A recent report states that a paternal aunt has promised to put B. through University if he can get his Senior Matriculation. He is keen for this, and hopes to get his Junior Matriculation this summer. He has a paper route and earns \$.....a month, which helps to buy his clothes. Another boy, who took the Commerce and Finance Course at the University of Toronto in 1937, is working and two other boys are also in fairly good positions as a result of the chance that the Mothers' Allowances Commission gave this family to complete their school education. In addition to paying board, these boys help to make necessary repairs to the house and have taken it upon themselves to put aside \$1.00 each week towards a fund which will be used to retire the Second Mortgage on their mother's property.

There is no question but that the majority of our families if given the least opportunity, will, as a result of the assistance that has been given to them under this Act, become self-supporting and the children become good citizens.

The Mothers' Allowances Commission meets practically every afternoon to consider new applications and to review cases where the circumstances appear to have changed. The percentage of unsatisfactory cases that the Commission has to deal with continues to be very small. The large majority of the mothers appreciate the assistance that is being given to them by the Government to maintain homes for their children and to make it possible for the children to attend school.

The Act was intended to assist children until they complete their elementary education or until they reach their sixteenth birthday, and in order that this may be accomplished, a close check-up is made periodically, with reference to the school attendance of the children.

The Local Boards continue to render good service and are co-operating with the Commission in an endeavor to see that the administration of the Act is kept up to a high standard. Pursuant to the Amendment of the Mothers' Allowances Act providing for the close co-operation of the Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances Boards, it is considered that much money has been saved the Counties. Moreover, through the re-organization of the field forces, our Investigators have been given definite areas in which they can cover the requirements of the Old Age Pensions Commission and of the Mothers' Allowances Commission as well, thus reducing costs of administration.

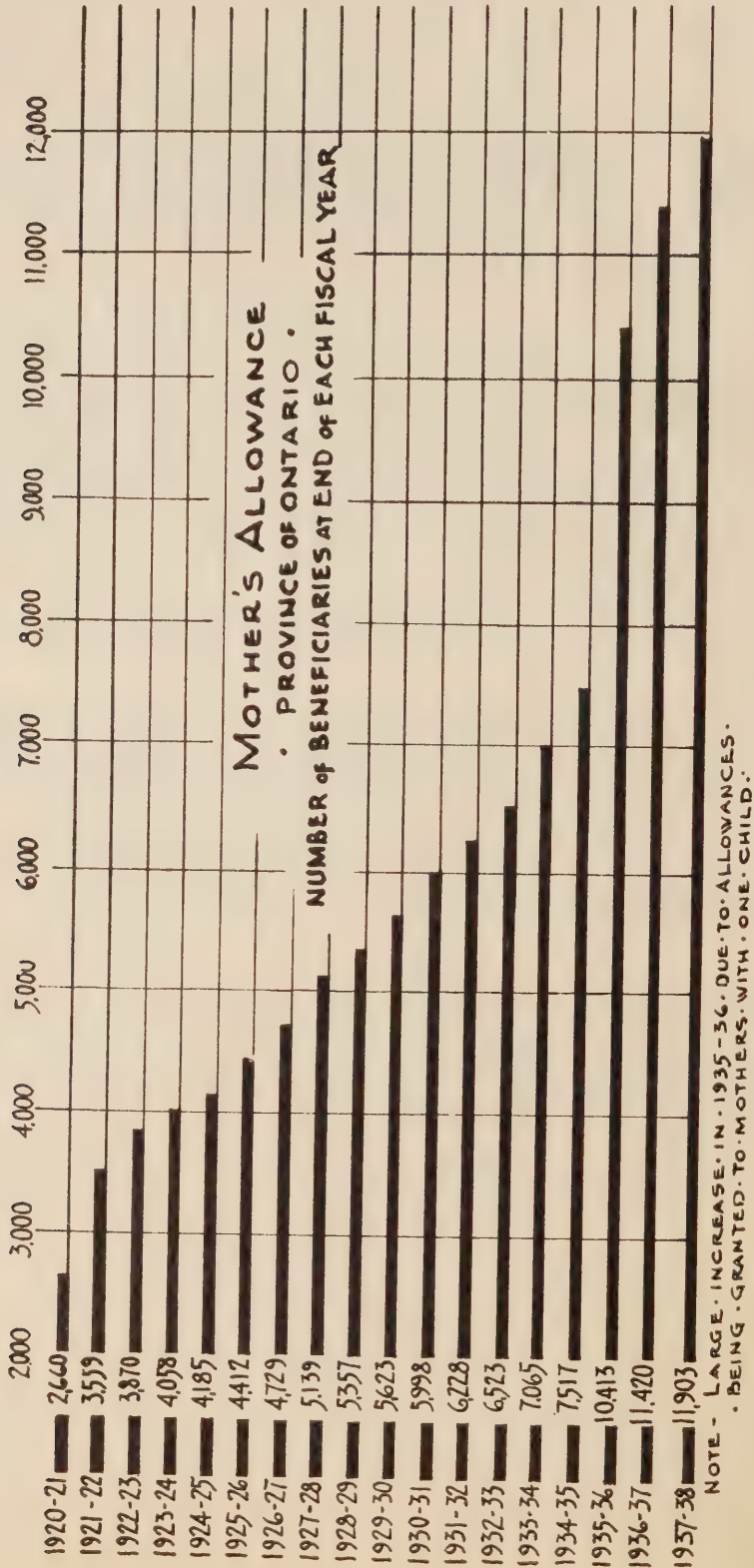
The Commission is also indebted to several Service Clubs and Social Service Organizations throughout the Province for their assistance and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Chairman, J. A. Faulkner.

Vice-Chairman, H. Bentley,

Commissioner, Miss E. V. McKechnie.





---

**APPENDIX C**

---

**Annual Report of  
THE MEDICAL OFFICER****April 1, 1937, to March 31, 1938**

---

The duties of the departmental medical officer are mainly advisory, and are primarily concerned with the disability cases under the Mothers' Allowances Act, and also with infirm indigents in the unorganized areas who require institutional care, applicants for admission to Home Service Training Schools, and all matters of a medical nature coming within the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Welfare.

Of course, the greatest percentage of the work is concerned with the Mothers' Allowances cases and at this point it might be well to refer to Sec. 2, Clause 1-a of the Mothers' Allowances Act, which states in part:—"Subject to the provisions of this Act and the regulations, a monthly allowance may be paid towards the support of the dependent children of a mother who is the wife of a man who is permanently unemployable by reason of mental or physical disability." In other words, for a woman whose husband is living to qualify under the Act, the husband must be permanently, wholly disabled and therefore unable to contribute to the support of his wife and family. For the purposes of the Act, a man suffering from active pulmonary tuberculosis, or a man confined in a mental hospital, may be considered permanently unemployable, provided he accepts treatment as prescribed by competent medical authority.

There is much misconception on the part of interested parties regarding cases, because it is not realized that it is not sufficient for a man to be totally disabled, but that he must be permanently so. Cases are presented almost daily where, if proper treatment were instituted, the man's condition could be improved to such an extent that his disability would be materially reduced. Such treatment very often requires hospitalization in a larger hospital, where special diagnostic and therapeutic equipment are available, or prolonged rest in bed with special diet, and possibly expensive medication. Other cases are presented where the diagnosis is obscure. It is readily realized that, without certain knowledge of the cause of the disability, it is impossible to determine the degree or permanency of such. Often diagnosis cannot be made without the services of a hospital where all modern methods of diagnosis are available.

As mentioned previously, pulmonary tuberculosis, because of the public health problem involved and the chronic and sometimes fatal nature of the disease, is considered as a permanent total disability—if the condition is active when application is first made. The payment of an allowance in these cases, where they otherwise qualify under the regulations, is considered as a definite part of the fight against this disease. There is the closest co-operation between the Mothers' Allowances Commission and the Tuberculosis Prevention Division of the Department of Public Health.

Mental cases, for the purposes of the Mothers' Allowances Act, are considered as permanently unemployable, provided the husband suffers from a definite psychosis and is an inmate of a mental hospital. Here again there is the difficulty of a definite prognosis as to the duration of the disease. The allowance is ordinarily continued during the period of probation from a mental hospital, unless the man has so recovered as to be able to return to work. Following the period of probation, if the man is discharged outright from hospital, the allowance is cancelled, unless he can be certified as incurable although safe to remain at home. Cases where the man is admitted to hospital because of mental deficiency without psychosis, or because of addiction to alcohol or drugs, are not considered eligible.

Physicians in general have given unstintingly of their time in examining and reporting on the incapacitated husbands, but they have not always understood the

Act and have not always realized that decisions, in the vast majority of cases, must be made from written reports, and that, in order for the Commission to have a proper mental picture of the case, great detail is necessary. The finest co-operation has been given by the profession in furnishing details when requested, but their extra time could have been saved if details had been given on the first report. This is not offered as a criticism but as a suggestion to save the time of busy practitioners, who, in the majority of cases, have given this service to their patients without remuneration.

In administering an Act so vitally concerned with the health and happiness of the home, it is essential that the fullest possible information be available, and this requires the close co-operation of many other organizations and branches of the Government. Thanks are due to the medical profession, hospital authorities, municipal authorities, the Department of Health of the Ontario Government, and all the voluntary organizations concerned with matters of public welfare.

G. G. CLEGG, M.B.,

Medical Officer.

---

**APPENDIX D**

---

**Annual Report of  
SUPERVISOR OF INVESTIGATORS FOR PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES  
1937 — 1938**

---

Investigation for Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances takes place after the application has been made to the local board, usually in the home of the applicant. It involves the gathering of information from a variety of sources, its verification and evaluation. On the basis of this collection of data, eligibility for and amount of the pension and allowance are determined by the Commissions.

Prior to June, 1937, investigations for Old Age Pensions were handled locally; for Mothers' Allowances by Provincial investigators. In all there were twenty-one investigators doing Mothers' Allowance work only.

In June, 1937, the Province was organized in districts, and the appointment made for each district of an investigator to do both Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances work. There are thirty-three districts with fifty-six investigators. Four of these do special work in giving assistance to investigators in areas where the number of Old Age Pensioners and Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries are too many for one investigator.

Inauguration of Pensions for the Blind came into effect in September, 1937. Investigation for these Pensions was added to the work of the investigator.

The fact that the investigators are dealing with human beings whose backgrounds, relationships, characters, and potentialities, are so varied, requires an awareness of the individual nature of the work.

To gather this information in a humane and understanding way so that the applicant co-operates in the furnishing of documentary evidence, supplying references, giving information with respect to relatives etc. demands ability and skill that can be acquired only by an educated, understanding person, with some experience of life. The task is by no means an easy one. It requires an abundance of tact and patience; a personality free from prejudice; a loyalty to service for both applicant and administration; and above all an understanding of the human value involved in these welfare services.

While investigation for Old Age Pensions and Mothers' Allowances are similar in method, each has its definite purpose and difficulties. Some applicants for Old Age Pension suffer from loss of memory; others have frequent lapses of memory. Physical and mental illness play their part in making some investigations most difficult. In all cases, the investigator must appreciate the difficulties inherent in progressive old age.

Proof of age and residence; details regarding property transactions; income from various sources, must be accurate before the granting of a pension can be considered. This means patience, alertness, and an ability to help the applicant relive situations of the past that may be quite forgotten.

Social or health care for the pensioners is the responsibility of the municipality in which the pensioner lives. Therefore the investigator must be aware of conditions that should be brought to the attention of the municipal authorities.

A Mothers' Allowance is granted on the basis that the child's own home is the most suitable place for his training and development. The investigator tries to visit at the home as often as the family's need for assistance and supervision requires. The purpose is to see that the children are receiving the care according to the standards set by the Mothers' Allowances Act and Regulations. The investigator must have knowledge of the social resources of the community that may be used to assist beneficiaries to maintain their standard of living.

Time and distance are important factors in this work. And in order to have the work more completely done, it would seem necessary to reduce the size of the district for some investigators.

F. HELD,  
Supervisor.



---

**APPENDIX E**

---

**Report of**  
**THE CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH**  
**April 1st, 1937 — March 31st, 1938.**

---

Notable efforts have been made by several of the Societies to collect additional revenue by the organization of active campaigns for private funds. This effort is commendable in view of the fact that each Children's Aid Society is a private organization dependent on private funds to finance a large part of its work.

The philanthropic work carried on by Children's Aid Societies year after year is frequently overlooked. Many children are assisted and families rehabilitated without a direct charge on a municipality. For the year under review there were 7,996 complaints of neglect registered with the various Societies. These involved 23,175 children. Since there is only a direct charge on the municipality when a child is committed as a ward, it is encouraging to note that only 1,199 of these children had to be so committed, (655 as temporary wards and 544 as permanent wards.) Such a comparatively small percentage of commitments indicates the value of the preventive services the Children's Aid Societies are rendering in their respective communities,—services financed largely from private subscriptions. These efforts on the part of the Societies are purely philanthropic, private, and not chargeable to the respective municipalities. At the same time, they operate as a direct saving to municipalities by preventing the commitment of children as wards which commitment carries with it an order for maintenance against the municipality.

Notwithstanding the efforts made by Societies to rehabilitate children in their own homes, it is necessary for their protection that some children be taken into care. The several Societies at the end of the year had 10,745 such children in direct care. The efforts of the Societies to care properly for these children at as reasonable a cost to the municipalities as possible is further shown by the fact that 6,144 of the 10,745 are being cared for in free, wage or adoption probation homes where there is no expense to the municipality. In wage homes the children are paid for their services thereby supporting themselves.

Every effort is being made by the Department and the various Societies to provide the necessary care for the children at as reasonable an expenditure as possible and it would appear from the above figures that these efforts are meeting with considerable success.

It is gratifying to note that there has been an increase in the number of legal adoptions completed. 818 children received permanent, carefully selected homes during the year.

The necessary two year probation period and the judicious supervision by the Societies during that period has adequately protected both the children and the foster parents from anything in the nature of "Adoption rackets."

Once again it is necessary to express concern over a slight increase in the number of cases the Unmarried Parents' Act brought to the attention of the Provincial Officer.

Efforts expended to obtain support for children born out of wedlock have resulted in an increase in the amount collected from \$83,521.00 for the year ending March 31st, 1937 to \$88,340.00 for the year ending March 31st, 1938.

Total expenditure for Children's Aid work from all sources, municipal, private, and provincial government, represented something over \$1,200,000.00. Since service was given to slightly over 36,000 children, the cost per child per year would be between \$30.00 and \$35.00.

The general efficiency of the work of the various Societies has shown a steady improvement, staffs have been strengthened, and several Societies reorganized.

B. W. HEISE,

Provincial Superintendent,

Children's Aid Societies.



DIRECTORY

CHILDREN'S AID OFFICIALS, ONTARIO

Local Superintendents

Algoma	J. H. Dawson, Acting Supt.	Sault Ste. Marie
Brant	J. P. Temple	Brantford
Bruce	D. W. Cameron	Walkerton
Cochrane	A. G. Carson	Timmins
Dufferin	Dr. W. J. Price	Orangeville
Elgin	O. L. Austin, Acting Supt.	St. Thomas
Fort William	Frank Blain	Fort William
Frontenac	E. I. Smit, 161 Brock St.	Kingston
Grey	A. E. Trout	Owen Sound
Haldimand	C. R. Bilger	Dunnville
Halton and Peel	G. F. Thompson	Milton
Hamilton	B. Beaumont, 47 King E.	Hamilton
Hastings	T. D. Ruston, 250½ Front St.	Belleville
Huron	H. T. Edwards	Goderich
Kenora	Miss Florence Humble, Act. Sup	Kenora
Kent	F. Appleyard	Chatham
Lambton	James Crockard	Sarnia
Lanark	Miss Jessie MacPherson	Perth
Leeds and Grenville	C. A. Winters	Brockville
Lennox and Addington	W. F. Barrett	Napanee
Lincoln	H. Fonger	St. Catharines
London and Middlesex	W. E. Kelly, City Hall	London
Manitoulin	O. D. Cadotte, Acting Supt.	Silver Water
Muskoka	W. D. Forrest	Huntsville
Niagara Falls	Ernest Majury	Niagara Falls
Nipissing	John Brown	North Bay
Norfolk	Thomas Phillips	Simcoe
Northumberland & Durham	K. J. Hodgert	Port Hope
Ontario	O. M. Alger	Oshawa
Ottawa and Carleton	Miss Janet Long, 412 MacLaren	Ottawa
Oxford	Richard G. Clowes	Woodstock
Parry Sound	John Hartill	Burks Falls
Perth	Hugh Ferguson	Stratford
Peterborough	Miss Rachael Young	Peterborough
Port Arthur	R. M. Young, Acting Supt.	Port Arthur
Prescott and Russell	Jos. Lacasse	Wendover
Prince Edward	R. W. Hubbs	Picton
Rainy River	Mrs. Florence Tibbetts	Fort Frances
Renfrew	J. C. Simpson	Renfrew
Simcoe	G. R. Foster	Barrie
Stormont, Dundas & Gleng	H. C. Nugent	Cornwall
Sudbury	J. S. Davidson	Sudbury
Temiskaming	J. R. McCracken	Haileybury
Toronto	R. E. Mills, 32 Isabella St.	Toronto
Victoria and Haliburton	Allan Blewett	Lindsay
Waterloo	Arthur Pullam, County Bldg.,	Kitchener
Welland	Mrs. D. E. Young, Box 222,	Welland
Wellington	H. D. C. Crooks	Guelph
Windsor & Essex (Prot.)	George Sinclair, 121 London,	Windsor
Windsor & Essex (R.C.)	R. J. Bondy,	
	211 Guaranty Trust Bldg.	Windsor
Wentworth	J. Peart, Sec., Court House,	Hamilton
York	Mrs. J. S. Driscoll, 73 St. Clair	
	Ave E.	Toronto

Roman Catholic Children's  
Aid Society of St. Vincent  
de Paul J. G. Mallon, 469 Sherbourne, Toronto

Provincial Superintendent—B. W. Heise, Box 246B, Parliament Buildings.  
Toronto, Adel. 1211.

February, 1939.

## APPENDIX F

### UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

The cost of Unemployment Relief in the Province of Ontario during the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1938, showed a decrease under the previous fiscal year of \$7,083,448. There was a decrease in the average monthly numbers assisted of 96,406. The relative costs and percentages borne by the three contributing authorities for the fiscal years ended March 31st, 1937, and March 31st, 1938, were as follows:

	March 31, 1937		March 31, 1938	
Gross .....	\$28,139,889		\$21,056,441	
Provincial .....	10,870,312	38.63%	9,712,114	46.12%
Federal .....	9,906,750	35.21%	6,030,000	28.64%
Municipal .....	7,362,827	26.16%	5,314,327	25.24%

Of 902 organized municipalities in the Province, an approximate average of 673 were assisted by the Department.

The Federal subsidy toward Direct Relief costs was on the basis of a monthly grant-in-aid. For the first month of the fiscal year this was \$600,000; in the month of July it was reduced to \$480,000. In October it was reduced to \$465,000 per month for the balance of the year. The following comparative tables for the current and past fiscal period will indicate the monthly distribution of costs and numbers.

(See Table "A")

The categories of Direct Relief consist of food, fuel and clothing, shelter, medical household remedies, school books and supplies, seeds and transportation. Of these items the Federal Government contributed to "Material Aid" only, namely food, fuel, clothing and shelter, while the Provincial and Municipal Governments shared in the costs of all the items.

In addition to contributing to the cost of Direct Relief in the various municipalities, the Province, through its inspection staff, was able to assist municipalities in improving their administration methods. This assistance was welcomed and appreciated by the municipal authorities and the Department is continuing this co-operation.

The Home Service Training Schools under the Dominion-Provincial Youth Training Program were inaugurated in the month of September. Schools were opened at Hamilton, Preston, Sarnia, Windsor, St. Thomas and Toronto. As at March 31st, the staff consisted of 21 trained instructresses. Courses of instruction are for a period of three months preliminary and three months final. The final instruction will be received under actual employment conditions. With the five schools in operation it is possible to provide classes for approximately 125 girls. Changes in ways of living have made rapid strides in the last ten years. Higher degrees of skill are required and demanded by employers of those doing household duties. It is felt that the Home Service Training Schools will provide the necessary training.

The Department extends appreciation to all branches of the Government and persons who have rendered assistance in the matter of assisting in the problem of Unemployment Relief.

E. A. HORTON,  
Director, Unemployment Relief Branch

TABLE "A"

**TOTAL DIRECT RELIEF COSTS**  
**FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1936-37 and 1937-38**

Month	Total	Prov. Share	Dom. Share	Mun. Share
April, 1936	\$ 2,904,696	\$ 1,184,330	\$ 892,500	\$ 827,866
May	2,513,331	912,607	892,500	708,224
June	2,095,606	608,614	892,500	594,492
July	1,910,061	614,600	803,250	492,211
August	1,836,956	551,527	803,250	482,179
September	1,939,151	586,387	803,250	549,514
October	2,073,750	664,652	803,250	605,848
November	2,325,310	816,707	803,250	705,353
December	2,724,971	1,327,988	803,250	593,733
January, 1937	2,506,227	1,118,459	803,250	584,518
February	2,592,858	1,197,938	803,250	591,670
March	2,716,972	1,286,503	803,250	627,219
Total	\$28,139,889	\$10,870,312	\$ 9,906,750	\$ 7,362,827
		38.63%	35.21%	26.16%
April, 1937	2,414,730	1,264,319	600,000	550,411
May	1,847,847	840,018	600,000	407,829
June	1,478,581	530,579	600,000	348,002
July	1,329,614	518,405	480,000	331,209
August	1,230,769	451,178	480,000	299,591
September	1,229,949	469,231	480,000	280,718
October	1,351,587	581,265	465,000	305,322
November	1,580,629	742,581	465,000	373,048
December	2,052,774	1,077,499	465,000	510,275
January, 1938	2,058,257	1,022,113	465,000	571,144
February	2,116,055	1,052,475	465,000	598,580
March	2,365,649	1,162,451	465,000	738,198
Total	\$21,056,441	\$ 9,712,114	\$ 6,030,000	\$ 5,314,327
		46.12%	28.64%	25.24%

**TOTAL NUMBERS ASSISTED**

**For The Fiscal Years 1936-7 and 1937-8**

Month	Heads	Dependents	Individuals	Total
April, 1936	91,035	293,389	20,052	404,476
May	78,935	253,965	16,762	349,662
June	71,141	227,863	14,799	313,803
July	66,861	212,818	13,979	293,658
August	63,068	199,684	13,674	276,426
September	61,593	198,008	13,811	273,412
October	62,146	200,249	14,117	276,512
November	64,703	210,679	15,661	291,043
December	70,463	229,535	16,913	316,911
January, 1937	75,208	247,797	17,493	340,498
February	76,841	247,507	17,904	342,252
March	77,293	239,971	17,599	334,863
Monthly Average	71,607	230,122	16,064	317,793
April, 1937	69,611	228,422	16,524	314,557
May	57,217	186,436	13,576	257,229
June	47,010	149,702	11,179	207,891
July	41,009	128,107	10,298	179,414
August	38,107	118,090	9,972	166,169
September	37,562	115,965	9,934	163,461
October	38,242	118,290	10,120	166,652
November	42,412	132,719	11,320	186,451
December	49,991	158,579	11,981	220,551
January, 1938	57,155	182,916	13,378	253,449
February	60,521	194,323	13,626	268,470
March	61,841	199,216	11,288	272,345
Monthly Average	50,056	159,397	11,933	221,387



---

**APPENDIX G**

---

**Report of**  
**THE SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**  
**April 1st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938**

---

**COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP.**

During the period under review no change occurred in the membership of the Commission; all members continued to take a keen interest in the various phases of the Commission's activities and were active in attendance at meetings and furthering the services of the Commission throughout the Province.

Members are as follows: Lt. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., Chairman, Toronto; Major-General V. A. S. Williams, C.M.G., Toronto; Colonel T. J. Rutherford, E.D., Owen Sound; Lt. Col. J. A. Dewart, M.C., Peterborough; Major F. R. Palmer, St. Thomas; Charles J. Brown, Esq., Toronto; Dr. Walter F. Charteris, Chatham; T. Summers Wilson, Esq., Sudbury.

**COMMISSION MEETINGS.**

Two general meetings and four special meetings were held during the year; in addition to the general meetings of the Commission, Committee meetings to deal with special activities of the Commission were called by the Chairman concerned.

**COMMISSION STAFF.**

No staff changes occurred during the period under review.

**AUDIT.**

In compliance with a request of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, a duly authorized representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department conducted a thorough Audit of the books and accounts of the Commission, which were found to present a correct statement of financial transactions of the Commission for the year.

**WARDS.**

An appended statistical statement presents a detailed record of services to wards in general.

On April 1st the number of wards under the care of the Commission was 84, but during the year, due to wards attaining the full age of 21 years or having married, this was reduced to 65.

Welfare investigations, placements, etc., for the period numbered 266, as compared to 548 for the previous year; this reduction was due to the reduced number of wards and stabilization of individual wards.

**ASSISTANCE AND ADVICE.**

1. Emergency grants for the year numbered 1,734, as compared with 1,357 for previous year.

2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service men and dependents totalled 1,353, as compared to 1,781 for previous year.

3. Office interviews for this period were 5,514, as compared with 5,971 for previous year.

4. Special information and advice re pension claims procedure numbered 237 as compared to 251.



## HANDBOOK OF INFORMATION FOR VETERANS.

During this period the balance of the supply of "Handbooks of Information for Veterans" were distributed.

Consideration was given to the printing of a revised edition bringing the information up-to-date, but it was decided that this should not be done for approximately one year, in view of important changes in veteran legislation and services.

## KATHLEEN HAMMOND ESTATE.

The assistance from this fund to widows on pension under the Pension Act served 97 cases of emergency or special need during the past year as compared with 112 in the previous year.

The corpus of this fund was subject to a further substantial increase during the year.

## CROFT ESTATE.

Through revenue derived from mortgage and interest payments in connection with lots of this Estate previously sold, and through rentals of the Yonge Street lot to a Taxi Company for parking purposes, a substantial reduction in Tax Arrears on the Yonge Street lot was made possible; also towards the end of the period under review the Yonge Street lot was rented to a used car agency with a better rental yield.

It is hoped that with improving conditions a satisfactory sale of this remaining lot may be effected.

## GARDEN LAND SETTLEMENT SCHEME.

Just prior to April 1st, 1937, the Commission decided to develop a Garden Land Settlement for veterans with families, who had been unemployed and on relief, in an effort for re-establishment on a self-supporting basis.

With the approval of the Honourable the Minister, and the Department of Welfare a suitable muck soil area which had been purchased in the Barrie District, was surveyed into allotments of approximately seven acres each and plans for the rehabilitation of the farmhouse already on the property, and the erection of seven new cottages of suitable design was proceeded with.

With the assistance of responsible Veterans Organizations in various Districts; of the Soldier Settlement Board, Ontario Office; and the Department of Agriculture, the men and families were carefully selected and took up residence.

Clearing, breaking and cultivation of the land was pressed, in order to make crop planting as early in the season as possible.

Through the Ontario Agricultural College, an undergraduate with truck gardening experience was selected to assist the settlers in the selection, planting and cultivation of crops.

The crop results were most encouraging for a first year with the result that sales during the season yielded much needed and appreciated ready cash to the settlers and also provided them with winter vegetable needs.

Among other important sales was approximately thirteen tons to Churches and Service Clubs sending supplies to drought areas in Western Canada.

During part of the winter season, through arrangements made by the Commission, settlers were allowed cash or credit in return for additional clearing work on adjacent allotments or on the properties they occupied. This was found helpful in enabling them to purchase seed and fertilizer for the next season's operations. Through surplus supplies made available by the Department of Welfare, rubber boots, mackinaw coats and working clothes were issued to settlers and their families and were found most acceptable and serviceable to meet winter conditions.

The cottages, which were insulated, walls and ceilings, proved most comfortable during both the heat of summer and the cold of winter.

All families enjoyed good health.

Results during the year were so encouraging that the Commission and the settlers are looking forward to the new year of activity and development with high hopes.

One of the benefits to the newly established settler which has seemed most marked has been the obvious improvement in the health of the children, of whom there are some forty.

Arrangements were kindly made by the Department of Education for a School Bus to convey children to and from School in Barrie.

#### GENERAL.

In general the Commission has followed with keen interest all developments affecting the welfare of veterans and their dependents throughout the Province.

Members of the Commission; the Director and his staff, have visited or been in touch with many Branches of the Canadian Legion and other Veteran Organizations.

The understanding of the Commission's interests and activities continues to improve.

As in the former period, the Commission has been careful to advise, that facilities or assistance available to veterans or their dependents should be utilized whenever possible; but has undertaken to directly assist where other means could not be found or made available with sufficient promptitude to meet existing emergencies.

A settlement of seven single ex-service men located on the South-West Arm of Lake Nipissing, who were assisted to take up homesteads some six years ago, were provided with stump pulling equipment.

Reports indicate that these settlers have increased their clearings and the land area under cultivation.

The co-operation of the Honourable the Minister, Department of Welfare and staff members of the Department has been appreciated.

The Commission desires again to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of Veteran Organizations; the Canadian Red Cross Society; the I. O. D. E.; Soldiers' Comforts; the Last Post Fund and all other Organizations and individuals who have in numerous ways been helpful during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. BAKER,  
Chairman.

---

**APPENDIX H**

---

**Report on**  
**REFUGES HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM**

---

On December 31st, 1937, there were 31 County, 39 City and 3 District Refuges under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare. The average number of Residents in the County Refuges was 2,056; in the City Refuges, 3,158; and in the District Refuges, 174, or a total of 5,588. The average number of residents in a refuge is about 80.

The Refuges have been neglected for a number of years and repairs have been badly needed with the result that many repairs have been made, and the cost has increased comparatively. The average cost per diem for each resident in the County Refuges was .63c; in the City Refuges \$1.07; and in the District Refuges, .83c. The cost for maintenance in the County Refuges was \$509,990.25; in the City Refuges, \$1,016,509.62; and in the District Refuges, \$54,595.95, making a total cost for maintenance in all refuges of \$1,581,095.82.

The Department of Public Welfare is cognizant of the responsibility imposed on the Boards of Management, the Superintendents and the Matrons to operate the Refuges as economically as possible, while at the same time it takes into consideration seriously the importance of the safety, comfort and happiness of the aged or infirm residents.

There has been a marked improvement during the last few years and this Department appreciates the fine co-operation extended by all the Boards, Superintendents and Matrons.

S. L. CHARLTON,  
Inspector of Refuges.

---

**APPENDIX I**

---

---

**CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS**

---

Varied programmes are represented in the 41 organizations under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare listed as Children's Institutions. Several of these have no institutional building but use exclusively the method of placing children to board in private family homes.

Several Institutions which, in the past, kept children for long-time care within the institutional building, have now made arrangements to have a thorough investigation made of every case before a child is admitted. They have also arranged to have each child's case reviewed periodically in order that the child may be replaced in the community as soon as possible.

As of December 31st, 1937, there were 2,841 children in the care of these organizations. There were 1,008,366 days' care provided. Total receipts were \$792,034.26. Cost per day per inmate would be, therefore, approximately .78c. Of the \$792,034.26 total receipts, \$514,579.57 was received from paying residents, donations and receipts from endowments, the remainder being made up of payments from municipalities and provincial government.

The programme of each institution is carefully supervised in addition to the physical aspects of the building and equipment.

B. W. HEISE,

Provincial Superintendent,

Children's Aid Societies.



---

**APPENDIX J**

---

**Report Of**  
**ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN**  
**1937 - 1938**

---

**BLUE MOUNTAIN CAMP**

A member of the Board of Directors, who prefers to remain anonymous, bought a suitable property near Collingwood, built a splendid camp to accommodate 16 children and presented it to the Society. During the summer 67 children from twelve to eighteen years of age enjoyed a two weeks holiday. Care was taken to select only those who needed such an outing but whose parents could not provide it.

**CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S STAMP CLUB**

A new undertaking, announced in March, 1938, was the Crippled Children's Stamp Club. Discovering the keen interest taken by some of the children in the collection of stamps, it was determined to make it possible for every crippled child in this Province to have a stamp collection. A voluntary committee, with representation of the Canadian Philatelic Society, was established to collect, sort, and forward suitable stamps to junior and senior members.

**PUBLICATIONS**

There were 6 issues of "The Horizon," dealing with all aspects of the work, mailed to a list of about 11,000 interested people.

Dr. H. J. Prueter's thesis on the "Care and Education of Crippled Children in Ontario" was published in book form under the title "Facing the Future."

Two pamphlets, "The Layman's Guide," and "Suggestions for Surveys and Clinics," were printed for the use of local committees.

**POLIOMYELITIS EPIDEMIC**

As soon as things began to look serious some time during August 1937, the Society offered very complete co-operation to the Provincial Department of Health. This offer was accepted. From that time forward, the Society carried out every detail of requests made by the Deputy Minister of Health, Dr. B. T. McGhie, the Chief Medical Officer, Dr. J. T. Phair, and the officers of the Department especially assigned to this work, Drs. William Mosley and Roger Myers. Some of the things accomplished were the visiting of 800 cases showing paralysis; the making of accurate records on each visit of the Society's nurses in order that the Department might have complete information; manufacturing and distribution of several hundred reading tables for bed cases; provision of transportation of cases to and from hospital for treatment and follow-up care.

On November 1st, 1937, two nurses were taken on for a period of one year, one being loaned by the town of Paris, and one by the Provincial Health Department. The task was such that on January 1st, 1938, it was decided to add four more nurses to the staff, two being loaned by the Toronto Health Department, one by the Infants' Home and one by the Hospital for Sick Children, each for a period of three months. All of these were nurses with Public Health training, Public Health experience and experience in orthopaedics.

With the exception of the City of Toronto with its net-work of Public Health Services, and the four most Easterly counties of the Province which are served by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit, our nurses have practically covered the Province, visiting and reporting to the Provincial Board of Health on all polio patients of 1937 who had any paralysis or paresis.

In each case, a visit was made to the Medical Officer of Health of the district and to the private physician asking permission to visit the patient and offering assistance in any way in which we might be of service. The co-operation of the Medical Profession, without which little could have been accomplished, was most helpful.

As the year ended, 356 poliomyelitis cases were receiving nursing supervision by the three nurses remaining on the staff.

It was apparent that this service along with the arrangements for hospitalization and appliances provided by the Government had already resulted in the recovery of many cases without any sign of deformity. In spite of the fact that there were five times as many cases as in any previous year, it is our opinion that the treatment established will actually reduce the number of cases of ultimate deformity.

### CO-OPERATION

The keynote of the Society's work for the year was co-operation. This was demonstrated in the Poliomyelitis work and in the development of new services in several areas. For example, the Rotary Club of Kingston made a complete survey of Frontenac County, discovering some 20 new cases needing attention. All of the survey letters, a total of 265 were prepared for them in the Society's office.

Work was established in a number of districts in which new service clubs were organized during the year.

The development of local interest and responsibility has always been the purpose of the Society. To give some idea of the extent of the service to crippled children since it became a major work some 15 years ago, the following summary is presented:

Total of all cases cared for, to and including 1931:

	Orthopaedic Cases	Other Handicapped Cases	Total
New Cases — 1932 .....	3522	4355	7877
1937 .....	4600	11314	15914
Totals .....	8122	15669	23791

### OFFICERS

The officers of the Ontario Society for Crippled Children are:

President .....	Major E. H. Lancaster, K.C., St. Catharines
Vice-President .....	Dr. Grant Bird, Oshawa
Vice-President .....	Mr. John Watt, London
Hon. Treasurer .....	Mr. John J. Gibson, Toronto
Hon. Secretary .....	Mr. J. C. McRuer, K.C., Toronto
Executive Secretary .....	Mr. R. W. Hopper, Toronto

---

---

# FINANCIAL REPORTS

## Part II.

---

---





# Department of Public Welfare

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Year Ended March 31st, 1938.

### DISBURSEMENTS

Branch	Ordinary Expenditure	Capital Payments
<b>MAIN OFFICE</b>		
Minister's Salary .....	4,392.69	
Permanent Salaries .....	26,366.51	
Temporary Salaries .....	126.63	
Travelling Expenses .....	1,581.18	
Purchase of Equipment .....	1,438.22	
Stationery and Printing .....	3,711.26	
Telegraph and Telephone .....	548.97	
Miscellaneous .....	138.07	
Maintenance of Indigents .....	2,570.00	
Burial of Indigents .....	1,912.00	
Grants:		
Refuges .....	90,764.55	
Orphanages .....	61,767.20	
Soldiers' Aid Commission .....	40,357.00	
	<u>\$235,674.28</u>	

### CHILDREN'S AID

Permanent Salaries .....	\$ 33,295.36
Temporary Salaries .....	313.96
Travelling Expenses .....	4,387.07
Purchase of Equipment .....	16.80
Stationery and Printing .....	1,773.27
Telegraph and Telephone .....	121.17
Miscellaneous .....	338.81
C. U. P. A. Travelling Expenses .....	11,138.46
C. U. P. A. Maintenance .....	46,403.26
C. U. P. A. Legal Costs .....	3,621.57
C. U. P. A. Miscellaneous .....	13.90
Salaries of Local Superintendents, etc. ....	48,400.00
	<u>\$149,823.63</u>

### MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Permanent Salaries .....	\$ 68,046.11
Temporary Salaries .....	19,626.13
Travelling Expenses .....	35,410.05
Purchase of Equipment .....	1,523.10
Stationery and Printing .....	4,279.45
Telegraph and Telephone .....	50.58
Local Board Expenses .....	1,045.70
Miscellaneous .....	289.44
Allowances .....	4,851,641.50
	<u>\$4,981,912.06</u>

## OLD AGE PENSIONS

Permanent Salaries .....	\$ 44,560.08	
Temporary Salaries .....	3,812.94	
Travelling Expenses .....	3,852.69	
Purchase of Equipment .....	1,619.68	
Stationery and Printing .....	11,905.14	
Telegraph and Telephone .....	49.63	
Registration Fees .....	1,290.49	
Miscellaneous .....	1,688.06	
Pensions — Old Age, Dom. & Prov. ....	3,082,105.62	9,402,173.53
Blind, Dom. and Prov. ....	12,854.84	38,535.29
	<u>\$3,163,685.17</u>	<u>9,440,708.82</u>

## SPECIAL WARRANTS

Crippled Children .....	\$ 6,000.00	
Memorial Wreaths .....	2,218.75	
	<u>\$ 8,218.75</u>	
	<u>\$8,539,313.89</u>	<u>9,440,708.82</u>

## UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

Direct Relief .....	\$9,739,997.93	
Relief Administration .....	219,712.37	
	<u>\$9,959,710.30</u>	

## SPECIAL WARRANTS

Relief Housing Scheme .....	\$ 36,454.05	
Re. Mrs. L. H. Spence .....	1,000.00	
Labour Costs, St. Michael's Hospital .....	54,000.00	
	<u>\$ 91,454.05</u>	

TOTAL EXPENDITURE .....	<u>\$18,590,478.24</u>	<u>9,440,708.82</u>
-------------------------	------------------------	---------------------

RECEIPTS

Branch	Ordinary Revenue	Capital Receipts
MAIN OFFICE		
Sundry .....	\$ 38.68	
CHILDREN'S AID		
Sundry Revenue .....	\$ 197.12	
MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES		
Accounts Receivable—Mun. ....		430,782.82
OLD AGE PENSION		
Accounts Receivable—Old Age—Dominion .....		9,527,468.70
Municipalities .....		215,460.61
Other Provinces .....		62,348.27
Blind — Dominion .....		38,535.29
Other Provinces .....		4.78
		<u>\$ 9,843,817.65</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....	<u>\$ 235.80</u>	<u>\$10,274,600.47</u>

**Details of Receipts and Disbursements**  
**FOR OLD AGE AND BLIND PENSIONS**

Total Cheques Issued—Old Age Pension .....	\$ 12,730,684.69		
Blind Pension .....	51,401.74		
	\$ 12,782,086.43		
Less Cancelled Cheques .....	132,071.31		
		12,650,015.12	
Less Cash Refunds—Old. Age. Pen... ..		114,334.23	
Blind Pension .....		11.61	
			12,535,669.28
Payable by Dom.—Old Age Pen. ....	9,322,260.84		
Blind Pension .....	38,535.29	9,360,796.13	
Payable by Other Prov.—Old Age Pension .....	79,912.69	79,912.69	
Payable by Ont.—Old Age Pen.....	3,082,105.62		
Blind Pension .....	12,854.84	3,094,960.46	
			12,535,669.28
<b>PAYMENTS RECEIVED :</b>			
From Dominion re 1936 - 37 Old Age Pension .....	205,207.86		
From Dominion re 1937-38 Old Age Pension .....	9,322,260.84		
From Dom. re 1937-38 Blind Pen. ....	38,535.29	9,566,003.99	
From Other Prov.—Old Age Pen.....	62,348.27		
From Other Prov.—Blind Pen.....	4.78	62,353.05	
From Municipalities re 1936-37 Old Age Pension .....	215,460.61	215,460.61	
			9,843,817.65



## OLD AGE PENSIONS AND BLIND PENSIONS

Fiscal Year 1937 - 1938

Counties	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Brant .....	\$ 85,385.61	\$ 468.88	
Bruce .....	142,362.54	681.11	
Carleton .....	141,796.00	676.64	
Dufferin .....	54,518.68	211.70	
Dundas .....	15,721.95	58.06	
Elgin .....	138,925.52	495.82	
Essex .....	188,039.96	529.55	
Frontenac .....	101,952.01	87.33	
Glengarry .....	23,423.14	303.23	
Grey .....	163,775.29	470.06	
Haldimand .....	70,595.08	263.42	
Halton .....	92,208.32	185.16	
Hastings .....	208,109.32	556.38	
Huron .....	182,578.08	571.27	
Kent .....	152,482.81	703.12	
Lambton .....	128,230.34	825.18	
Lanark .....	113,168.09	578.99	
Leeds and Grenville .....	177,517.09	853.44	
Lennox and Addington .....	101,691.58	338.39	
Lincoln .....	117,766.31	453.07	
Middlesex .....	176,081.83	464.41	
Norfolk .....	133,106.14	852.26	
Northumberland and Durham .....	254,110.24	1,005.72	
Ontario .....	162,570.28	605.36	
Oxford .....	95,775.29	100.00	
Peel .....	96,424.50	229.81	
Perth .....	87,044.63	324.34	
Peterborough .....	93,350.54	154.78	
Prescott and Russell .....	186,446.10	1,090.56	
Prince Edward .....	97,093.36	118.06	
Renfrew .....	204,044.69	981.30	
Simcoe .....	388,311.85	1,397.14	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	240,040.90	625.16	
Victoria .....	106,722.42	880.11	
Waterloo .....	130,929.49	128.38	
Welland .....	145,873.54	211.29	
Wellington .....	121,200.46	576.58	
Wentworth .....	119,904.19	208.42	
York .....	598,985.56	2,576.29	
	<u>\$5,838,263.73</u>	<u>21,840.77</u>	<u>5,860,104.50</u>

Towns	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Brockville .....	\$ 48,712.21	\$	
Gananoque .....	20,136.05	140.58	
Ingersoll .....	22,637.39		
Prescott .....	10,758.53	71.61	
St. Mary's .....	16,443.98	96.67	
Smith's Falls .....	26,063.55	374.32	
Timmins .....	20,557.38	126.00	
Trenton .....	35,114.57	294.67	
	<u>\$200,423.66</u>	<u>\$1,103.85</u>	<u>\$201,527.51</u>

Cities	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Belleville .....	\$ 51,615.31	\$ 521.24	
Brantford .....	164,249.30	854.76	
Chatham .....	68,240.03	181.00	
Fort William .....	43,787.79	285.36	
Galt .....	67,313.23	156.13	
Guelph .....	76,994.33	173.18	
Hamilton .....	550,379.48	3,491.58	
Kingston .....	99,333.29	703.10	
Kitchener .....	81,907.59		
London .....	310,005.84	1,667.54	
Niagara Falls .....	47,657.92	124.00	
North Bay .....	43,347.09	129.03	
Oshawa .....	66,249.91	57.42	
Ottawa .....	472,382.82	2,466.69	
Owen Sound .....	63,347.96	194.32	
Peterborough .....	90,599.51	681.96	
Port Arthur .....	44,522.71	122.16	
St. Catharines .....	85,886.80	223.44	
St. Thomas .....	62,572.66	254.93	
Sarnia .....	59,065.01		
Sault Ste. Marie .....	65,151.57	371.25	
Stratford .....	74,080.31	368.19	
Sudbury .....	38,009.08		
Toronto .....	2,390,916.87	11,129.07	
Welland .....	18,315.85		
Windsor .....	274,201.50	937.68	
Woodstock .....	42,537.17	434.58	
	<u>\$5,452,670.93</u>	<u>\$ 25,528.61</u>	<u>\$5,478,199.54</u>

Districts	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Algoma .....	\$ 120,253.61	264.78	
Cochrane .....	77,426.91	181.29	
Haliburton .....	39,056.21	72.26	
Kenora .....	52,268.61	156.77	
Manitoulin .....	31,209.44	227.87	
Muskoka .....	95,137.50	196.06	
Nipissing .....	123,159.88	753.88	
Parry Sound .....	121,786.62	645.03	
Pelee Island .....	2,320.16		
Rainy River .....	66,212.23		
Sudbury .....	105,927.39	166.00	
Thunder Bay .....	34,232.52	40.00	
Temiskaming .....	91,659.25	214.84	
	<u>\$960,650.33</u>	<u>\$2,918.78</u>	<u>\$ 963,569.11</u>

Other Provinces	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Ontario .....	\$ 2,130.60		
Alberta .....	13,278.50		
British Columbia .....	8,289.24		
Manitoba .....	20,607.13		
Saskatchewan .....	38,164.03		
Nova Scotia .....	1,314.00		
Quebec .....	18,851.45		
New Brunswick .....	458.40		
	<u>\$102,553.35</u>		<u>\$ 102,553.35</u>

Inter-Provincial	Old Age Pen.	Blind Pen.	Total
Alberta .....	\$ 6,250.78		
British Columbia .....	9,889.56		
Manitoba .....	6,959.37		
Saskatchewan .....	8,142.85		
Nova Scotia .....	687.84		
Prince Edward Island .....	30.39		
New Brunswick .....	368.01		
Quebec .....	11,722.58	9.73	
	<u>\$ 44,051.38</u>	<u>\$ 9.73</u>	<u>\$ 44,061.11</u>
	<u>\$12,598,613.38</u>	<u>\$51,401.74</u>	<u>\$12,650,015.12</u>

## Details of Receipts and Disbursements

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

Total Cheques Issued .....	\$ 4,871,493.00	
Less Cancelled Cheques .....	17,096.00	
		<hr/>
Net Allowances Paid .....		4,854,397.00
		<hr/>
Less Cash Refunds .....		2,755.50
		<hr/>
Payable by Province of Ontario .....		4,851,641.50
		<hr/>
Payments Received from Municipalities on Account of 1936-37 .....		430,782.82
		<hr/>

## Mothers' Allowances — Fiscal Year 1937-38

## COUNTIES:

Brant .....	\$ 16,575.00
Bruce .....	38,455.00
Carleton .....	41,680.00
Dufferin .....	9,505.00
Elgin .....	27,685.00
Essex .....	53,835.00
Frontenac .....	14,594.00
Grey .....	45,695.00
Haldimand .....	21,116.00
Haliburton .....	11,605.00
Halton .....	20,705.00
Hastings .....	54,905.00
Huron .....	33,900.00
Kent .....	37,110.00
Lambton .....	21,010.00
Lanark .....	26,635.00
Leeds and Grenville .....	38,075.00
Lennox and Addington .....	18,495.00
Lincoln .....	25,258.00
Middlesex .....	37,525.00
Norfolk .....	34,715.00
Northumberland and Durham .....	56,256.00
Ontario .....	33,943.00
Oxford .....	18,735.00
Peel .....	19,922.50
Perth .....	13,435.00
Peterborough .....	26,170.00
Prescott and Russell .....	84,820.00
Prince Edward .....	14,995.00
Renfrew .....	84,155.00
Simcoe .....	135,878.00
Storrington, Dundas and Glengarry .....	132,585.00
Victoria .....	28,085.00
Waterloo .....	33,510.00
Welland .....	54,000.00
Wellington .....	31,444.00
Wentworth .....	20,525.00
York .....	336,220.50

---

\$ 1,753,757.00



## TOWNS:

Brockville .....	\$ 12,280.00
Gananoque .....	6,210.00
Ingersoll .....	9,140.00
Prescott .....	3,905.00
Smith's Falls .....	5,840.00
St. Mary's .....	5,935.00
Trenton .....	9,115.00
Indian Reserves .....	7,973.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 60,398.00

## CITIES:

Belleville .....	\$ 35,295.00
Brantford .....	55,975.00
Chatham .....	27,350.00
Fort William .....	54,310.00
Galt .....	20,195.00
Guelph .....	36,560.00
Hamilton .....	279,756.00
Kingston .....	50,845.00
Kitchener .....	46,180.00
London .....	107,170.00
Niagara Falls .....	34,775.00
North Bay .....	37,580.00
Oshawa .....	35,964.00
Ottawa .....	227,080.00
Owen Sound .....	28,610.00
Peterborough .....	52,210.00
Port Arthur .....	32,675.00
St. Catharines .....	51,470.00
St. Thomas .....	32,390.00
Sarnia .....	21,440.00
Sault Ste. Marie .....	41,925.00
Stratford .....	31,760.00
Sudbury .....	37,755.00
Toronto .....	1,073,355.00
Welland .....	18,585.00
Windsor .....	153,982.00
Woodstock .....	14,360.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,639,552.00

## DISTRICTS:

Algoma .....	\$ 27,780.00
Cochrane .....	78,450.00
Kenora .....	19,860.00
Manitoulin .....	11,365.00
Muskoka .....	31,270.00
Nipissing .....	48,920.00
Parry Sound .....	35,235.00
Rainy River .....	24,170.00
Sudbury .....	52,710.00
Temiskaming .....	55,725.00
Thunder Bay .....	15,205.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 400,690.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,854,397.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

## RECEIPTS

	From Municipality	Outside Municipality	Parents and Others	Prov. Grant	Prov. Mileage	Prov. Wards	Municipality Grants	Donations and Interest	Other	Total Receipts
Algoma.....	\$ 10,078.44	\$ 57.00	\$ 273.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 565.81	\$ 5,929.04	3,000.00	\$ 1,872.65	\$ 2,015.01	\$ 21,790.95
Brant.....	15,384.11	443.70	631.45	1,000.00	37.70	37.70	3,000.00	2,688.82	5,663.36	28,869.14
Bruce.....	2,993.35	23.25	160.00	500.00	320.34	320.34	4,500.00	682.90	6,163.24	14,869.71
Cochrane.....	2,238.42	23.25	158.10	1,000.00	694.67	5,703.25	1,661.00	2,636.09	.....	14,869.71
Dufferin.....	8,343.06	293.11	41.00	1,000.00	37.72	434.06	600.00	726.51	1,502.30	12,906.42
Elgin.....	11,011.87	1,300.52	.....	1,000.00	83.46	16.25	900.00	2,259.80	.....	16,843.70
Frontenac.....	5,366.25	.....	21.25	500.00	99.98	600.50	581.00	1.30	74.92	8,714.97
Grey.....	5,337.58	.....	.....	1,000.00	186.74	329.58	4,700.00	302.00	.....	11,855.90
Haldimand.....	9,949.00	272.10	.....	1,000.00	122.60	.....	.....	300.66	.....	11,644.96
Hamilton.....	58,719.48	2,299.17	806.82	1,500.00	278.00	.....	.....	10,961.33	.....	74,564.80
Hastings.....	14,847.95	600.05	129.71	916.74	112.85	.....	.....	22.50	.....	16,629.80
Huron.....	4,750.00	.....	45.00	500.00	214.06	.....	.....	60.00	.....	5,524.06
Kenora.....	.....	.....	45.00	91.63	.....	725.00	.....	250.00	15.00	1,126.63
Lambton.....	4,148.36	.....	31.00	1,000.00	40.74	.....	7,530.00	1,577.83	.....	14,327.93
Lanark.....	3,150.18	182.50	18.00	100.00	151.38	210.00	5,500.00	1,367.90	71.25	7,350.03
Leeds and Grenville.....	24,353.73	864.00	15.00	1,000.00	140.44	.....	.....	1,512.42	.....	5,000.53
Lennox and Addington.....	9,451.75	954.65	1,148.49	1,500.00	332.09	.....	365.00	4,911.47	.....	33,471.72
Lincoln.....	13,853.89	857.53	13.50	1,000.00	29.35	.....	.....	4,17.20	12.50	11,878.95
London and Middlesex.....	38,310.24	682.63	111.25	1,000.00	18.66	.....	.....	22.08	162.91	16,026.32
Manitowlin.....	.....	.....	1,120.51	1,500.00	47.78	.....	.....	3,109.55	.....	44,770.71
Muskoka.....	720.00	309.27	.....	1,000.00	596.81	.....	195.00	1012.73	123.00	3,956.81
Niagara Falls.....	7,884.62	.....	135.56	100.00	11.67	.....	3,250.00	1,925.00	23.70	4,545.93
Nipissing.....	15,329.91	782.23	562.65	1,000.00	718.97	1,528.75	.....	530.00	.....	12,224.99
Norfolk.....	7,169.25	2,394.55	144.55	1,000.00	104.80	.....	1,038.37	1,038.37	321.11	16,761.70
Northumberland and Durham.....	13,981.06	1,413.81	.....	1,000.00	235.24	.....	.....	837.69	139.90	11,891.18
Ottawa and Carleton.....	48,393.04	2,054.90	5,419.17	1,500.00	58.14	.....	4,700.00	10,726.63	33.96	16,428.83
Oxford.....	12,424.28	1,029.39	244.54	1,000.00	45.17	.....	.....	650.05	163.05	12,851.88
Perry Sound.....	776.75	.....	344.55	1,000.00	902.37	5,711.66	.....	50.00	.....	8,785.98
Peel and Halton.....	7,565.25	319.05	.....	1,500.00	211.54	.....	4,200.00	871.49	6.50	9,112.34
Peterborough.....	7,243.14	30.40	.....	500.00	49.34	.....	.....	1,496.55	232.00	5,803.49
Port Arthur.....	3,000.00	27.00	23.00	458.37	68.58	858.15	.....	3.09	22.40	9,341.83
Prescott and Russell.....	15,164.25	.....	262.69	500.00	372.47	.....	.....	22.00	17.00	4,455.19
Prince Edward.....	6,024.75	1,019.25	.....	1,000.00	.....	81.00	1,133.50	478.61	50.00	16,321.41
Rainy River.....	147.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	466.74	.....	.....	240.47	.....	8,284.47
Renfrew.....	10,243.28	175.75	62.00	1,000.00	734.41	.....	1,133.50	478.61	50.00	1,686.85
Simcoe.....	25,735.44	250.50	278.18	916.74	552.52	.....	.....	3.00	540.24	13,912.18
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	6,800.50	132.00	146.43	1,500.00	328.04	.....	250.00	1.50	295.62	18,086.74
Sudbury.....	5,573.68	1,705.05	146.43	1,500.00	546.01	7,509.00	.....	2,439.99	.....	18,177.47
Temiskaming.....	219,226.57	4,443.85	9,365.39	1,500.00	343.26	8,232.00	.....	63,469.99	70.00	304,554.02
Toronto.....	12,506.77	9,824.86	125.57	1,000.00	2.80	1,167.61	55.85	25.00	.....	16,026.38
Victoria and Haliburton.....	13,664.04	1,186.10	610.75	1,000.00	698.43	.....	.....	24.16	483.68	14,972.09
Waterloo.....	15,926.09	680.60	1,535.97	1,000.00	33.75	36.85	759.61	1,399.90	.....	20,725.17
Welland.....	10,830.50	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,230.40
Wellington.....	8,027.82	731.00	122.50	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	456.93	.....	13,230.40
Wentworth.....	33,539.13	216.50	934.29	1,000.00	.....	.....	2,474.91	.....	9.381.32	38,621.76
Windsor and Essex—Protestant.....	31,734.94	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	42,600.00	1,865.01	.....	34,599.95
Windsor and Essex—R.C.....	6,683.05	864.50	2,393.61	1,500.00	203.63	687.47	.....	3,575.69	315.48	58,823.43
York.....	66,602.10	3,547.29	7,799.50	1,500.00	.....	563.25	.....	9,188.24	234.29	82,434.67
St. Vincent de Paul.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL.....	\$855,345.97	\$42,354.96	\$28,440.26	\$48,091.83	\$10,655.37	\$43,015.17	\$88,955.87	\$137,565.54	\$12,559.18	\$1,266,984.15

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES—Continued  
DISBURSEMENTS

	Shelter	Bdg. Homes	Other	Total	Days' Shelter	Care Bdg. Homes	Cost Per Day	
							Shelter	Bdg. Homes
Alboma.....	\$ 10,416.40	\$ 5,034.71	\$ 4,058.69	\$ 19,509.80	13,861	9,491	75	53
Brant.....	3,313.63	8,087.31	14,094.25	25,495.19	2,667	1,241	1.24	64
Bruce.....	2,052.36	71.00	3,073.89	5,197.25	3,146	210	1.24	33
Cochrane.....	5,086.47	8,927.67	855.57	14,869.71	6,839	11,098	74	80
Dufferin.....		2,590.31	2,208.21	4,798.52		4,729		54
Elgin.....	1,037.10	6,242.48		7,279.58	1,130	10,319	91	60
Frontenac.....		10,720.98	2,890.20	13,611.18		14,367		74
Fort William.....		2,179.71	1,216.74	3,396.45	6,707	3,460	72	63
Grey.....	4,825.91	2,204.91	3,515.77	9,948.16	4,345	12,729	97	74
Haldimand.....	4,227.48	10,862.53	445.97	11,308.50	2,558	69,680		85
Hamilton.....	3,601.79	59,245.83	13,321.65	76,169.27	1,327	22,928	1.41	59
Hastings.....	3,339.17	13,723.38	1,016.67	18,079.22	2,504	730	2.51	52
Huron.....	2,307.16	386.73	2,860.17	5,554.06		1,495	92	32
Kenora.....		490.00	419.84	909.84		2,437		76
Kent.....	8,638.58	1,857.60	4,549.28	15,045.46	7,476	5,367	1.16	77
Lambton.....		4,136.17	2,204.83	6,341.00		4,885		64
Leamington.....		3,115.20	2,002.99	5,118.19		25,794		70
Leeds and Grenville.....	10,813.16	17,981.32	4,757.94	33,552.42	11,100	12,621	97	67
Lennox and Addington.....		8,463.66	1,831.37	10,295.03		19,492		76
Lincoln.....		14,822.67	824.05	15,646.72		37,314	76	62
London and Middlesex.....	9,468.36	23,281.25	11,694.09	44,443.70	12,383			
Manitowish.....								
Muskoka.....		1,029.27		1,029.27		2,495		41
Niagara Falls.....	3,576.60	742.00	291.28	4,609.88	3,635	1,782	1.06	41
Nipissing.....	3,629.81	2,677.69	6,800.70	13,108.20	7,594	5,093	47	52
Norfolk.....		14,644.63	4,362.39	19,007.02		19,019		77
Northumberland and Durham.....		4,673.84	2,717.85	7,391.69	4,858	7,792	85	60
Ontario.....	10,240.45	4,760.81		15,001.26	7,626	4,339	1.34	34
Ottawa and Carleton.....		5,819.61		5,819.61		65,705		79
Oxford.....	3,705.31	44,933.36	2,559.20	44,933.36	4,771	15,883	77	57
Perry Sound.....	2,592.36	9,185.29	1,775.00	15,449.80	4,435	7,886	58	63
Peel and Halton.....		5,018.34	3,125.13	8,143.47		10,330		58
Peterborough.....	2,388.75	6,000.25	3,414.75	9,413.50	2,380	5,803.50	1.00	86
Port Arthur.....	4,027.35	2,688.02	2,890.91	9,606.28	6,613	3,119	60	77
Prince Edward.....	3,393.65	9,459.91	851.32	13,305.18	4,360	785	77	46
Rainy River.....		6,319.96	2,876.05	9,196.01		9,392		67
Renfrew.....		209.75	1,658.59	1,868.34		361		58
Simcoe.....	2,414.02	4,859.40	1,187.45	6,460.85	3,145	11,686	76	41
St. Catharines.....	2,219.40	27,291.98	4,738.54	32,011.96	5,360	37,126	41	73
St. James.....		5,859.69	3,749.67	9,609.36		9,666		68
St. John's.....	10,356.20	5,680.54	3,775.59	16,555.39	11,572	8,551	89	60
St. Lawrence.....	3,500.70	9,279.10	38,599.12	308,977.82	6,891	311,585	2.06	82
St. Mary's.....	14,214.25	256,164.45	1,761.04	258,140.74		17,463		68
Toronto.....		11,934.37	4,731.22	16,665.59		8,346	57	64
Victoria and Haliburton.....		5,372.86	4,313.22	9,686.08		15,858	1.13	76
Waterloo.....	6,212.24	1,201.93	3,361.95	12,525.20	9,750	4,690	1.63	63
Welland.....	5,954.54	2,969.06	6,311.37	14,235.57	6,400	3,385	84	78
Wellington.....	5,423.33	2,646.07	6,510.34	14,580.74		38,442		79
Windsor and Essex—Protestant.....	5,418.19	30,503.95	53.22	33,538.08	5,483	36,910	98	76
Windsor and Essex—R.C.....	5,954.52	42,006.73	8,958.64	57,718.89	4,922	58,160	1.21	74
York.....	3,579.91	66,645.87	13,839.74	84,065.52	1,182	89,303	3.03	73
TOTAL.....	\$178,864.73	\$829,558.14	\$213,408.86	\$1,221,831.73	198,139	1,122,475	981	664

**SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION****Statement of Receipts and Expenditures****No. 1 Account (Operating)**

APRIL 1st, 1937 TO 31st MARCH, 1938

**RECEIPTS**

Balance in hand .....		\$ 3,991.08
From Provincial Treasurer .....	\$ 19,180.00	
From Provincial Treasurer (Salary Cheques) .....	10,820.00	
		<u>30,000.00</u>
		<u>\$ 33,991.08</u>

**EXPENDITURES**

Office Salaries .....	\$ 10,820.00	
Postages .....	151.13	
Car Tickets .....	70.00	
Stationery .....	160.15	
Telegraph and Telephone .....	91.16	
Travelling Expenses .....	2,533.81	
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	248.10	
		<u>\$ 14,074.35</u>
<b>(RE WARDS)</b>		
Clothing .....	280.15	
Maintenance .....	1,290.26	
Medical and Dental .....	146.65	
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	17.44	
		<u>\$ 1,734.50</u>
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 Acct. (Assistance Account) .....		9,500.00
Transfer of Funds to Land Settlement Account .....		3,393.28
		<u>\$ 28,702.13</u>
Balance at Bank .....		5,288.95
		<u>\$ 33,991.08</u>



**Relief Estates and Trust Funds**

Accounts No. 2, No. 8 (Hammond Estate), Childrens (Ward) Trust Account, and  
Estates of Hales, Croft, McNab and Scott.

APRIL 1st, 1937 TO 31st MARCH, 1938

**Statement of Receipts**

Balance brought forward from 1936-7 Statement.

Investments .....		\$107,445.85
Cash in Bank .....		9,562.00
		<u>\$117,007.85</u>
LESS—Two \$1,000 Bonds matured .....	\$ 2,000.00	
Sale of 3 \$1,000 Bonds .....	3,482.90	
Reduction of Mortgage (Croft) .....	200.00	
Reduction in assessment of Croft property .....	1,000.00	6,682.90
		<u>\$110,324.95</u>

**RECEIPTS**

No. 2 Account—(Emergency Assistance)	
Transfer from No. 1 Account .....	\$ 9,500.00
Canteen Fund .....	109.00
Other Sources .....	46.00
Miscellaneous .....	6.90
	<u>\$ 9,661.90</u>
HALES ESTATE .....	22.50
McNAB ESTATE .....	54.27
SCOTT ESTATE .....	603.36
CROFT ESTATE .....	484.89
HAMMOND ESTATE—Bank Interest .....	\$ 86.76
National Trust Co. ....	7,138.19
Bond Coupons .....	3,227.50
Two Bonds (\$1,000) Matured .....	2,000.00
	<u>\$ 12,452.45</u>

**CHILDRENS (WARD TRUST ACCOUNT)**

Interest on Bonds .....	\$1,155.00	
Department of Pensions and N. H. and incidentals .....	818.78	
Receipt on sale of three \$1,000 Bonds.....	3,482.90	
	<u>5,456.68</u>	
		<u>28,736.05</u>
		<u>\$139,061.00</u>

### Statement of Expenditures

APRIL 1st, 1937 TO 31st MARCH, 1938

#### NO. 2 ACCOUNT

RELIEF—(Emergency Assistance)			
Gratuities .....	\$ 10,760.01		
Less Refunds .....	98.66	\$ 10,661.35	
Canteen Fund .....		109.00	
Other Sources .....		46.00	
Miscellaneous (Goat Account) .....		88.00	
			\$ 10,901.35
HALES ESTATE, Grants .....			94.32
McNAB ESTATE, Grants .....			150.59
SCOTT ESTATE, Grants .....			378.25
CROFT ESTATE, Tax Arrears .....			1,031.42
HAMMOND ESTATE, Grants .....	\$ 1,962.80		
(Legal Fees) .....	1,700.00		
			3,662.80
WARDS TRUST ACCT. — (Childrens Trust)			
Payments .....			5,586.45
			\$ 21,808.18

#### ASSETS

##### CROFT ESTATE

South ½ of Lot 5, Plan 818, W. of Young St., Toronto.	
Property assessed at .....	\$ 15,000.00
Fryers Mortgage .....	2,250.00
	\$ 17,250.00

##### INVESTMENTS

Hammond Estate .....	80,617.41	
Wards Trust Account .....	14,108.00	
	\$112,975.41	
Balance at Bank .....	5,277.41	
		\$117,252.82
		\$139,061.00

**SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO****Land Settlement Account**

(BARRIE PROPERTY)

**Statement of Receipts and Expenditures**

1st APRIL, 1937 TO 31st MARCH, 1938

**RECEIPTS****PROPERTY**

Lot No. 2, N. ½ of Lot No. 3 and part of Lot No. 4, Con. 14, Township of Innisfil, Ont. Purchase price .....	\$ 2,993.00
Special grants .....	13,750.28
	<u>\$ 16,743.28</u>

**EXPENDITURES****MISCELLANEOUS**

(Supervisor, Seeds, Fertilizer, Cultivation, Etc.) .....	\$ 1,711.48
--	-------------

**ASSETS**

Land with improvements .....	\$ 5,603.96
Buildings .....	6,169.00
Equipment .....	300.00
	<u>12,072.96</u>
	<u>\$ 13,784.44</u>
Balance at Bank .....	2,958.84
	<u>\$ 16,743.28</u>

**JENKINS & HARDY****Accountants and Auditors**

1305 Metropolitan Building, Toronto, Canada

March 15th, 1938.

The President and Members,  
Ontario Society of Crippled Children,  
15 Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Sirs:—

We have audited the books and accounts of the Ontario Society for Crippled Children for the year ended February 28, 1938, and have prepared therefrom the attached statements:

1. Receipts and Disbursements of the Society for the year ended February 28, 1938.
2. Receipts and Disbursements of Blue Mountain Camp for the year ended February 28, 1938.
3. Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of February 28, 1938.

You will note that the receipts of the Society for the year exceeded the current disbursements by \$888.50. This has been deducted from the overdraft brought forward at the beginning of the year of \$1,285.25, leaving an overdraft at February 28, 1938, of \$396.65.

In the course of our audit we have seen vouchers for all disbursements and have confirmed the bank overdraft. The revenue from membership fees and subscriptions is shown as recorded in the books and while we believe it to be accurate, have not made any other verifications. The net revenue from the Foundation Fund has not been reconciled with the records of the Foundation Fund.

The assets and liabilities have been set up in the statement from an inventory furnished by your Executive Secretary. Depreciation on same has been calculated at following rates:

On furniture and equipment—10% per annum.

On buildings—5% per annum.

On automobiles—25% per annum first year.

On automobiles—20% per annum succeeding years.

Subject to the foregoing we hereby certify that in our opinion the attached statement correctly sets forth the receipts and disbursements of the Society and of the Blue Mountain Camp for the year ended February 28, 1938.

Yours truly,

(Sgd). JENKINS & HARDY,  
Auditors.



**ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN****Statement of Assets and Liabilities****February 28, 1938****ASSETS**

Cash in Bank—Blue Mountain Camp Fund .....		\$ 487.98
Furniture and equipment at Toronto .....	\$ 2,659.36	
Less reserve for depreciation .....	637.14	2,022.22
Furniture & equipment at Children's Hospital, London, Ont. ....	148.00	
Less reserve for depreciation .....	22.80	125.20
Furniture and equipment at Blue Mountain Camp, Colling- wood, Ont. ....	1,167.78	
Less reserve for depreciation .....	116.78	1,051.00
Buildings at Blue Mountain Camp .....	4,400.00	
Less reserve for depreciation .....	220.00	4,180.00
Automobiles (5) .....	4,340.00	
Less reserve for depreciation .....	827.50	3,512.50
		<u>\$ 11,378.90</u>

**LIABILITIES**

Bank Overdraft .....	\$ 396.65
Instalments payable on automobiles .....	245.34
Net equity in assets .....	10,736.91
	<u>\$ 11,378.90</u>

Assets of Foundation Fund are not included in above.

# ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

## Receipts and Disbursements

Year Ended February 28, 1938

### RECEIPTS

Subscriptions and donations .....	\$ 15,420.61	
Province of Ontario Grant .....	12,000.00	
Interest on Bank Account .....	27.61	
Membership fees as per schedule attached .....	887.50	
Revenue from Foundation Fund .....	2,614.27	
Revenue from advertising in "Horizon" .....	845.40	\$ 31,795.39

### DISBURSEMENTS

#### HEAD QUARTERS

Salaries .....	\$ 9,170.75	
Travelling expenses of executive committee .....	567.70	
Subscriptions and memberships .....	50.00	
Postage, telephone and telegraphs .....	806.52	
Printing and stationery .....	1,209.84	
General expense .....	170.87	
Bank charges .....	1.69	
Furniture and equipment purchased .....	465.00	12,442.37

#### DISTRICT NURSING

Travelling, salaries and medical supplies ...\$	7,931.40	
Purchase of automobiles .....	1,569.31	
Purchase of furniture .....	150.90	9,651.61
Educational Publicity .....		3,979.71
ALLOCATION being amounts expended for care of individual cases from unorganized territory .....	2,314.47	
Extension Work .....	1,218.72	
Vocational Training .....	392.90	
Advances to Blue Mountain Camp .....	907.01	30,906.79
Excess of receipts over disbursements .....		\$ 888.60
Deduct overdraft carried forward from Feb. 28, 1937.....		1,285.25
Bank overdraft February 28th, 1938 .....		\$ 396.65

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

## BLUE MOUNTAIN CAMP

## Receipts and Disbursements

## RECEIPTS

Subscriptions and donations .....	\$ 1,313.05	
Provincial Government Grant .....	343.20	
Advances from General Fund .....	907.01	
Bank Interest .....	.32	
Refund on Railway Tickets .....	5.10	\$ 2,568.68

## DISBURSEMENTS

Transportation .....	\$ 103.41	
Equipment .....	289.66	
Supplies .....	1,053.05	
Insurance .....	44.10	
Salaries .....	590.33	
Bank Charges .....	.15	\$ 2,080.70

Cash in Bank, December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 487.98
---------------------------------------	--	-----------

## CLUB MEMBERSHIP FEES RECEIVED

During the Year Ended February 28, 1938

## KIWANIS

Midland .....	\$ 16.50
---------------	----------

## ROTARY CLUBS

Smiths Falls .....	15.00
St. Catharines .....	38.50
Mimico - New Toronto .....	14.00
Preston .....	19.50
Cobourg .....	19.50
Stratford .....	30.00
Niagara Falls .....	31.00
Kitchener - Waterloo .....	46.50
Bowmanville .....	19.00
Sarnia .....	19.00
Sault Ste. Marie .....	20.50
Guelph .....	23.00
Simcoe .....	15.00
Ottawa .....	178.00
Ridgetown .....	11.50
Hamilton .....	10.00
St. Mary's .....	17.00
Woodstock .....	25.00
Blenheim .....	12.50
Brantford .....	35.00
Kingston .....	22.00
Kenora .....	17.00
North Bay .....	25.00
Brockville .....	27.00
Lindsay .....	20.00

## LIONS CLUBS:

Leamington .....	25.00
Petrolia .....	18.00
Seaforth .....	19.00
Port Colborne .....	23.50
Goderich .....	15.00
Newmarket .....	25.00
Georgetown .....	5.00

## OTHER:

Big Sister Association .....	5.00
Rameses Temple, The Shrine .....	25.00
	\$ 887.50

**LIST OF SERVICE CLUBS WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO SPECIAL  
NURSING FUND**

February 28th, 1938

St. Catharines Rotary .....	\$ 150.00	Kenora Rotary .....	\$ 68.00
Stratford Rotary .....	120.00	Guelph Kiwanis .....	25.00
Kitchener-Waterloo Rotary ....	200.00	St. Mary's Rotary .....	17.00
Orillia Kiwanis .....	80.00	Owen Sound Kiwanis .....	25.00
Chatham Rotary .....	100.00	London Rotary .....	200.00
Leamington Lions .....	50.00	Mocha Temple Shrine, London	200.00
Gananoque Rotary .....	35.00	Oshawa Rotary .....	25.00
Preston Rotary .....	78.00	Pembroke Kiwanis .....	38.00
Peterborough Rotary .....	125.00	Simcoe Lions .....	23.50
Kiwanis of Galt .....	50.00	Port Hope Rotary .....	42.00
Bowmanville Rotary .....	100.00	Blenheim Rotary .....	32.50
St. Catharines Lions .....	100.00	Brantford Rotary .....	100.00
Belleville Kiwanis .....	50.00	Niagara Falls Rotary .....	126.00
Campbellford Rotary .....	21.25	Kemptville Rotary .....	25.00
Hamilton Big Sisters .....	50.00	Simcoe Rotary .....	55.00
Cobourg Rotary .....	80.00	Niagara Falls Kiwanis .....	50.00
Strathroy Lions .....	30.15	Seaforth Lions .....	50.00
Cornwall Kiwanis .....	50.00	Dunnville Lions .....	80.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,469.40		\$1,182.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....			<hr/>
			\$ 2,651.40
			<hr/>
			1,469.40
			<hr/>

NOTE: West Toronto Kiwanis Club contributed a car.  
 Rameses Temple Shrine, Toronto, contributed a car.  
 Contributions secured through the efforts of Mr. J. M. Watt, of London,  
 made the purchase of a car for London District possible.



---

---

# STATISTICAL REPORTS

## Part III.

---

---

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF OLD AGE PENSIONS — 1937, 1938 — (FISCAL)

Counties	NUMBER OF PENSIONS						ELIGIBLE					RECONSIDERED					INELIGIBLE																	
	March 31, 1937		Pensions Granted (New)	Pensions Refused or Cancelled	March 31, 1938		Total Pensions Granted	Sex		Civil Status		Age		Nationality		Reinstatements	Former Decision Sustained	Total Ineligible	Assets—Other than Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Residence	Property	Other Reasons								
					Full Pension	Part Pension		Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Separated	70-75	76-80	81-85												86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born				
																															Applications Received	Applications Pending	Reinstatements & Transfers	
Brant...	372	62	40	396	53	9	62	29	33	5	34	23	46	8	5	3	45	16	1	40	1	3	2	2	1	10	2	3						
Bruce...	649	109	75	665	65	36	109	60	49	21	52	36	78	15	12	8	86	21	2	75	4	14	3	1	1	39	9	2						
Carleton...	664	96	66	668	65	24	91	46	45	9	48	34	71	15	4	1	81	6	4	35	6	22	4	1	1	50	9	1						
Dufferin...	254	48	35	268	44	4	48	30	18	8	23	17	38	9	1	1	41	7	4	35	2	2	3	1	1	19	1	1						
Dundas, Jan. '38...	289	75	78	293	5	11	75	44	31	15	78	26	56	9	3	7	61	11	3	78	15	4	2	1	1	28	6	1						
Elgin...	643	125	91	838	79	46	125	68	57	15	74	29	98	20	5	2	99	16	10	91	6	13	1	1	1	46	30	2						
Essex...	834	20	12	849	64	31	20	51	26	3	27	26	42	11	7	1	11	10	4	50	4	4	1	1	1	33	3	1						
Frontenac...	478	61	50	489	30	12	61	35	26	3	27	26	42	11	7	1	11	10	4	50	4	4	1	1	1	33	3	1						
Glengarry...	438	12	9	441	6	12	12	58	20	5	28	25	43	4	3	4	46	5	1	35	3	3	1	1	1	10	3	1						
Grey...	747	108	94	766	75	33	108	50	19	17	75	42	87	12	5	4	13	15	3	94	10	4	1	1	1	43	5	1						
Haldimand...	314	1	35	333	36	17	35	27	26	8	17	23	41	7	4	3	46	5	2	35	3	3	1	1	1	22	1	1						
Hastings...	408	1	58	36	43	37	21	58	20	5	28	25	43	4	3	4	46	5	2	35	3	3	1	1	1	22	1	1						
Huron...	969	6	148	117	1006	94	54	148	68	16	69	62	88	14	6	4	135	12	1	117	5	3	1	1	1	36	6	1						
Kent...	815	4	108	79	859	96	52	148	84	11	73	63	114	23	5	7	127	8	3	108	4	4	1	1	1	38	4	1						
Lambton...	700	6	109	736	87	22	109	62	47	9	66	34	88	14	6	4	80	17	3	117	5	3	1	1	1	36	4	1						
Lanark...	579	5	98	537	68	30	98	49	10	47	41	23	72	16	6	4	80	17	3	117	5	3	1	1	1	36	4	1						
Leeds and Grenville...	523	4	54	528	40	14	54	19	35	11	20	22	91	23	11	7	128	6	1	105	10	5	1	1	1	36	4	1						
Lennox and Addington...	808	3	134	840	97	37	134	67	17	65	52	33	91	23	11	7	128	6	1	105	10	5	1	1	1	36	4	1						
Lincoln...	458	2	77	47	49	54	23	77	46	31	12	33	64	7	3	5	75	1	1	47	8	34	2	5	7	3	4	1						
Middlesex...	503	3	79	531	52	27	79	40	39	5	41	35	64	7	3	5	75	1	1	47	8	34	2	5	7	3	4	1						
Norfolk...	800	4	101	805	87	14	101	51	17	49	35	27	78	16	6	1	60	13	6	54	2	25	3	1	1	3	4	1						
Northumberland and Durham...	599	7	77	595	70	7	77	43	34	6	48	23	62	8	4	3	68	8	1	88	7	7	1	1	1	3	4	1						
Ontario...	1133	7	219	147	1212	152	219	108	111	25	107	87	157	38	15	9	194	23	2	147	4	16	4	2	1	7	13	7	1					
Oxford...	718	6	102	94	732	76	102	58	44	15	48	39	75	19	6	2	82	20	6	60	7	16	4	2	1	29	6	2						
Peel...	451	4	57	55	457	38	57	29	28	9	27	21	46	7	3	1	43	12	2	55	6	3	1	1	1	29	6	2						
Peterborough...	425	2	57	43	441	45	12	57	34	23	8	33	49	7	1	1	33	24	4	55	3	6	1	1	1	29	6	2						
Prescott and Russell...	434	8	58	56	444	38	20	58	31	27	10	23	46	7	4	5	52	5	1	57	2	6	1	1	1	29	6	2						
Prince Edward...	845	1	157	113	915	90	67	157	80	77	11	93	122	22	9	4	150	4	1	56	3	6	1	1	1	30	7	1						
Renfrew...	465	10	42	52	456	29	13	42	22	20	2	29	11	29	8	2	40	2	1	52	3	6	1	1	1	32	8	2						
Simcoe...	940	10	153	117	986	91	62	153	82	71	12	73	107	27	13	6	114	5	34	117	4	14	4	1	1	32	8	2						
Stormont...	1743	1	239	213	178	129	129	133	129	23	7	5	190	27	13	9	206	30	3	213	7	14	4	1	1	14	10	2						
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry...	565	14	14	565	10	4	14	5	9	2	7	5	10	4	4	2	12	2	2	14	2	2	1	1	1	14	16	3						
Victoria...	1332	2	122	1334T	91	31	122	66	56	15	60	47	86	25	9	2	114	3	5	91	2	2	4	2	1	91	2	3						
Waterloo...	478	3	79	51	509	49	30	79	44	35	10	41	62	14	2	1	72	7	2	51	5	4	2	1	1	46	3	1						
Welland...	590	2	102	78	616	80	22	102	48	54	11	60	83	15	3	4	78	14	10	78	3	24	4	1	1	46	3	1						
Wentworth...	658	4	91	86	667	71	20	91	45	46	9	49	73	11	3	4	60	20	11	86	4	36	4	1	1	46	3	1						
Wentworth...	555	8	87	75	575	58	29	87	42	45	11	37	65	8	11	3	75	12	7	86	4	6	4	1	1	46	3	1						
York...	538	64	53	549	45	19	64	35	29	8	32	24	56	4	2	2	46	17	9	53	11	29	8	2	1	46	3	1						
TOTAL	2688	1	13	351	318	238	113	351	168	183	25	139	303	30	13	5	158	184	9	318	10	139	13	1	1	139	13	1	2					
	26511	3	208	3884	3252	2735	1157	3884	2005	1879	432	2001	4451	2983	537	228	136	3145	614	125	3252	181	1667	208	218	439	97	51	12	122	69	38	7	21

STATISTICAL REPORT OF OLD AGE PENSIONS — 1937, 1938 — (FISCAL)

Cities	NUMBER OF PENSIONS				ELIGIBLE										RECONSIDERED							INELIGIBLE									
	March 31, 1937	March 31, 1938			Total Pensions Granted	Sex		Civil Status			Age			Nationality			Cancelled, Death, Etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Former Decision Sustained	Total Ineligible	Assets—Other than Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons	
		Pensions Granted (New)	Pensions Refused or Cancelled	Pensions Granted		Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Separated	70 - 75	76 - 80	81 - 85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born															Foreign Born
Belleville.....	221	17	236	22	28	11	17	3	13	12	19	6	2	1	23	5	2	17	13	13	3	3	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	
Brantford.....	713	6	713	60	74	34	40	3	32	39	65	6	2	1	25	27	2	80	13	6	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chatham.....	295	1	34	28	14	19	15	5	17	12	26	6	2	..	23	8	1	32	7	1	3	3	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Fort William.....	197	1	25	193	16	9	14	1	14	10	22	3	2	..	14	7	2	29	1	5	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Galt.....	303	4	30	304	5	30	20	3	12	15	35	3	2	1	21	12	2	35	11	11	3	3	5	..	1	3	1	3	1	4	4
Guelph.....	351	1	41	35	341	27	19	4	26	11	41	7	1	2	146	150	17	55	16	4	13	23	5	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Hamilton.....	2375	13	313	2430	66	313	149	26	169	118	262	37	8	6	146	146	7	63	82	13	13	4	2	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kitchener.....	456	4	49	65	1476	38	15	24	16	19	41	6	4	2	35	8	10	37	6	24	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kingston.....	1355	5	53	113	1369	131	35	84	29	28	65	41	6	4	104	55	7	143	14	10	8	34	6	5	3	5	8	1	1	1	1
London.....	1216	1	10	166	131	166	84	82	33	64	141	17	5	3	111	8	1	22	6	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Niagara Falls.....	185	3	27	199	25	27	14	13	1	13	25	2	..	..	24	16	1	28	14	2	3	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
North Bay.....	287	3	41	28	302	33	8	41	26	15	33	15	3	1	205	35	23	287	74	32	3	27	10	1	1	7	4	3	1	2	2
Oshawa.....	2073	32	263	287	230	33	113	150	26	113	124	222	25	3	32	12	1	43	2	19	1	7	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Owen Sound.....	281	1	45	43	281	33	12	45	23	22	6	27	18	4	3	34	15	1	52	2	18	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peterborough.....	404	5	50	52	407	36	14	50	23	27	44	4	3	3	34	15	1	52	18	5	1	7	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Port Arthur.....	196	4	21	18	199	15	6	21	10	11	3	2	1	1	26	24	5	50	7	16	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Catharines.....	364	2	55	50	373	44	11	55	24	31	24	29	44	8	2	24	5	18	11	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Thomas.....	287	3	33	32	280	32	7	33	17	16	5	19	9	2	22	10	1	42	4	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Thomas.....	258	2	33	33	256	26	7	33	17	16	5	19	9	2	22	10	1	42	4	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sarnia.....	302	2	35	34	295	18	7	25	12	13	3	10	12	2	24	9	1	37	2	11	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sault Ste. Marie.....	327	1	42	32	338	34	8	42	22	20	6	18	18	3	18	12	2	34	3	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stratford.....	172	2	15	30	159	14	1	15	10	5	4	8	3	1	28	12	2	30	8	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sudbury.....	10464	57	1378	1193	10706	1106	593	785	198	624	556	1196	127	44	11	680	129	1193	35	248	57	58	140	46	26	17	12	2	7	1	9
Toronto.....	23881	2173	3060	2829	24285	2465	1394	1666	378	1420	2607	315	104	34	1753	1072	235	2829	721	173	124	329	95	50	25	22	36	51	24	2	24

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF OLD AGE PENSIONS — 1937, 1938 — (FISCAL)

NUMBER OF PENSIONS										ELIGIBLE						RECONSIDERED					INELIGIBLE																		
										Sex		Civil Status			Age			Nationality																					
										Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Separated	70 - 75	76 - 80	81 - 85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Cancelled, Death, Etc.	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Former Decision Sustained	Total Ineligible	Assets—Other than Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents' Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons				
Towns																																							
Brockville.....	214		4	28	32	214	26	16	12	1	15	12	22	5	1		20	8	2	32	2	9	4	2	5			1	2										
Gananoque.....	92		1	14	13	94	11	6	9	3	4	6	9	1	1		9	3	2	13		2	1	1															
Ingersoll.....	99			15	9	105	14	6	9	3	4	8	13	1	1		12	2	1	9		4	3	2															
Prescott.....	52		3	4	9	50	1	2	2	2	3	1	3				4			9																			
St. Mary's.....	70			11	8	73	11	6	5	2	9		9	2			10	1		8		3																	
Smiths Falls.....	121		1	13	16	119	11	5	8	2	5	6	10	2	1		13			16		2	1		1														
Timmins.....	81			16	7	90	11	5	7		5	11	14	1		1	12	3	1	7	1	9																	
Trenton.....	154		23	16	16	161	20	12	11	3	9	11	20	3			19	3	1	16	2	5			1														
TOTAL.....	883		9	124	110	906	105	62	62	12	57	55	100	15	7	2	99	20	5	110	5	34	9	8	9	1	2	2	2	1									
Districts																																							
Algoma.....	552		5	69	62	564	50	41	28	13	25	31	54	9	4	2	54	9	6	62	4	28	5			2	1	2											
Cochrane.....	331		6	58	41	354	45	36	22	7	27	24	56	1	1	1	49	7	2	18	5	33	6																
Haliburton.....	177		1	13	18	173	9	13	9	1	7	5	12	1			13			20	1	7	1																
Kenora.....	229		5	37	20	251	29	8	11	8	17	12	32	3			17			20	1	13	5																
Manitowlin.....	133		1	28	19	143	20	8	17	10	11	23	33	3		2	25	1	7	13	5	1																	
Muskoka.....	457		5	56	61	457	39	17	11	9	16	16	50	3		3	35	19	4	21	5	29	1				1												
Nipissing.....	556		2	67	569	50	28	56	23	9	31	26	71	5	2		71	4	2	67	3	45	5				3												
Parry Sound.....	526		5	93	66	558	71	51	27	6	46	33	50	3		5	69	19	5	66	5	29	5				4												
Rainy River.....	300		1	32	306	25	9	34	26	8	18	15	26	7	1		22	2	10	32	1	18	4				2												
Sudbury.....	462		5	71	50	488	55	16	71	48	23	40	63	4	2	2	57	5	9	50	2	36	5				1												
Temiskaming.....	413		1	53	424	44	17	61	35	8	32	21	51	8	2		44	11	6	53	1	36	3				4												
Thunder Bay.....	146		3	32	14	167	20	12	23	9	19	9	24	7	1		14	10	8	14	5	21	3																
TOTAL.....	4299		2	45	520	4454	457	173	396	81	323	226	539	62	19	10	470	94	66	520	35	273	45	54	98	13	5	11	1	39	8	10	2	9					

Pelée Island..... 17..... 17



	Pensioners March 31, 1937	Reinstatement and Transfers	New Cases	Cancel- lations	Pensioners March 31, 1938	Ineligible, New
Counties.....	26,511	208	3,884	3,252	27,351	459
Cities.....	23,881	173	3,060	2,829	24,285	329
Towns.....	883	9	124	110	906	9
Districts.....	4,299	45	630	520	4,454	98
	55,574	435	7,698	6,711	56,996	895

Increase.....1,422

Summary re Discontinuance of S. D. & G. Pay-List:

No. of Pensions, March 31, 1937.....	1,332	
New Cases granted to Dec. 31, 1937.....	122	
Cases reinstated to Dec. 31, 1937.....	2	
Cancellations up to Dec. 31, 1937.....		122
Cases transferred to various Pay-lists.....		42
Cases transferred to Dundas Pay-lists.....		289
Cases transferred to Glengarry Pay-lists.....		438
Cases transferred to Stormont Pay-lists.....		565
	<u>1,456</u>	<u>1,456</u>









## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE COMMISSION — STATISTICAL REPORT 1937, 1938

DECISIONS										NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH										CANCELLATIONS					INELIGIBLE																																																																																														
No. on Pay-list March, 1938										No. Canceled 1st April, 1937 to March 31st, 1938.										Total					Total					Total																																																																																									
Applications Received										1 Child										2 Children										3 Children										4 Children										5 Children										6 Children										7 Children										8 Children										9 Children										10 Children										Total									
Applications Granted										Renewals Granted										Ineligible and Deferred										Renewals Refused										Canceled and Suspended										Continued										Increased										Reduced										Total																																							
Widow.....	1406	904	454	359	182	1179	.....	.....	.....	3078	7572	1074	4038	2253	1195	644	290	133	57	26	10	8646	599	184	88	119	.....	189	1179	39	3	106	51	.....	342	541																																																																																			
Incapacitation.....	1304	531	236	572	227	409	.....	.....	.....	1975	2874	379	981	901	581	334	229	124	65	27	8	3253	128	1	19	27	151	83	409	19	1	28	15	541	196	799																																																																																			
Mental.....	119	47	55	29	19	80	.....	.....	.....	230	360	72	138	123	68	50	28	10	7	5	3	432	14	.....	6	9	40	11	80	2	2	23	20	48	.....	.....																																																																																			
Desertion.....	375	73	44	201	97	142	.....	.....	.....	557	753	145	471	281	98	32	8	.....	.....	.....	898	76	9	9	15	33	142	2	2	20	20	256	298	.....	.....																																																																																				
F. M. Dead.....	115	79	24	31	10	79	.....	.....	.....	223	342	73	215	125	50	15	.....	.....	.....	2	1	415	42	4	3	2	32	79	1	1	7	8	25	41	.....	.....																																																																																			
F. M. Incap.....	36	29	2	8	1	23	.....	.....	.....	63	Included in Incap.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																																																																																			
F. M. Mental.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	Included in Mental	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																																																																																		
F. M. Desertion.....	31	7	2	22	7	11	.....	.....	.....	49	Included in Desertion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																																																																																		
TOTAL.....	3425	1673	818	1222	544	1924	1576	1041	2219	11017	11901	1743	5843	3683	1992	1075	562	277	129	59	21	3	13644	871	194	125	176	192	366	1924	61	5	165	98	569	868	1766																																																																																		
No. of Beneficiaries on Pay-list March 31, 1937.....	11,420										Place of Birth										8,712					63.85%																																																																																													
No. of Beneficiaries on Pay-list March 31, 1938.....	11,901										Canada.....										3,367					24.68%																																																																																													
Increase during Fiscal Year.....	481 or 4.21%										British.....										1,565					11.47%																																																																																													
No. of Beneficiaries on Pay-list March 31, 1938.....	11,901										Others Naturalized.....										13,644					100%																																																																																													
No. of Beneficiaries on part of year but later cancelled.....	1,743										Cause of Death—										744					756																																																																																													
No. of children in these families.....	29,551										Tuberculosis.....										881					74																																																																																													
Average No. of children per family.....	2.16										Cancer.....										7,012					432																																																																																													
No. Families on—City Rate.....	6,816										Others.....										.....					54																																																																																													
—Town Rate.....	203										.....										.....					2,369																																																																																													
—County and Judicial District.....	6,625										.....										.....					3,685																																																																																													

## Annual Report

## CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

## INVESTIGATION REPORT

---

**Fiscal Period—April 1st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938**

---

Total cases open at the beginning of the year (exclusive of U.P.A.).....	3963
Number of new complaints .....	5356
Number of re-opened cases .....	1450
Number of cases closed .....	6269
Total cases open at end of year.....	4500

**Factors:**

Delinquency .....	1148
Feeble-mindedness .....	122
Insanity .....	44
Desertion .....	206
Drunkenness .....	205
Medical neglect .....	257
Moral neglect .....	497
Non-support .....	354
Physical Neglect .....	727
Separation of parent .....	486
Specific disease .....	21
Violation of Chastity .....	72
One parent deceased .....	198
Illness of parent .....	186
Divorce .....	11
Death of only parent.....	35
Out of town enquiry.....	362
Imprisonment .....	49
Unwarranted complaint .....	179
Sundry .....	1647

Number of complaints investigated.....	7996
Number of visits re above .....	40851
Number of office interviews re above .....	25647
Number of clinics attended (Mental) .....	907
Number of clinics attended (Medical) .....	629
Number of Court attendances .....	5586
Number of children involved during year.....	23175
Number of children made wards (a) Temporary.....	655
Number of children made wards (b) Permanent.....	544
Number of children for whom wardship extended for further period .....	1118

## Annual Report

## CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

## REPORT RE CHILDREN UNDER CARE

For Fiscal Period—April 1st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938

---

Total number of children under care at first of year .....	10618
Number of children admitted to care during year .....	3205
Number closed or discharged during year .....	3078

## Type of Care

	1st of year	End of year
Shelter .....	556	525
Boarding Home .....	2849	3162
Adoption Probation .....	1494	1669
Wage Home .....	772	788
Free Home .....	3178	3155
Other Institutions .....	813	755
Non-wards .....	220	159
Other Societies' wards .....	736	532
Total number of children under care at end of year as above .....		10745
Number of Investigations (Adoption and Foster homes) .....		5048
Number of Investigations for Industrial Schools .....		460
Number of Visits to Homes or Institutions of children placed .....		47966
Number of above visits where children were seen .....		31516
Number of office interviews .....		28026
Number of children seen in office .....		6120
Number of Clinics attended.....7506.....(Mental) 1553.....(Medical) 5953 .....		4142
Number of Meetings or Conferences attended .....		513
Number of Meetings addressed .....		1695
Number of Re-placements of children (one home to another home) .....		986
Number of children returned to shelter.....		784
Number of Legal adoptions completed .....		3009
Number of new placements of children.....		

### Statistical Report

## THE CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

Comparative Report showing number of cases dealt with from July, 1921,  
to March 31st, 1938.

1921		
July 1st, 1921, to October 31st, 1931 .....	102	cases
1921-1922		
October 31st, 1921, to October 31st, 1922 .....	672	"
1922-1923		
October 31st, 1922, to October 31st, 1923 .....	1,162	"
1923-1924		
October 31st, 1923, to October 31st, 1924 .....	1,205	"
1924-1925		
October 31st, 1924, to October 31st, 1925 .....	1,347	"
1925-1926		
October 31st, 1925, to October 31st, 1926 .....	1,705	"
1926-1927		
October 31st, 1926, to October 31st, 1927 .....	1,724	"
1927-1928		
October 31st, 1927, to October 31st, 1928 .....	1,865	"
1928-1929		
October 31st, 1928, to October 31st, 1929 .....	1,886	"
1929-1930		
October 31st, 1929, to October 31st, 1930 .....	2,180	"
1930-1931		
October 31st, 1930, to October 31st, 1931 .....	2,250	"
1931-1932		
October 31st, 1931, to October 31st, 1932 .....	2,148	"
1932-1933		
October 31st, 1932, to October 31st, 1933 .....	2,248	"
1933-1934		
October 31st, 1933, to October 31st, 1934 .....	1,954	"
1934-1935		
October 31st, 1934, to March 31st, 1935 .....	798	"
1935-1936		
March 31st, 1935, to March 31st, 1936 .....	2,166	"
1936-1937		
March 31st, 1936, to March 31st, 1937 .....	2,203	"
1937-1938		
March 31st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938 .....	2,401	"
		30,016 cases



NEW CASES FOR THE YEAR

From March 31st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938.....	2,401 cases	
(Including 774 from Toronto District)		
Of these.....	195	were pending
Of these.....	421	have been settled
Of these.....	1,785	have been closed
Of the cases settled.....	307	were by agreements with the Provincial Officer.
Of the cases settled.....	108	by Court Orders.
Of the cases settled.....	6	by Private Agreement approved by the Judge.
Of the cases closed.....	753	no action was desired.
Of the cases closed.....	15	were dismissed by the Court for lack of sufficient corroborative evidence.
Of the cases closed.....	301	were closed for lack of sufficient corroboration.
Of the cases closed.....	234	there was no data.
Of the cases closed.....	83	couples married.
Of the cases closed.....	111	man unknown.
Of the cases closed.....	178	man's whereabouts unknown.
Of the cases closed.....	39	man outside of Province.
Of the cases closed.....	21	man dead.
Of the cases closed.....	32	man worthless.
Of the cases closed.....	18	criminal action taken.

There were three appeals to the Appellate Division: two taken by the father and one by the Provincial Officer: one was granted, one dismissed and one abandoned.

There were .....	5	Varied Agreements.
There were .....	20	Varied Orders.
There were .....	130	Applications for Orders on
Agreements on which 60		Affiliation Orders were granted.
There were .....	226	Summons issued.

CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH  
ADOPTION STATISTICS  
MARCH 31st, 1937, TO MARCH 31st, 1938

YEAR	Children's Aid Wards	Soldier's Aid Commission Wards	Wards of other Organizations	Children of Unmarried Parents	Abandoned Children—Foundlings	Orphaned Children	Children born out of wedlock before U.P. Act of 1921	One Parent Living	Both Parents Living	Husband Adopts Wife's Child	Parents Divorced	Stepfather Adopts	Child Adopted second Time	Child over 21 years of age	Born out of Wedlock not under Ontario U.P. Act.	Married	Total
April, 1937	9	....	....	29	....	1	....	6	10	7	....	....	....	....	3	....	65
May, 1937	12	....	....	27	2	2	8	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	69
June, 1937	8	....	....	31	....	....	....	2	5	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	53
July, 1937	8	....	....	30	....	....	....	2	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Aug., 1937	11	....	....	20	1	....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	41
Sept., 1937	12	....	....	24	....	1	3	2	10	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	57
Oct., 1937	16	....	....	41	....	1	2	7	13	9	3	....	....	....	1	....	93
Nov., 1937	16	....	1	54	....	2	3	4	9	13	2	....	....	....	2	....	106
Dec., 1937	10	....	....	40	....	2	2	9	4	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	72
Jan., 1938	9	....	....	21	....	2	....	9	5	2	....	5	....	....	1	....	54
Feb., 1938	17	....	....	44	....	....	1	10	10	8	....	....	1	....	2	....	93
Mar., 1938	10	....	....	30	....	....	....	4	11	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	62
Total.....	138	....	1	391	3	11	20	63	98	55	9	9	3	1	16	....	818

AGES OF CHILDREN LEGALLY ADOPTED  
MARCH 31st, 1937, TO MARCH 31st, 1938

Born 1937.....	9
“ 1936.....	21
“ 1935.....	139
“ 1934.....	158
“ 1933.....	104
“ 1932.....	70
“ 1931.....	52
“ 1930.....	41
“ 1929.....	25
“ 1928.....	34
“ 1927.....	13
“ 1926.....	15
“ 1925.....	21
“ 1924.....	12
“ 1923.....	15
“ 1922.....	20
“ 1921.....	12
“ 1920.....	6
“ 1919.....	5
“ 1918.....	20
“ 1917.....	7
“ 1916.....	5
“ 1915.....	3
“ 1914.....	2
“ 1913.....	1
“ 1912.....	1
“ 1911.....	1
“ 1910.....	1
“ 1904.....	1
“ 1903.....	1
“ 1902.....	1
“ 1901.....	1
“ 1898.....	1
Total.....	818

**SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION—SERVICE****STATISTICAL REPORT****April 1st, 1937, to March 31st, 1938**

Month	A Child Welfare	B No. 2 Account	C Hales, Scott, McNab Estates	D No. 8 Account	E Canteen Fund	F Pension & Service	G Misc.	Total
<b>1937</b>								
April .....	23	115		10	31	16	115	310
May .....	26	87		5	11	19	101	249
June .....	38	101		9	30	16	124	318
July .....	42	81		3	18	14	100	258
August .....	15	80	1	3	21	13	81	214
September .....	18	139	2	4	32	16	94	305
October .....	31	125	7	9	37	20	123	352
November .....	17	218	18	10	33	20	107	423
December .....	30	192	2	14	44	15	99	396
<b>1938</b>								
January .....	10	187	2	8	58	22	130	417
February .....	7	190	2	8	56	40	123	426
March .....	9	176	9	14	68	26	156	458
	266	1,691	43	97	439	237	1,353	4,126

**NOTE:—**

- A. Investigations and Service on Account of Wards of the Commission.
- B. Emergency assistance granted.
- C. Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.
- D. Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.
- E. Administration of Special Grants from Canteen Fund.
- F. Information, Advice and Assistance in respect to Claims for Treatment and Pensions by veterans.
- G. General Advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews .....	5,514
Number of Letters Received .....	5,085
Number of Letters Mailed .....	5,542

**PLACEMENT OF WARDS**

Number of Wards placed in Positions .....	7
Number of Wards placed in Boarding Homes .....	9
Number of Wards attaining the age of 21 years .....	19
Number of Wards taken to Hospitals and Clinics .....	13
Number of Wards Married .....	1
Number of Wards placed in other Institutions .....	1
Number of Wards placed in Foster Homes .....	2

Total Number of Wards under Commission's care in April 1st, 1937 .....	84
Net Total, March 31st, 1938 .....	65

**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED****APRIL 1st, 1937, to MARCH 31st, 1938**

Month	No. 2 Account	Hales, Scott, McNab Estates	No. 8 Account	Canteen Fund	Outside Sources	Total
<b>1937</b>						
April .....	\$ 724.95	\$	\$ 157.50	\$ 6.08	\$	\$ 888.53
May .....	612.12		88.00	3.92	3.50	707.54
June .....	733.44		270.85		5.50	1,009.79
July .....	615.07		45.00	10.00	3.10	673.17
August .....	640.83	5.00	50.00			695.83
September .....	745.46	19.00	105.00	12.00		881.46
October .....	702.23	68.15	140.00	5.00		915.38
November .....	1,618.50	137.62	340.75	8.00		2,104.87
December .....	1,064.81	327.55	294.50	19.00	21.45	1,727.31
<b>1938</b>						
January .....	1,062.26	14.50	196.30	3.00	8.45	1,284.51
February .....	1,045.37	6.80	135.80			1,187.97
March .....	1,194.97	44.54	139.10	42.00	4.00	1,424.61
	\$10,760.01	\$623.16	\$1,962.80	\$109.00	\$46.00	\$13,500.97

**ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM Nos. 2 ACCOUNT: KATHLEEN  
HAMMOND: HALES: SCOTT and McNAB ESTATES, also from OUTSIDE  
SOURCES, APRIL 1st, 1937 to MARCH 31st, 1938.**

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	52
Fuel, (Emergency) .....	51
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing, (including 73 Overcoats) .....	690
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders .....	228
Bedding and Household Supplies .....	46
Transportation .....	44
Truck, Car and Chauffeur Licenses, etc. ....	4
Glasses .....	262
Dentures .....	252
Layettees .....	7
School Supplies .....	15
Special Grants, (Material and Supplies, Stock-in-Trade) .....	735
Wheel Chairs .....	4



Name	Location	Approximate Value of Buildings	Approximate Value of Contents	Approximate Value of Land	Number of Acres	RECEIPTS					Total	Average Number of Residents	Average Daily Cost Per Resident
						Farm	Paying Residents	Pensioners	Treasurer	Bequests, Grants, Etc.			
Brant	Brantford	\$ 120,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	45	482.89	\$ 5,795.35	\$ 5,040.00	4,507.86	\$ 1,295.60	\$ 17,121.71	80	\$.59
Bruce	Walterton	50,000.00	5,500.00	6,000.00	74	478.77	.....	3,974.38	9,157.15	62.64	13,672.94	49	.76
Elgin	St. Thomas	30,000.00	8,000.00	5,000.00	100	1,373.00	.....	1,023.00	4,310.00	1,069.71	7,775.71	29	.64
Essex	Leamington	40,000.00	8,000.00	6,500.00	70	1,342.05	2,036.66	3,081.88	8,989.13	208.28	15,658.00	68	.63
Grey	Markdale	65,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	100	1,228.29	45.00	3,180.00	5,697.12	105.11	10,255.52	81	.35
Haldimand	Dunnville	35,000.00	11,500.00	7,000.00	100	1,509.61	560.02	2,460.33	3,938.59	.....	8,468.55	41	.57
Hastings	Belleville	70,000.00	8,000.00	5,000.00	73	2,909.47	762.81	5,825.18	6,633.76	.....	16,131.22	85	.52
Huron	Clinton	75,000.00	10,000.00	7,500.00	151	5,560.49	896.50	6,761.23	7,396.38	336.05	20,950.65	93	.62
Kent	Chatham	70,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	50	506.87	348.70	5,446.67	7,531.75	6.55	15,840.54	68	.64
Lambton	Sarnia	60,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	60	576.27	1,118.00	3,637.63	7,080.18	.....	12,412.08	56	.63
Lanark	Perth	50,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	70	1,443.85	12,409.15	4,894.79	.....	156.42	18,904.21	88	.51
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	65,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	100	794.52	395.00	1,517.26	3,622.95	1,300.00	7,659.73	36	.58
Lincoln	St. Catharines	40,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	70	4,844.12	2,714.80	1,920.00	5,969.42	42.99	15,491.33	59	.72
Middlesex	Strathroy	55,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	117	1,261.85	364.73	2,668.88	12,332.70	15.00	16,643.16	71	.65
Norfolk	Simcoe	70,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	96	84.33	.....	3,998.00	13,847.22	.....	17,929.55	65	.76
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	72,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00	80	208.85	218.00	2,303.50	10,900.00	1,000.00	13,730.35	79	.48
Oxford	Whitby	50,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	100	1,398.74	.....	6,449.82	11,170.37	.....	19,018.93	89	.59
Peel and Halton	Woodstock	35,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	82	683.66	1,494.95	3,754.58	6,067.43	13.60	14,021.16	70	.35
Perth	Brampton	86,000.00	7,000.00	10,000.00	100	683.66	3,066.60	5,555.37	4,500.00	491.63	14,297.26	98	.40
Peterborough	Stratford	50,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	53	254.81	3,315.14	3,360.00	3,570.06	218.56	10,718.57	65	.45
Prince Edward	Lakelfield	30,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	96	638.25	238.20	2,616.65	4,373.87	338.88	8,205.85	961	.25
Simcoe	L'Orignal	40,000.00	14,000.00	4,000.00	100	488.15	.....	3,484.16	10,143.27	.....	14,115.58	62	.59
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Pictou	35,000.00	4,000.00	2,500.00	45	712.82	260.00	2,970.00	3,817.54	110.00	7,870.36	45	.48
Victoria	Beton	60,000.00	7,500.00	10,000.00	200	2,042.36	.....	6,479.39	10,212.06	362.86	20,907.11	107	.54
Wentworth	Cornwall	49,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	140	482.28	1,810.44	5,349.59	14,787.16	509.44	22,369.25	89	.69
Wetland	Lindsay	80,000.00	10,000.00	8,500.00	70	3,263.75	1,057.04	2,617.87	6,906.57	5,638.07	19,483.30	60	.63
Wellington	Kitchener	190,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	165	3,336.20	.....	7,343.00	52,024.44	1,960.24	64,663.88	166	1.07
York	Welland	42,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	58	725.80	239.05	2,493.38	10,871.53	2,271.01	16,601.59	60	.76
	Fergus	55,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	188	2,870.00	2,630.47	3,800.00	4,950.00	.....	14,821.48	59	.70
	Dundas	40,000.00	5,000.00	13,000.00	130	2,114.14	638.00	6,482.86	7,824.18	.....	20,626.50	86	.66
	Newmarket	150,000.00	10,000.00	14,000.00	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$1,959,000.00	\$224,500.00	\$213,000.00	2,943.54	8,291.79	\$43,661.43	\$124,363.40	\$275,624.19	\$18,039.46	\$509,990.25	73	.63



## CITY REFUGES — RECEIPTS — JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name	Location	Paying Residents	Old Age and Blind Pensioners	From Municipalities	Provincial Grants	Miscellaneous Sales, Etc.	Endowments, Bequests Interest, Etc.	Loss	Total Receipts
Belleville Home for the Aged.	Belleville.	None	\$ 963.23	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 397.30	.....	1,617.15	.....	\$ 3,977.68
Widow's Home.	Brantford.	895.00	2,099.28	None	193.50	.....	8,099.20	.....	11,286.98
Home for the Friendless.	Chatham.	444.17	932.00	4,381.46	623.50	.....	1,325.01	.....	7,706.14
St. Paul's Home.	Cornwall.	7,479.50	3,672.50	.....	1,492.00	.....	4,909.26	1,126.93	18,680.19
House of Providence.	Dundas.	9,873.49	7,300.56	.....	3,229.10	5,285.86	7,958.76	8,320.84	41,968.61
Elliot's Home.	Guelph.	9,107.78	7,200.00	.....	801.50	.....	6,064.63	3,425.02	15,118.93
House of Providence.	Guelph.	873.68	3,272.46	692.95	3,401.92	3,935.02	5,536.12	1,183.16	18,934.31
Aged Women's Home.	Hamilton.	.....	3,761.20	1,872.50	801.50	.....	6,263.24	2,566.27	14,463.21
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	Hamilton.	1,840.22	9,831.42	36,357.82	5,644.60	7,668.07	15,593.76	.....	53,674.06
House of Providence.	Kingston.	10,595.10	14,649.27	5,163.90	4,149.20	773.19	4,793.69	.....	57,819.30
House of Refuge.	Kingston.	240.00	1,015.34	3,178.03	852.00	.....	10,608.47	.....	10,852.25
House of Providence.	London.	8,810.85	11,224.08	3,935.98	3,814.10	.....	3,181.43	4,911.80	38,393.48
McCormick Home for the Aged.	London.	6,751.83	7,992.47	8,157.00	2,033.50	.....	2,196.08	2,078.62	33,028.03
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa.	1,800.90	2,045.00	192.70	373.70	165.00	.....	3,116.78	8,852.00
May Court Convalescent Home.	Ottawa.	1,995.00	.....	307.50	445.90	.....	.....	5,865.18	31,040.26
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.	Ottawa.	631.87	2,376.66	2,213.44	4,259.35	20,119.53	1,312.35	2,895.59	6,891.87
St. Charles Hospice.	Ottawa.	18,071.33	32,123.51	1,047.36	558.40	1,731.76	1,087.15	1,190.43	88,371.38
St. Patrick's Home.	Ottawa.	4,056.97	4,756.43	15,654.21	7,893.90	6,488.62	4,508.48	8,388.19	19,712.61
Anson House.	Peterborough.	3,838.50	1,676.80	901.53	2,410.33	743.25	1,098.73	.....	11,469.50
St. Joseph's House of Providence.	Peterborough.	3,303.03	5,873.91	1,257.00	871.90	83.60	1,535.08	1,546.97	25,298.14
Thomas Williams Home.	St. Thomas.	1,345.26	2,452.51	3,875.38	1,340.50	914.81	6,051.04	4,770.68	20,613.22
Aged Men's Home.	Toronto.	6,753.77	6,648.00	1,506.50	468.30	225.00	2,837.74	827.98	38,013.29
Aged Women's Home.	Toronto.	13,557.85	15,900.00	2,691.00	913.23	543.75	3,299.11	246.40	352,011.25
Church Home for the Aged.	Toronto.	.....	2,927.00	179.50	965.70	2,924.26	2,573.12	352.01	19,061.25
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge.	Toronto.	.....	.....	2,073.80	5,832.65	32,875.11	10,000.00	9,000.00	59,781.56
The Haven.	Toronto.	.....	.....	2,012.25	2,838.70	6,861.00	1,954.48	1,173.01	18,393.58
House of Industry.	Toronto.	3,554.14	6,016.27	22,835.54	4,510.10	30,507.10	2,498.77	36,620.68	119,098.19
House of Providence.	Toronto.	760.00	28,024.10	18,661.60	10,855.00	18,283.28	4,713.46	2,049.45	32,601.59
Industrial Refuge.	Toronto.	390.00	648.00	8,683.00	2,223.86	15,924.72	5,681.60	35,365.45	35,365.45
Jewish Old Folks Home.	Toronto.	2,554.14	4,681.84	1,940.50	2,589.60	110.23	6,214.37	1,993.05	14,001.07
Julia Greenhields Home.	Toronto.	7,046.87	.....	23,864.94	629.60	37.00	6,537.29	325.05	31,850.63
Ontario Oddfellows Home.	Toronto.	.....	2,321.81	.....	764.54	110.23	1,350.00	553.04	10,266.15
St. Mary's Convalescent and Rent Home.	Toronto.	6,489.58	1,520.00	.....	674.00	232.57	7,671.12	7,151.98	13,300.79
Salvation Army Aged Men's Home.	Toronto.	1,900.00	3,080.30	1,950.00	106.50	745.02	307.56	3,463.80	5,137.18
Salvation Army Rescue and Receiving Home.	Toronto.	4,492.48	.....	.....	1,049.65	2,037.30	.....	.....	23,830.28
The Homestead.	Windsor.	.....	812.00	2,641.67	732.70	229.69	.....	.....	.....
Our Lady of Charity Refuge.	Windsor.	.....	.....	1,121.05	1,121.05	14,390.95	8,318.28	.....	.....
		\$165,020.92	\$187,796.75	\$181,117.76	\$84,743.06	\$173,516.94	\$148,576.39	\$75,414.05	\$1,016,509.62
DISTRICT REFUGES									
Algoma District Refuge.	Sault Ste. Marie.	\$ 95.00	4,771.81	\$ 24,118.77	\$ 2,607.80	\$ 251.75	.....	.....	\$ 31,845.13
Nipissing District Refuge.	North Bay.	450.00	2,033.51	8,113.50	2,847.10	384.81	.....	106.99	13,935.91
Parry Sound District Refuge.	Powassan.	529.06	1,955.43	4,701.75	811.40	15.00	.....	802.27	8,814.91
		\$ 1,074.06	\$ 8,760.75	\$36,934.02	\$6,256.30	\$651.55	.....	\$909.26	\$54,595.95



## CITY REFUGES — COST OF MAINTENANCE — JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name	Location	Food and Provisions	Medical Services, Etc.	House Furnishings, Etc.	Light, Water, Heat	Insurance	Buildings and Repairs	Sundry, Garden, Telephone, Taxes, Etc.	Gain	Salaries	Wages	Depreciation	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Daily Resident
Belleville Home for the Aged.	Belleville	\$ 872.89	\$ 64.56	\$ 177.63	\$ 435.09		\$ 58.82	\$ 260.81	% 1,274.63	% 600.00	233.25		\$ 3,977.68	73
Widow's Home	Braintree	7,42.80	57.78	241.64	488.91		387.15	458.71		600.00	210.30		11,296.98	21
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	1,757.11	91.33	619.74	706.68	\$ 338.00	797.21	265.11	7,999.63	1,200.00	909.96		7,706.14	11
St. Paul's Home	Charwall	4,274.69	138.45	738.27	676.45	182.79	706.93	268.13	997.91	2,500.00	1,034.52	8,138.66	18,680.19	81
House of Providence	Dundas	12,369.67	1,241.40	2,460.66	4,662.41	1,266.43	822.14	3,714.60		1,800.00	7,208.00	8,120.00	41,968.61	91
Elliot's Home	Guelph	3,972.81	10.83	1,061.85	1,297.91	1,266.43	336.63	611.91		1,800.00	1,700.25	4,017.71	15,118.93	189
House of Providence	Guelph	2,618.42	101.77	318.59	983.35	312.81	308.21	2,602.22		1,800.00	3,251.99	1,763.72	18,931.31	141
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	3,688.51	24.99	683.25	1,716.02	4.50	1,588.76	479.89		1,200.00	3,312.00	2,122.00	53,674.06	74
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	Hamilton	16,056.80	335.55	1,627.05	6,872.48	631.00	2,408.03	6,322.15		6,000.00	1,312.00		57,819.25	88
House of Providence	Kingston	19,714.56	979.21	7,483.16	6,154.51	453.79	3,120.71	3,678.91	1,261.79	1,000.00	1,369.00	457.79	10,852.25	96
House of Refuge	Kingston	3,438.19	225.18	1,229.92	1,108.01	132.49	177.58	933.59	789.50	1,000.00	1,369.00		38,398.03	67
House of Providence	London	17,614.46	426.12	3,222.32	3,916.18		3,953.51	1,834.51	1,594.35	3,000.00	8,355.13	8,430.85	33,398.03	99
McCormick Home	London	6,645.34	439.36	533.60	3,307.42	704.65	968.96	392.61		1,200.00	1,108.75	1,093.00	8,852.00	110
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa	2,421.07	89.98	599.90	754.53	233.94	721.87	628.96						
May Court Convalescent Home.	Ottawa	1,535.73	62.33	516.29	663.25		107.74	167.84		1,200.00	1,612.00		5,865.18	201
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity	Ottawa	8,099.40	1,810.27	4,597.30	6,808.22	986.97	583.98	1,713.37			5,090.75	450.00	31,040.26	65
Protestant Home for the Aged.	Ottawa	1,585.42	25.42	58.77	1,168.68	400.00	740.21	418.37		1,500.00	8,995.00		6,991.87	68
St. Charles Hospice.	Ottawa	33,686.14	397.70	5,117.02	7,607.44	1,109.66	3,099.25	14,482.44			8,174.73	14,697.00	88,371.38	80
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	5,096.71	94.57	770.08	2,855.58	142.07	487.95	2,965.93	3,730.05	2,560.00	1,099.73		19,712.61	55
Anson House	Peterborough	2,957.14	41.82	363.56	1,516.24	178.29	757.80	963.10		1,200.00	2,531.55	960.00	11,469.50	93
St. Joseph's House of Providence	Peterborough	6,111.02	351.12	1,199.55	2,293.49	140.10	167.60	971.81		6,500.00	1,049.85	6,513.60	25,298.14	109
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	1,916.82	438.38	861.12	871.22	20.00	198.69	436.18	1,343.96	900.00	1,032.25		8,018.62	88
Aged Men's Home	Toronto	5,999.95	57.51	1,566.26	1,794.18	247.81	1,296.97	254.54		2,400.00	6,896.00		20,613.22	94
Aged Women's Home	Toronto	12,078.61	262.37	3,450.62	3,284.20	380.25	2,698.25	367.91		3,600.00	11,891.08		38,013.29	89
Church Home for the Aged.	Toronto	5,570.39	40.13	1,800.63	1,642.99	165.23	1,502.27	1,943.80		660.00	5,735.31		19,061.25	128
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge	Toronto	15,495.11	3,267.67	8,555.87	6,040.32	252.60	2,842.62	3,127.37		10,000.00	1,200.00	9,000.00	59,781.56	98
The Haven	Toronto	8,833.80	43.76	1,018.20	1,181.68	119.79	280.69	5,261.47		7,000.00	654.49		18,393.58	101
House of Industry	Toronto	8,546.61	96.76	1,007.83	1,792.96	233.38	3,523.16	704.01	14,056.37	2,400.00	4,259.60		36,620.68	63
House of Providence	Toronto	4,236.26	1,598.64	8,773.84	11,766.12	1,584.49	2,807.07	3,049.16		14,500.00	7,765.24	14,867.37	119,098.19	71
Industrial Refuge	Toronto	5,292.85	264.22	3,814.60	4,492.19	709.17	2,329.65	3,538.42		6,000.00	6,160.49		32,601.59	54
Jewish Old Folks Home	Toronto	10,608.49	991.65	2,374.21	2,756.99	341.41	1,715.79	6,076.96		3,000.00	7,799.95		35,365.45	100
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	3,807.99	80.64	738.16	1,100.58	216.52	1,026.89	817.94	846.44	1,200.00	3,716.06	449.85	34,401.07	133
Ontario Oddfellows Home.	Toronto	5,164.55	586.52	7,267.95	2,116.13	351.74	376.22	1,330.08		2,400.00	5,048.17	7,209.27	31,850.63	243
St. Mary's Convalescent and Rest Home.	Toronto	2,990.77	23.80	608.22	1,090.71	71.13	330.31	571.21	1,706.00	1,350.00	1,524.00		10,266.15	81
Salvation Army Aged Men's Home.	Toronto	2,307.75	3.68	468.06	609.65		70.22	1,309.65		900.00	1,347.25	135.72	7,151.98	73
Salvation Army Rescue and Receiving Home	Toronto	2,773.81	42.62	1,027.86	1,354.40	8.32		3,859.65		1,000.00	3,223.25	10.88	13,300.79	96
The Homestead	Toronto	2,333.79	58.88	113.17	740.78		29.67	97.70	932.63	600.00	230.56		5,137.18	36
Our Lady of Charity Refuge.	Windsor	5,632.12	None	2,067.88	1,774.76	147.06	756.10	3,422.88	1,641.59		2,562.25	5,825.64	23,830.282	105
		\$290,998.55	\$14,872.67	\$79,134.53	\$100,402.71	\$12,056.39	\$44,088.03	\$72,221.75	\$38,174.85	\$103,770.00	\$156,668.79	\$94,333.09	\$1,016,509.62	1,07

DISTRICT REFUGEES

Algoma District Refuge.....	\$ 6,498.35	\$ 1,578.77	\$ 3,144.52	\$ 2,027.24	\$ 299.86	.....	5,367.25	5,757.85	1,500.00	4,680.00	991.29	31,845.13	.91
Nipissing District Refuge.....	3,167.91	314.37	1,316.36	1,894.64	485.72	326.82	1,936.83	.....	1,200.00	1,533.65	1,759.61	13,935.91	.85
Parry Sound District Refuge..	2,815.01	442.14	776.53	722.83	170.00	346.21	968.64	.....	1,200.00	1,373.55	.....	8,814.91	.73
	\$ 12,481.27	\$ 2,335.28	\$ 5,237.41	\$ 4,644.71	\$ 955.58	673.03	8,272.72	5,757.85	3,900.00	7,587.20	2,750.90	54,595.95	.83



## CITY REFUGES — IN RESIDENCE RECORD — JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name	Location	Number of Beds	Number in Residence Jan. 1, 1937	Number Admitted 1937.	Number Discharged 1937.	Number Deaths 1937.	Number in Residence Dec. 31, 1937.	Number Males 1937.	Number Females 1937.	Average Number of Residents 1937.	Total Number in Residence
Belleville Home for the Aged.....	Belleville.....	24	15	5	5	1	14	13	7	15	20
Widow's Home.....	Brantford.....	16	15	2	1	1	15	None	17	14	17
Home for the Friendless.....	Chatham.....	50	21	4	8	None	17	18	7	19	25
St. Paul's Home.....	Cornwall.....	100	65	31	17	13	66	56	40	63	96
House of Providence.....	Dundas.....	170	121	94	70	10	135	94	121	126	215
Elliott Home.....	Guelph.....	31	22	9	6	2	23	5	26	22	31
House of Providence.....	Guelph.....	42	33	28	19	3	39	40	21	37	61
Aged Women's Home.....	Hamilton.....	52	52	4	None	4	52	None	56	52	56
Home for Aged and Infirm.....	Hamilton.....	220	201	77	46	25	207	178	100	199	278
House of Providence.....	Kingston.....	220	198	106	87	33	184	165	139	181	304
House of Refuge.....	Kingston.....	50	36	35	34	4	33	50	21	31	71
House of Providence.....	London.....	200	159	77	56	21	159	102	134	158	236
McCormick Home.....	London.....	100	87	45	35	2	95	60	72	92	132
Bronson Memorial Home.....	Ottawa.....	32	22	7	7	3	19	None	29	22	29
May Court Convalescent Home.....	Ottawa.....	18	8	121	121	None	129	None	129	8	129
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.....	Ottawa.....	200	129	60	48	None	141	None	189	132	189
Protestant Home of the Aged.....	Ottawa.....	44	23	12	7	1	27	35	None	28	35
St. Charles Hospice.....	Ottawa.....	383	315	154	74	88	307	243	226	305	469
St. Patrick's Home.....	Ottawa.....	119	97	52	33	12	104	81	68	99	149
Anson House.....	Peterborough.....	45	36	46	43	3	36	22	60	34	82
St. Joseph's House of Providence.....	Peterborough.....	74	63	32	15	12	68	50	45	64	95
Thomas Williams Home.....	St. Thomas.....	28	26	4	4	4	22	14	16	25	30
Aged Men's Home.....	Toronto.....	61	58	14	8	3	61	72	None	59	72
Aged Women's Home.....	Toronto.....	125	119	36	14	18	123	None	155	121	155
Church Home for the Aged.....	Toronto.....	42	42	19	16	5	40	None	61	41	61
Good Shepherd Industrial Refuge.....	Toronto.....	190	164	77	75	1	165	None	241	167	241
The Haven.....	Toronto.....	55	51	55	56	None	50	None	106	50	106
House of Industry.....	Toronto.....	178	156	81	70	11	156	166	71	156	237
House of Providence.....	Toronto.....	539	440	534	437	32	505	693	281	461	974
Industrial Refuge.....	Toronto.....	90	55	58	58	None	55	None	113	58	113
Jewish Old Folks Home.....	Toronto.....	130	85	43	5	20	103	63	65	97	128



Julia Greenshields Home.....	Toronto.....	30	30	7	5	4	28	None	37	29	37
Ontario Oddfellows Home.....	Toronto.....	70	44	7	9	9	33	39	12	36	51
St. Mary's Convalescent and Rest Home.....	Toronto.....	34	39	37	41	1	34	None	76	35	76
Salvation Army Aged Men's Home.....	Toronto.....	35	25	28	16	4	33	53	None	27	53
Salvation Army Rescue and Receiving Home.....	Toronto.....	54	32	433	435	None	30	73	392	38	465
The Homestead.....	Windsor.....	31	28	18	19	1	26	28	18	25	46
Our Lady of Charity Refuge.....	Windsor.....	40	31	9	8	None	32	None	40	32	40
TOTALS		3,922	3,143	2,461	2,008	351	3,366	2,413	3,191	3,158	5,604

DISTRICT REFUGES

Algoma District Refuge.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	106	96	42	12	22	104	113	25	96	138
Nipissing District Refuge.....	North Bay.....	60	52	24	21	8	47	68	8	45	76
Parry Sound District Refuge.....	Powassan.....	40	37	12	14	4	31	42	7	33	49
TOTALS		206	185	78	47	34	182	223	40	174	263

## COUNTY REFUGES — EXPENDITURES — JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name	Location	Buildings and Repairs	Clothing, Shoes, etc. Residents	Farm Equipment	Farm Feed, Stock, etc.	Food and Provisions	Fuel and Heating	Funeral Expenses	House Furnishings and Supplies	Insurance
Brant	Brantford	\$ 884.10	\$ 261.00	\$ 615.19	\$ 146.50	\$ 3,670.63	\$ 1,182.00	\$ 170.00	\$ 1,740.17	\$ 516.36
Bruce	Walkerton	1,590.82	544.31	1,319.72	682.59	3,184.50	1,381.04	350.96	263.11	143.50
Elgin	St. Thomas	781.79	304.51	873.34	625.24	1,327.11	684.12	50.00	691.81	
Essex	Leamington	1,464.50	489.90	660.00	2,003.20	3,365.73	1,000.00	170.00	920.00	
Grey	Markdale	955.89	440.00	100.00	231.48	3,830.00	1,082.23	189.00	94.60	125.00
Haldimand	Dunnville	175.49	67.48	683.93	676.65	1,916.26	588.31	81.45	1,029.63	235.00
Hastings	Belleville	645.48	421.22	400.00	749.81	6,384.64	1,415.18	75.50	483.75	172.10
Huron	Clinton	3,134.54	336.87	811.27	3,152.20	3,086.66	1,565.35	527.50	1,100.00	
Kent	Chatham	671.84	804.58	309.79	794.63	3,066.46	1,183.53	44.50	1,057.87	22.50
Lambton	Sarnia	1,183.90	370.87	47.85	203.48	3,568.95	860.38	186.00	66.00	18.00
Lanark	Perth	1,243.91	1,157.52		6,276.00	4,518.44	2,068.35	105.50	890.61	
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	360.72	244.26	42.00	571.27	1,697.02	1,065.00	72.86	1,162.35	24.00
Lincoln	St. Catharines	1,467.08	815.72	497.16	1,830.76	4,023.02	1,511.10	127.50	401.10	296.82
Middlesex	Strathroy	1,893.00	335.02	95.68	1,086.37	2,866.81	1,832.22	257.05	219.00	156.00
Norfolk	Simcoe	2,837.33	1,180.83	30.14	910.60	4,385.33	921.45	60.00	275.52	184.70
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	370.27	395.75		121.65	3,393.95	1,764.33	274.00	2,402.89	510.54
Ontario	Whitby	190.91	874.41	500.00	1,674.73	6,043.62	1,275.70	30.00	1,411.98	250.50
Oxford	Woodstock	609.29	556.86	789.84	1,764.06	3,760.27	1,159.69	200.00	555.00	45.82
Peel and Halton	Brampton	1,180.00	739.12	400.42	1,533.04	3,487.79	1,184.48	45.00	353.96	120.76
Perth	Stratford	1,106.31	1,012.05	33.80	760.77	3,580.49	579.25	323.25	27.00	125.00
Peterborough	Lakefield	1,295.43	162.05		808.21	1,298.49	2,048.11		1,265.45	
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	240.00	240.00	1,160.00	1,946.76	2,090.73	1,076.01	223.00	169.52	150.00
Prince Edward	Pictou	504.08	303.48	48.20	538.45	1,380.93	1,872.41	181.74	1,100.73	35.72
Simcoe	Beeton	1,448.34	1,001.66	127.23	1,538.04	5,013.25	992.86	140.00	2,781.00	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	Cornwall	2,227.32	675.33	254.95	2,196.45	5,237.39	903.20	132.60	190.08	
Victoria	Lindsay	6,358.49	423.25	262.50	1,131.38	5,695.39	3,921.67	250.00	341.10	600.00
Waterloo	Kitchener	18,153.88	2,083.52	2,800.00	10,004.12	10,115.35	1,970.95		1,024.04	
Welland	Welland	1,920.91	916.12	310.00	1,000.88	4,306.85	1,012.55	85.80	1,383.75	247.69
Wellington	Fergus	419.87	297.37	400.00	3,890.79	2,197.25	880.34	357.00	1,800.76	280.00
Wentworth	Dundas	1,721.41	818.00	436.40	385.30	3,290.03			1,000.97	759.62
York	Newmarket	2,769.31	757.00	542.92	884.53	4,445.89	1,617.50			
TOTALS		\$59,566.21	\$19,030.06	\$14,552.33	\$44,471.54	\$117,249.52	\$41,611.28	\$4,710.21	\$25,859.31	\$5,019.63

## COUNTY REFUGES — EXPENDITURES — JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937—Continued

Name	Location	Light and Power	Medical Services, Supplies, Drugs, etc.	Salaries	Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.	Telephone, Telegraph, Freight, etc.	Wages	Water and Ice	All Others	Total Expenditures
Brant	Brantford	\$ 291.80	\$ 400.00	\$ 1,645.00	\$ 26.78	\$ 75.47	\$ 2,842.95	\$ 174.13	\$ 2,479.63	\$ 17,121.71
Bruce	Walkerton	253.61	444.16	1,187.50	40.00	70.38	1,696.50	164.49	355.75	13,672.94
Elgin	St. Thomas	159.58	299.11	1,628.00		91.60	259.50			7,775.71
Essex	Leamington	235.42	434.03	1,635.00	33.79	84.60	2,255.70		906.13	15,658.00
Grey	Markdale	300.00	379.14	1,181.40	49.91	72.00	1,067.22	117.65	20.00	10,255.52
Haldimand	Dunnville	212.50	520.68	600.00	16.31	54.03	1,139.71	169.40	301.72	8,468.55
Hastings	Bellefleur	298.04	535.96	1,800.00		6.25	2,079.00	238.92	425.37	16,131.22
Huron	Clinton	197.55	624.42	1,800.00	17.00	65.53	1,170.50	200.00	3,161.26	20,950.65
Kent	Chatham	133.96	895.60	1,000.00	4.43	45.00	4,457.29	331.25	1,016.71	15,840.54
Lambton	Sarnia	128.13	334.50	1,202.40	71.70	61.74	1,700.75	136.18	2,271.25	12,412.08
Lanark	Perth	577.54	683.71	1,524.00			2,526.64		2,980.39	18,904.21
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	110.68	541.49	900.00		26.06	1,302.11		69.09	7,659.73
Lincoln	St. Catharines	150.86	210.90	1,114.29	21.11		2,723.79	172.71	139.72	15,491.33
Middlesex	Strathroy	150.00	446.91	1,400.00		74.79	2,359.00		3,726.56	16,643.16
Norfolk	Simcoe	207.13	931.69	1,200.00	62.65	115.73	3,545.05		58.80	17,929.55
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	561.78	49.95	1,002.00	11.00	20.30	1,455.20		4,906.83	13,730.35
Ontario	Whitby	245.88	600.38	1,100.00	17.71	25.40	2,016.40	141.04	180.20	19,018.93
Oxford	Woodstock	366.82	440.62	1,025.00	12.00	72.52	1,475.50		636.69	14,021.16
Peel and Halton	Brampton	267.81	500.02	1,200.00		90.66	2,382.54	254.61	300.74	14,297.26
Perth	Stratford	149.00	424.44	900.00	53.31	61.80	528.70	211.00	192.70	10,718.57
Peterborough	Lakefield	216.99	1,010.51	840.00		49.98	936.39	30.60	502.70	8,205.85
Prescott and Russell	L'Original	356.01	502.22	2,700.00		60.00	1,253.97			14,115.58
Prince Edward	Pictou	265.92	294.59	1,125.00	199.82	125.60	1,427.86	344.00	537.21	7,870.36
Simcoe	Becton	628.10	681.30	1,900.00		79.19	3,626.21		2,256.88	20,907.11
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	Cornwall	596.34	432.07	1,200.00	234.03		1,566.20		1,954.28	22,369.25
Victoria	Lindsay	425.36	371.62	1,260.00	134.39	52.35	9,222.50	286.97	242.23	19,483.30
Waterloo	Kitchener	1,136.17	1,476.04	2,300.00	51.63	153.44	2,260.59	575.35	1,497.34	64,663.88
Welland	Welland	1,515.44	487.16	950.00	38.59	122.74	1,637.35	271.81	461.77	16,601.59
Wellington	Fergus	917.01	283.95	1,650.00		74.30	2,664.00		236.77	14,821.48
Wentworth	Dundas	187.07	283.50	1,200.00	72.00			174.07		13,624.18
York	Newmarket	400.00	366.12	1,800.00	76.00	200.00	4,240.80		765.84	20,626.50
TOTALS		\$10,642.50	\$15,886.79	\$41,969.59	\$1,244.16	\$2,031.46	\$69,566.22	\$3,994.18	\$32,584.56	\$509,990.25

# ORPHANAGES RESIDENTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Number of Beds	Number of Residents on January 1, 1937	Number Admitted During Year	Total Number Under Lodgement During Year	Total Number Discharged During Year	Number of Deaths During Year	Number Remaining in on December 31, 1937
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	35	22	14	36	14		22
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	60	51	23	74	26		48
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	132	129	91	220	120		100
Boys' Home	Hamilton	60	25	35	60	18		42
Girls' Home	Hamilton	50	41	21	62	16		46
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	120	87	118	205	117		88
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	140	129	63	192	70		122
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	30	22	150	172	147	2	23
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	79	86	56	142	47		95
Home of the Friendless Women and Infants	Kingston	45	38	57	95	61	2	32
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	20	18	67	85	67		18
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	120	49	36	85	26	4	55
Kitchener Orphanage	Kitchener	30	21	12	33	13		20
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	150	93	48	141	43		98
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	55	45	16	61	15		46
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	35	23	37	62	37		24
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	25	34	140	174	146		28
Agnes Stroud Home	Ottawa	43	29	108	137	116		21
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	50	24	73	97	65		32
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	280	249	122	371	95		276
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	50	33	106	139	99	2	38
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	82	60	59	119	57		62
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	60	42	139	181	145	1	35
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	35	13	4	17	3		14
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	200	138	19	157	47		110
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	86	58	38	96	37		59
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	36	20	7	27	11		16
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	55	53	38	91	35	1	55
Boys' Home	Toronto	55	43	15	58	19		39
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	402	319	147	466	64		402
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	58	41	10	51	12		39



Humewood House.....	Toronto.....	20	28	60	88	69	.....	19
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	Toronto.....	307	307	540	847	540	.....	307
Jewish Children's Bureau.....	Toronto.....	.....	99	85	184	75	2	107
Ontario Odd Fellows' Home.....	Toronto.....	20	15	1	16	3	.....	13
Pentecostal Bethel Home.....	Toronto.....	14	6	41	47	36	1	10
Protestant Children's Home.....	Toronto.....	201	178	317	495	293	1	201
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	Toronto.....	37	37	105	142	111	3	28
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	Toronto.....	85	47	28	75	31	.....	44
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	Toronto.....	40	35	21	56	12	.....	44
Victor Home for Women.....	Toronto.....	44	13	74	87	61	.....	26
Working Boys' Home of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	48	41	97	138	98	.....	40
TOTAL.....	.....	3,949	2,841	3,215	6,056	3,093	19	2,944



ORPHANAGES  
RECEIPTS

Name of Orphanage	Location	Receipts from Paying Residents	Receipts from Municipalities for Indigent Residents	Grants from Federal Government, Etc.	Provincial Grant	Receipts, Investments, Endowments, Donations, etc.	Total Receipts
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	\$ 33.00	\$ 96.00	\$ 1,156.00	\$ 489.28	\$ 4,747.75	\$ 6,868.34
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	1,535.30			1,021.05	7,699.50	13,168.98
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	3,454.69	750.00	11,130.46	1,947.65	8,105.65	25,388.45
Girls' Home	Hamilton	1,237.00		3,194.75	811.35	5,362.62	10,847.87
Boys' Home	Hamilton	606.50	2,523.10	2,126.00	462.50	3,761.44	23,671.83
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	182.82	803.30	11,524.80	2,152.50	4,206.40	18,869.82
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	4,997.75	7,694.72		2,586.80	13,204.75	41,187.11
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	4,690.61		100.00	819.90	5,733.62	11,344.13
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Hearst	5,073.07			1,439.50	760.34	11,824.28
Home of Friendless Women and Infants	Kingston	1,588.90	1,000.00		897.40	289.16	3,775.46
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	276.60		1,502.40	998.40	7,258.37	10,035.77
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	1,501.90	2,417.95		988.10	7,071.95	23,636.55
Kitchener Orphanage	Kitchener	1,521.02		175.00	218.45	6,186.23	8,100.70
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	1,201.00	4,011.95	2,400.00	1,814.75	20,852.20	39,834.45
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	1,059.50		1,200.00	866.70	8,547.88	11,674.08
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	2,237.25			484.90	3,102.87	7,848.11
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	8,846.25		600.00	1,093.05	7,279.39	20,018.46
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	1,262.94		1,580.00	547.05	12,756.38	16,146.37
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	4,806.69		17,288.07	5,041.55	9,904.33	41,274.24
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	110.69	620.00		1,174.70	6,681.61	8,587.00
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	2,028.47		450.77	1,205.17	3,793.68	7,478.09
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	2,405.73	735.96		1,286.25	5,744.88	10,172.82
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	195.00		225.00	357.85	5,345.85	6,154.17
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	1,889.25			2,387.10	29,428.16	33,704.51
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	733.00		1,000.00	1,034.15	6,156.28	10,505.77
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	1,072.25			403.00	8,860.83	10,336.08
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	1,655.00			928.70	3,500.00	6,083.70
Boys' Home	Toronto	2,692.29		817.60	871.45	6,647.90	13,555.41
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	4,837.77		8,971.40	6,196.25	12,541.58	32,547.00
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	1,027.35			834.90	17,809.45	20,768.38

Humewood House.....	694.47			717.90	6,885.93	8,298.30
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	14,669.12	44,970.67		6,103.20	50,866.42	120,246.31
Jewish Children's Bureau.....	2,643.00	3,507.70		2,089.00	27,892.05	36,131.75
Ontario Odd Fellows' Home.....				382.26	14,110.60	1,449.86
Pentecostal Bethel Home.....	1,587.75			268.60	1,829.10	3,975.24
Protestant Children's Home.....	12,668.25		14,261.04	3,876.35	33,153.12	66,128.41
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	272.79	1,327.50	487.95	1,087.60	10,946.59	15,362.91
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	1,332.14			1,001.05	8,776.15	11,732.79
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	2,532.59			736.25	2,785.10	7,919.85
Victor Home for Women.....	403.64			710.15	2,654.64	3,768.43
Working Boys' Home of Toronto.....	7,627.64		500.00	1,337.00	2,147.84	11,612.48
Total.....	109,190.98	\$70,458.85	\$80,691.24	\$59,669.76	\$405,388.59	\$792,034.26

# ORPHANAGE COST OF MAINTENANCE

Name of Orphanage	Location	Total Collective Days Stay of Residents	Total Cost of Dietaries	Other Maintenance Cost	Total Maintenance Cost	Average Cost of Each Resident Per Day
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	8,399	\$ 1,150.18	\$ 5,718.16	\$ 6,868.34	.82
Nazareth Orphanage	Cornwall	18,973	3,960.41	9,208.57	13,168.98	.69
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	34,451	5,214.10	20,174.35	25,388.45	.74
Boys' Home	Hamilton	12,388	2,557.67	6,932.98	9,490.65	.77
Girls' Home	Hamilton	16,932	3,567.42	7,280.45	10,847.87	.64
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home	Hamilton	34,228	6,659.27	12,210.55	18,869.82	.52
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	45,505	11,006.19	30,180.92	41,187.11	.91
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	9,644	2,406.45	8,937.68	11,344.13	1.18
St. Joseph Orphanage	Hearst	29,105	5,027.44	6,796.84	11,824.28	.41
Home of the Friendless Women and Infants	Kingston	13,858	1,655.02	3,051.41	4,706.43	.35
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friend Society	Kingston	7,791	909.90	9,125.87	10,035.77	1.29
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	11,597	4,324.80	19,311.75	23,636.55	2.04
Kitchener Orphanage	Kitchener	7,753	1,941.32	7,059.38	8,100.70	1.04
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	35,383	7,777.23	32,057.22	39,834.45	1.13
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	16,392	2,370.64	9,303.44	11,674.08	.71
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	9,128	2,567.70	5,280.41	7,848.11	.86
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	12,837	3,904.10	16,114.36	20,018.46	1.56
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	11,445	2,741.20	13,405.17	16,146.37	1.41
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	94,142	13,855.28	27,418.96	41,274.24	.44
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	15,219	3,026.15	5,560.85	8,587.00	.56
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	23,355	2,277.59	5,480.36	7,757.95	.33
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	16,569	2,152.20	8,020.62	10,172.82	.61
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	4,192	841.24	5,312.83	6,154.07	.15
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	43,324	6,453.36	27,251.15	33,704.51	.78
St. Agatha Orphans' Home	St. Agatha	20,344	1,224.90	9,280.87	10,505.77	.52
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	6,064	1,154.32	9,181.76	10,336.08	1.70
D'Youville Orphanage	Sudbury	18,117	1,526.53	4,557.17	6,083.70	.34
Boys' Home	Toronto	14,417	3,398.74	10,156.67	13,555.41	.94
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	81,974	4,508.54	28,038.46	32,547.00	.40

Carmelite Orphanage.....	Toronto.....	15,272	2,571.94	18,196.44	20,768.38	1.36
Humewood House.....	Toronto.....	8,926	1,952.65	6,345.65	8,298.30	.93
Infants' Home and Infirmary.....	Toronto.....	114,197	1,547.29	118,699.02	120,246.31	1.05
Jewish Children's Bureau.....	Toronto.....	38,316	11,279.29	8,862.30	20,141.59	.53
Ontario Odd Fellows' Home.....	Toronto.....	5,095	2,582.27	12,108.83	14,691.10	2.88
Pentecostal Bethel Home.....	Toronto.....	3,977	993.25	2,981.99	3,975.24	1.00
Protestant Children's Home.....	Toronto.....	74,527	458.12	65,670.29	66,128.41	.89
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	Toronto.....	13,252	4,983.13	10,379.78	15,362.91	1.16
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	Toronto.....	16,670	4,083.11	7,649.68	11,732.79	.70
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	Toronto.....	20,440	2,357.16	5,562.69	7,919.85	.39
Victor Home for Women.....	Toronto.....	9,822	1,210.45	2,557.98	3,768.43	.38
Working Boys' Home of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	14,346	4,334.28	7,278.20	11,612.48	.81
Total.....		1,008,366	\$147,612.83	\$628,702.06	\$776,314.89	\$35.92

## CARE OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN — ONTARIO — 1938

Name of Club or Organization Giving Care	TOTAL CASES			ORTHO-PÆDIC										NON-ORTHO-PÆDIC						Hospital	Out-Patients	Appliances
	Old	New	Total	Old	New	Total	Polymyositis	Tuberculosis	Congenital	Rickets	Accident	Other	Old	New	Total	Eyes	Throat, etc.	Other				
Alexandria—Catholic Women's League.	15	27	42	14	20	34	16	1	3	3	3	8	1	7	8			8	6	12	1	
Almonte 100 Club	1	3	4										1	3	4	3			1	1	1	
Amherstburg Rotary Club	6	16	22	4	1	5	1			1	2	1	2	15	17	10	7		2	3		
Barrie Kiwanis Club		3	3		2	2	1				1			1	1	15		1	3			
Barrie Lions Club	2	15	17		1	1						1	2	14	16	2					14	
Belleville Kiwanis Club	1	7	8		2	2					2		1	5	6		3	1	1	5	3	
Belleville Rotary Club	20	10	30	7	3	10	3				3	4	13	7	20		14	6	17	3	3	
Blenheim Rotary Club	3	17	20	3	4	7	4	1	1	1				13	13	3	10	3	3	19	2	
Bowmanville Rotary Club.	6	36	42	4	13	17	4	12			1		2	23	25		23	2	40	38	4	
Brantford Lions Club.		19	19											19	19	15	3		3	19	15	
Brantford Rotary Club.	11	18	29	11	14	25	3	3	7	3	5	4		4	4	1		3	15	19	5	
Brockville Shrine Club	12	3	15	12	3	15	4	1	7		1	2		11	11	4	7		7			
Burlington Lions Club		11	11														3					
Campbellford Rotary Club		9	9		1	1			1					8	8		5					
Carleton Place 100 Club		1	1		1	1			1											1		
Chatham Kinsmen Club	1			1																		
Chatham Rotary Club	6	118	124	6	34	40			40					84	84	4	80		34	90	13	
Cobourg Rotary Club.	1	83	84	1	13	14	5	2	3	1	3			70	70	23	45	2	18	20	2	
Collingwood Progress Club		2	2		1	1		1						1	1	1			1	5	2	
Cornwall Kiwanis Club		9	9		4	4	1		3					5	5	5			4	6	1	
Dunnville Lions Club	4	24	28	2	1	3	2		1	2	1		2	23	25	7	16	2	18	8	1	
Essex Rotary Club		46	46		5	5	1		1					41	41	45	35	6	2	43	38	
Fort Erie Lions Club	3	42	45										3	42	45							
Goderich Lions Club	12	15	27	9	2	13	4		6	2	1		1	13	14	5	8	1	29	1	10	
Guelph Rotary Club	12	37	49	9	7	16	5		8		3		3	30	33	14	9	10	22	5	6	
Haileybury Rotary Club	1	8	9	1	1	1	1							8	8	3	5		5	3	3	
Hamilton Big Sister Association.	22	10	32	21	6	27	14		8		4			4	5	2	1	2	5	9	19	
Hamilton Rotary Club	15	7	22	15	7	22	12		5	1				1					3	35	35	
Hawkesbury Rotary Club	6	2	8	6	2	8		2	6													
Hespeler Kinsmen Club		7	7											7	7	7					7	
Huntsville Rotary Club		65	65		2	2		1			1			63	63	11	52		1			
Ingersoll Kiwanis Club	2	73	75	2	3	5			2	1	1	1		70	70	7		63	4	1	3	
Kemptville Rotary Club		15	15		1	1	1							14	14	2	12					
Kingston Rotary Club.	6	9	15	5	2	7	3		1		2	1	1	7	8	5	2	1	2	2	10	
Kirkland Lake Kiwanis Club		97	97											97	97	33	51	13	1	97	33	



Kitchener-Waterloo Rotary Club.....	64	51	115	53	27	80	11	1	41	8	19	11	24	35	12	4	31	28	10	8
Leamington Lions Club.....	6	18	24	3	3	16	3	3	11	5	5	3	18	21	3	8	1	2	1	2
Lindsay Rotary Club.....	7	12	19	7	9	3	1	11	1	1	1	5	3	3	3	19	22	2	3	3
Listowel Community Club.....	2	27	27	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	4	2	24	24	5	5	1	2	2	2
London Kinsmen Club.....	19	10	29	19	9	28	3	1	17	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	28	25
London Rotary Club.....	12	42	54	10	8	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	34	36	4	30	2	2	2	2
Meaford Rotary Club.....	6	41	47	2	19	18	12	1	4	2	1	4	22	26	26	26	2	6	32	5
Mimico-New Toronto Rotary Club.....	10	44	54	10	4	14	2	2	8	2	2	4	40	40	15	12	13	2	45	47
Napanee Rotary Club.....	26	26	26	26	4	14	2	2	8	2	2	4	26	26	16	10	13	22	12	16
New Liskeard Kiwanis Club.....	36	153	189	65	7	72	28	2	29	1	7	5	56	56	170	56	17	56	56	158
New Toronto Lions Club.....	65	7	72	28	7	72	28	2	29	1	7	5	36	41	170	2	17	12	60	20
Niagara Falls Lions Club.....	5	36	41	18	13	31	18	2	11	1	1	1	6	7	41	1	6	12	10	36
North Bay Lions Club.....	19	19	38	18	1	112	79	5	14	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2
North Bay Rotary Club.....	26	89	115	26	86	112	79	5	14	1	6	7	3	3	3	23	3	69	95	24
Oakville Rotary Club.....	23	23	23	23	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	23	23	5	23	3	23	23	24
Orangeville Rotary Club.....	3	8	11	11	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	8	5	1	2	5	6	3
Orillia Kiwanis Club.....	55	55	55	55	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	55	55	14	55	16	14	25	25
Oshawa Kinsmen Club.....	83	19	102	58	12	70	15	2	33	4	4	16	7	32	130	2	16	14	25	25
Oshawa Rotary Club.....	130	130	130	73	12	85	42	13	12	2	2	16	130	130	130	24	1	24	48	44
Ottawa Lions Club.....	73	12	85	73	12	85	42	13	12	2	2	16	130	130	130	24	1	24	48	44
Ottawa Rotary Club.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1
Owen Sound Kiwanis Club.....	1	27	28	22	55	77	42	4	6	5	20	1	27	28	17	17	4	20	10	2
Owen Sound Rotary Club.....	22	93	115	22	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	38	38	4	4	2	2	28	28
Paris Lions Club.....	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	1
Parry Sound Rotary Club.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	3	71	1	1
Pembroke Kiwanis Club.....	71	71	71	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	68	68	3	62	3	71	1	1
Peterborough Kinsmen Club.....	12	48	60	3	16	19	10	1	8	2	1	1	12	60	60	5	15	11	16	48
Peterborough Rotary Club.....	3	36	39	3	16	19	10	1	8	2	1	1	48	60	60	5	15	11	16	48
Petrolia Lions Club.....	2	13	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	20	2	2	2	13	13
Port Arthur-Fort William Kiwanis Club.....	47	47	47	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	44	44	44	4	4	3	4	4
Port Colborne Lions Club.....	1	6	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4
Port Hope Rotary Club.....	2	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	16	6	6
Preston Rotary Club.....	12	19	31	12	15	27	12	3	6	2	3	1	4	4	4	2	19	24	23	43
Red Cross—Junior.....	16	48	64	12	16	28	10	10	6	6	2	2	32	36	15	2	19	24	23	43
Renfrew Rotary Club.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	2	19	24	23	43
Ridgeway Lions Club.....	6	19	25	6	6	6	6	2	4	4	4	4	19	19	7	10	2	11	14	1
Ridgeway Rotary Club.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	5	5	6	1	5
St. Catharines Lions Club.....	155	155	155	30	18	48	15	2	21	6	1	3	155	155	155	19	1	17	35	12
St. Catharines Rotary Club.....	32	21	53	30	18	48	15	2	21	6	1	3	155	155	155	19	1	17	35	12
St. Mary's Rotary Club.....	5	11	16	5	3	8	2	5	5	5	1	1	8	8	5	3	1	3	13	9
St. Thomas Kiwanis Club.....	30	59	89	30	24	54	11	1	26	2	5	9	35	35	34	1	1	16	54	10
Sarnia Rotary Club.....	36	25	61	35	21	56	9	5	32	1	1	9	4	5	34	1	4	12	3	20

CARE OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN - ONTARIO - 1937 - *Continued*

Name of Club or Organization	TOTAL CASES			ORTHOPÆDIC								NON-ORTHOPÆDIC									
	Old	New	Total	Old	New	Total	Polio-myelitis	Tuberculosis	Congenital	Rickets	Accident	Other	Old	New	Total	Eyes	Throat, etc.	Other	Hospital	Out-Patients	Appliances
Sault Ste. Marie Rotary Club.....	19	23	42	17	11	28	11	1	9		3	4	2	12	14	1	5	8	7	5	7
Seaforth Lions Club.....	8	35	43	8	10	18	11	1	4			2		25	25	9	10	6	22	3	18
Shrine, Mocha Temple.....	3	4	7	3	4	7	2		5										4	7	3
Shrine, Rameses Temple.....	32	45	77	22	37	59	25	4	28	1	1		10	8	18	3	5	10	38	40	96
Simcoe Lions Club.....	2	48	50										2	48	50	50					50
Simcoe Rotary Club.....	8	7	15	8	4	12	2		6	1	1	2		3	3	3	1	2	4	2	7
Smiths Falls Rotary Club.....	3	4	7	3	1	4	4							3	3	3				4	
Stratford Rotary Club.....	33	136	169	26	43	69	10		44	1	9	5	7	93	100	43	14	43	58	111	44
Sudbury Lions Club.....	3	46	49	1	1	2			1			1	2	45	47	44	3		6	2	3
Sudbury Rotary Club.....		6	6		6	6			6					17	17	6	9	2	11	2	6
Thamesville Rotary Club.....		18	18		1	1			3					16	16	13	3				4
Toronto Kiwanis Club.....		4	4		3	3					2			6	6	6					4
Toronto (West) Kiwanis.....		52	52		36	36	34							16	16	13					6
Toronto Optimist Club.....		6	6											2	2	2		2			1
Toronto Rotary Club.....	330	154	484	330	152	482	174	50	38	22	10	188		6	6	6					462
Toronto Rotary Club.....		14	14											14	14	2	13		1	3	3
Wallaceburg Kinsmen Club.....		9	12	5	4	9	3		4		2		4	8	12	2	8	2	14	2	3
Welland Rotary Club.....		2	8	2	2	4	3				1			4	4	4			1		2
Whitby Rotary Club.....	208	191	399		6	6			6				208	185	393	393			7		7
Windsor Lions Club.....	88	55	143	88	55	143	25	2	60	14	7	35							20	55	7
Windsor Rotary Club.....	49	15	64	49	15	64	12	1	27	5	4	15							13	61	12
Woodstock Rotary Club.....																					
Totals.....	1585	3349	4934	1205	943	2148	747	145	653	81	142	380	380	2406	2786	1623	822	341	1035	1255	1806

## SUMMARY OF OTHER SERVICES

Names of Organizations	Dental	Blind	Camp	Nourish-ment	Other	Names of Organizations	Dental	Blind	Camp	Nourish-ment	Other
Alexandria—Catholic Women's League						Listowel Community Club					
Almonte 100 Club					×	London Kiwanis Club					×
Aylmer Rotary Club		×				London Rotary Club			×		×
Barrie Kiwanis Club				×		Mimico-New Toronto Rotary Club					×
Belleville Rotary Club						North Bay Lions Club					×
Brantford Rotary Club						Ont. Society for Crippled Children	×		×		
Brockville Shrine Club						Oshawa Kiwanis Club					×
Chatham Kinsmen Club	×		×	×	×	Oshawa Rotary Club		×			×
Chatham Kiwanis Club					×	Ottawa Kinsmen Club				×	×
Cobourg Rotary Club					×	Ottawa Kiwanis Club					×
Collingwood Progress Club			×			Ottawa 100 Club					×
Delhi Kinsmen Club					×	Ottawa Rotary Club				×	×
Goderich Lions Club						Peterborough Kiwanis Club				×	
Guelph Rotary Club			×	×	×	St. Catharines Kinsmen Club				×	
Hamilton Big Sister Association	×				×	Shrine, Mocha Temple					×
Hamilton Lions Club		×		×	×	Shrine, Ramesses Temple					×
Hamilton Rotary Club			×		×	Strathroy Lions Club			×		
Kirkland Lake Kiwanis Club			×	×		Toronto Civitan Club			×		
Kitchener-Waterloo Kiwanis Club			×			Windsor Kiwanis Club			×		









CA20N  
SM  
- A56

Governing  
Public

Report of the Minister of Public  
Welfare, Province of Ontario

1945-46









CA2 ON  
SM  
- A56

*Miss Egan*  
Government  
Notations

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF PUBLIC  
WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1945-1946

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Col. Baptist Johnston, O.B.E.,  
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1947



REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF PUBLIC  
WELFARE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

1945-1946

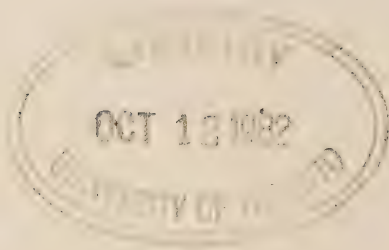
PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Col. Baptist Johnston, O.B.E.,  
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1947



TO THE HONOURABLE RAY LAWSON, O.B.E., LL.D.,

*Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Ontario,  
in Council.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the pleasure to transmit herewith the  
Fifteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare,  
for the fiscal year 1945-46.

I am privileged to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. GOODFELLOW,  
*Minister*

Toronto,  
March 27, 1947.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Deputy Minister's Letter of Transmittal.....	5

### PART I

Old Age Pensions.....	9
Mothers' Allowances.....	13
Investigational Services.....	15
Child Welfare Division.....	15
Unemployment Relief.....	22
Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged.....	25
Soldiers' Aid Commission.....	26

### PART II

#### FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

Summary—Department of Public Welfare.....	31
Old Age Pensions.....	40
Pensions for the Blind.....	44
Mothers' Allowances.....	49
Children's Aid.....	50
Unemployment Relief.....	60
Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged.....	63
Soldiers' Aid Commission.....	73

## REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER

TO THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW,  
*Minister of Public Welfare.*

Sir :

The undersigned has the honour to submit herewith the Fifteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare.

Included in the statement covering all departmental activities are reports of the Mothers' Allowances Commission, the Old Age Pensions Commission and the Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children, together with supporting statistical data, for the fiscal year April 1st, 1945, to March 31st, 1946.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. W. HEISE,  
*Deputy Minister.*

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

### Minister

THE HONOURABLE W. A. GOODFELLOW

### Deputy Minister

B. W. HEISE

S. N. Asbury.....Executive Assistant

### Old Age Pension Commission

C. H. Green.....Chairman

B. W. Heise.....Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Mary M. Powell.....Commissioner

### Mothers' Allowances Commission

H. Bentley.....Chairman

Miss E. V. McKechnie.....Vice-Chairman

B. W. Heise.....Commissioner

### Investigational Services

Miss Nora E. Smyth.....Supervisor

### Division of Child Welfare

B. Beaumont.....Director

### Children's Aid

W. H. Bury.....Assistant Director

### Day Nurseries

Miss E. M. Stapleford.....Supervisor

### Unemployment Relief

J. S. Band.....Director

### Houses of Refuge and Homes for the Aged

L. E. Ludlow.....Inspector

### Soldiers' Aid Commission

Lieut. Col. E. A. Baker, O.B.E., M.C., LL.D.....Chairman

Brigadier T. J. Rutherford, E.D.....Commissioner

Col. J. A. Dewart, M.C.....Commissioner

Major F. R. Palmer.....Commissioner

Charles J. Brown.....Commissioner

Walter F. Charteris, M.D.....Commissioner

T. Summers Wilson.....Commissioner

F/Lt. A. L. Bell.....Commissioner

Colonel W. Rhoades, D.S.O., M.C.....Director

---

---

## PART I

---

---





# PUBLIC WELFARE IN ONTARIO

## OLD AGE PENSIONS

Old Age and Blind Pensions in Ontario, as administered under The Old Age Pensions Act, constitute the largest programme, not only in the number of persons in need of assistance, but also in the proportionate provision which is made for the purpose of meeting these needs. At the end of the fiscal year March 31st, 1946, there were 62,374 persons receiving benefits under this programme and expenditures for that month alone were \$1,726,226.13. The number receiving assistance in March, 1946, represented a 4.7% increase over the number receiving assistance during March, 1945. The whole reason for this increase is not clear, as yet, except that undoubtedly it is influenced by the fact that job opportunities for elderly people, not able to work in full capacity, have been declining steadily since the cessation of hostilities.

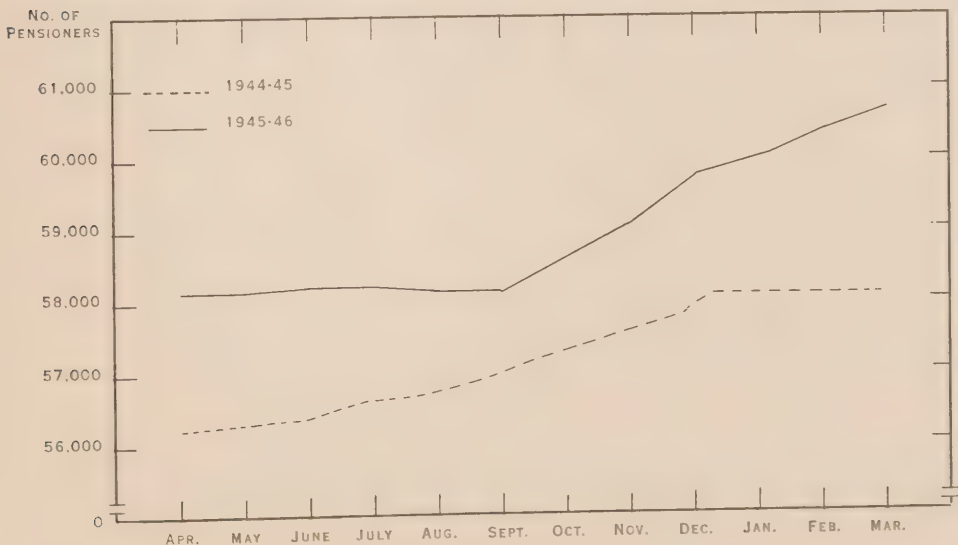
In 1929-30, the first full year pensions were granted, 34,066 persons received assistance. Since the inception of Old Age Pensions in Ontario, the case-load has increased by 78.5%. During the intervening years, a total of 173,480 pensions have been granted. A few of the original grants made in 1929-30 still remain on the active payroll. The end of the fiscal year saw the old age pensions case-load exceed by 70% the former peak load which was in December of 1940, at which time there were 60,127 persons receiving old age pensions in Ontario.

As the case-load remained high and relatively uniform through the war years, when remunerative work was readily available, it is anticipated that the number of aged persons who will find it necessary to apply for pensions will of a certainty increase. However, the extent of increase and its rapidity is problematical.

Chart I shows a comparison of Old Age Pensions case-loads for the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.

**Chart I**

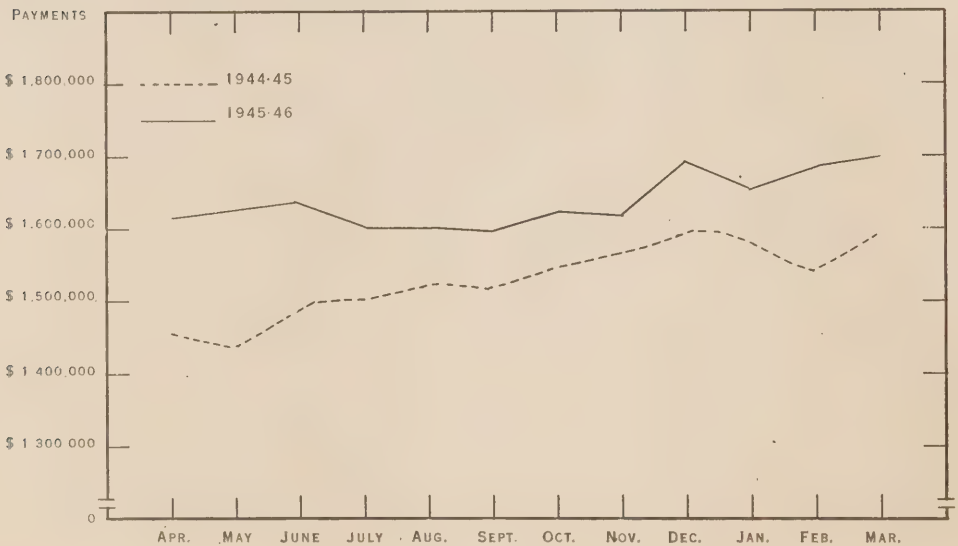
**Persons receiving Old Age Pensions during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.**



There was an increase of 2,718 cases during the year and of this number 2,171 were added during the last six months of the year. Total obligations incurred for Old Age Pensions during the current year increased \$1,124,646.25 over the previous year. The amount paid out in March, 1946, represented an increase of \$77,600.35 over the amount paid out in March, 1945. Chart II shows monthly comparative payments since April, 1944.

**Chart II**

**Obligations incurred for Old Age Pensions during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46**

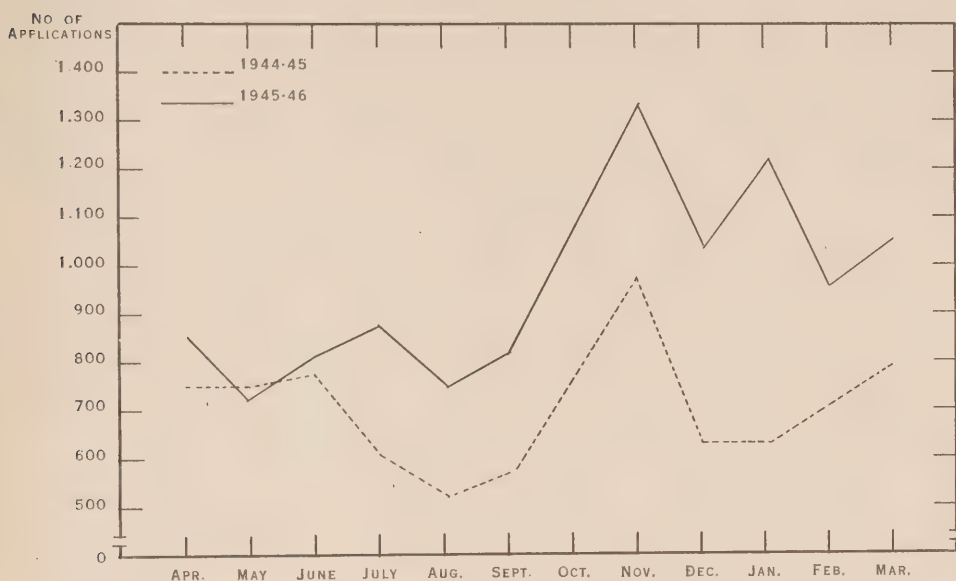


In April, 1944, \$1,463,933.44 was paid to Old Age Pensioners, but by March 1946, the amount had increased to \$1,682,132.45. The average pension payment increased during the year from \$26.53 to \$27.11 per pensioner, due mainly to decreased income.

During the current reporting period, 11,557 applications were received, compared with 8,508 the previous year. The increase began in October, 1945, and continued through to the end of the year. The trend in applications received may be seen in Chart III.

Chart III

Applications for Old Age Pensions received during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46



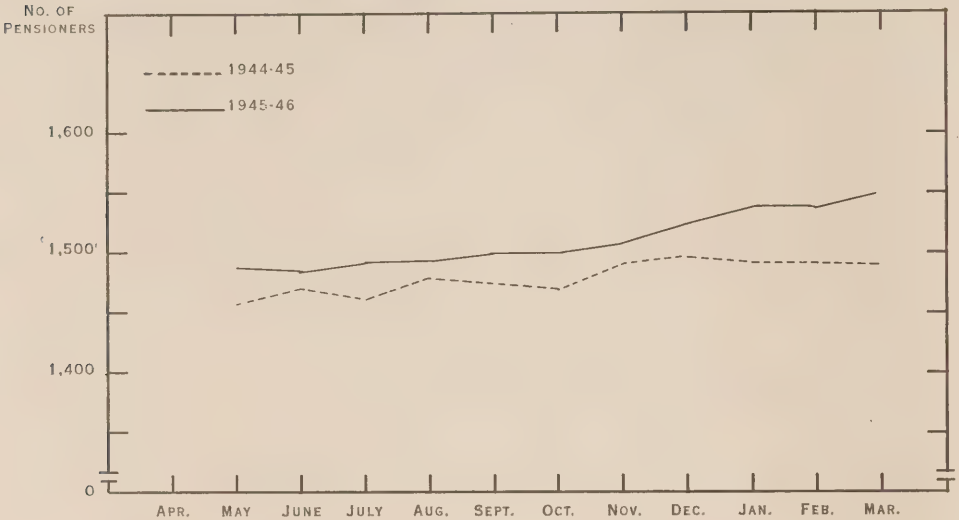
For the first six months, the number of applications, although showing a slight increase over the same period of the previous year, follow to some extent the same general trend. The increase in applications, beginning in October, was marked. Approximately four-fifths of the applications received were approved, totalling 9,200 for the year. Applications totalling 1,590 were refused, only after complete investigation and because qualifications were insufficient to meet the requirements of the Act and Regulations. Applications were not formally refused until every effort had been made to assist the applicants to obtain the required statutory qualifications. Consequently, a large number of pending applications was carried over into the new year.

The number of cases closed during the year averaged almost 74 per month more than the previous year. In the current year, 8,517 Old Age Pension cases were closed, an increase of 887 over the previous year. During 1945-46, of those cases closed 76% were closed because of death of the pensioner. Employment of pensioner or spouse accounted for 15.9% of the cases closed, transfers to other provinces 5.3% and other reasons 2.8%. On the whole, the percentage distribution of reasons for discontinuing assistance changed very little.

The Blind Pensions case-load is more stable than other assistance categories and is also the smallest. In April, 1945, there were 1,489 Blind Pensioners. By March, 1946, there were 1,543 Blind Pensioners—a net increase of 54. Since 1943-44, there has been only a slight increase in the case-load (Chart IV).

Chart IV

Persons receiving Blind Pension during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.

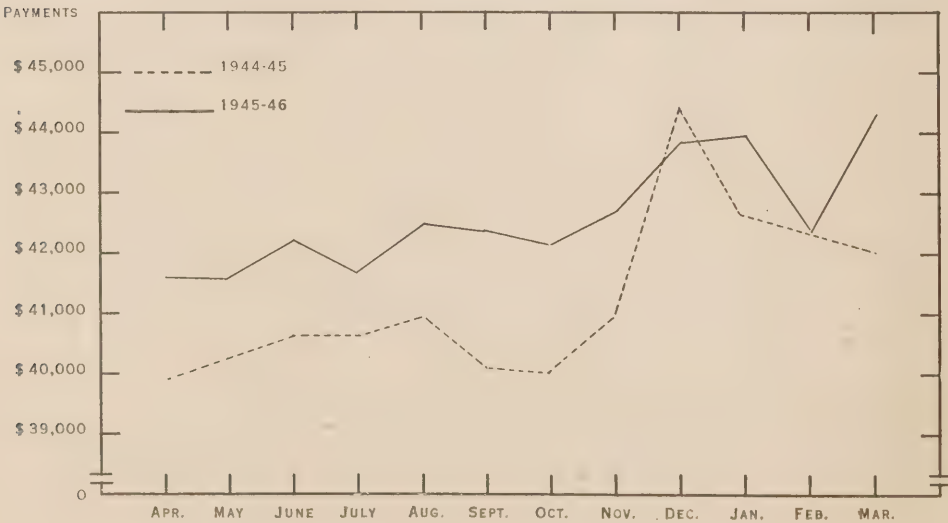


There were 228 applications received for Blind Pension during the year and 257 were approved, (this was the result of a carry over from the previous year). These figures represent a slight increase over the previous year.

A total of 139 cases were closed, showing a decrease of one under the previous year. The greater part of the cases closed was because of death of the pensioner; other reasons were: vision wholly or partially restored, employment of pensioner or spouse, and transfer of pensioner to other provinces.

Chart V

Obligations incurred for Blind Pensions during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.



Obligations incurred for pensions to the blind during the year totaled \$437,993.12—an increase of \$13,921.59 over the previous year. The amount paid in pensions to the blind increased from \$38,066.87 in March, 1944, to \$44,093.68 in March, 1946, representing an increase of 16%.

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES

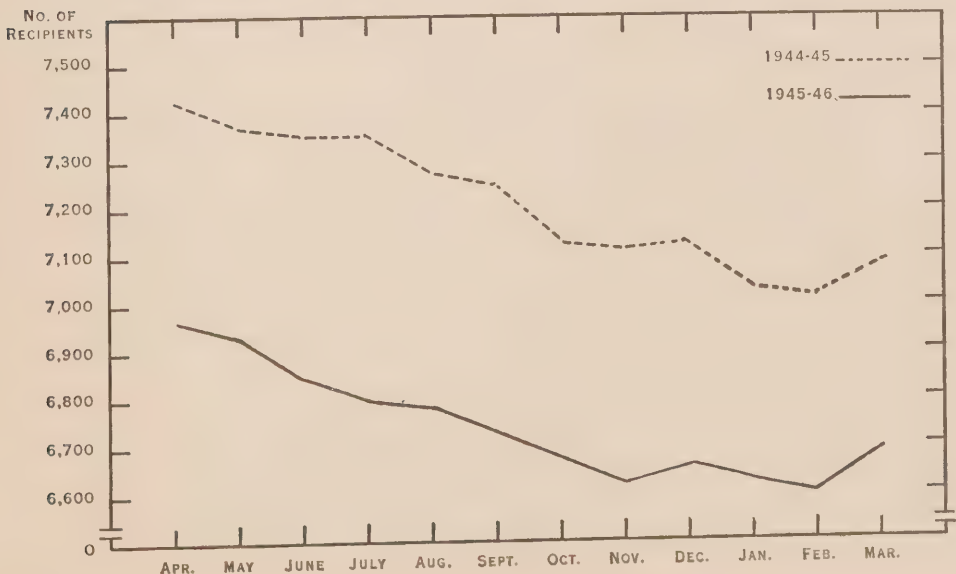
This report covers the twenty-fifth year of the administration of The Mothers' Allowances Act. During these years, a total of \$77,139,536 has been granted to families in Ontario where the breadwinner has died, become permanently disabled or deserted the family.

This aid to families has been an important factor in framing the future of a large number of children in the Province, much greater than the amount of allowance would seem to indicate.

The original Act was intended for widows, but later was enlarged to include families where the husband was totally and permanently unemployable, and still later to include a deserted wife and children under certain conditions, and also orphaned children. Beneficiaries under the widow clause, however, have at all times composed the largest group assisted; at present they constitute 71% of the case-load. Incapacitation cases make up 21% and the balance is 4% each, for desertion and foster-mother cases.

The smallest number of families assisted in one year was 2,660 in 1920-21, the first full year the Act was in effect. The largest number assisted in any one year was 12,242 in 1938-39. From that time until March, 1943, the decline in the Mothers' Allowances case-load was quite rapid. Since March, 1943, there has been a more gradual decrease in the number of beneficiaries. This decline in case-load is attributed to improved economic conditions prevailing during the period. See Chart VI.

**Chart VI**  
**Families assisted under the Mothers' Allowances Act during the fiscal**  
**years 1944-45 and 1945-46.**

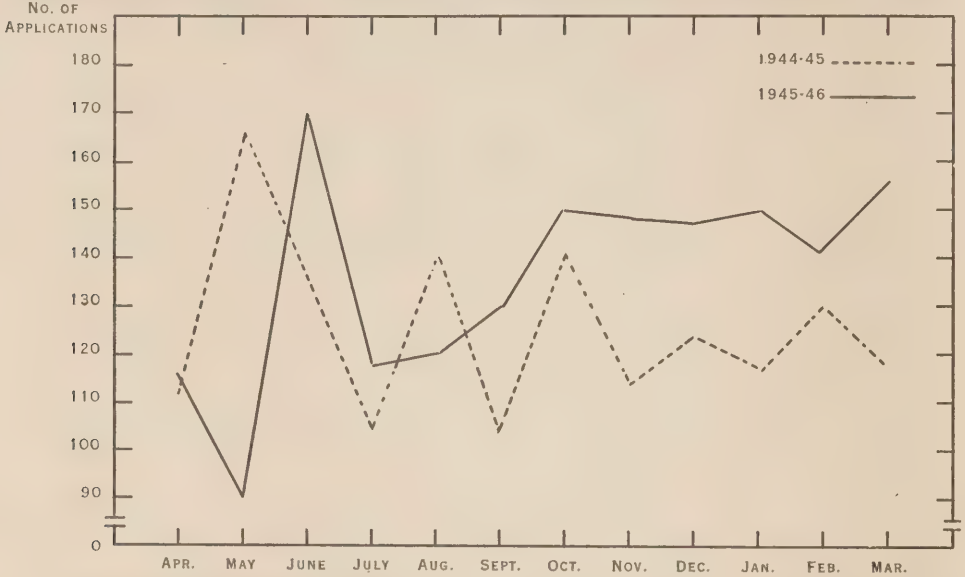




The number of applications received during the period under review totaled 1,641, being a net increase of 8.6% over the number received the previous year. See Chart VII.

**Chart VII**

Applications for Mothers' Allowances aid during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.

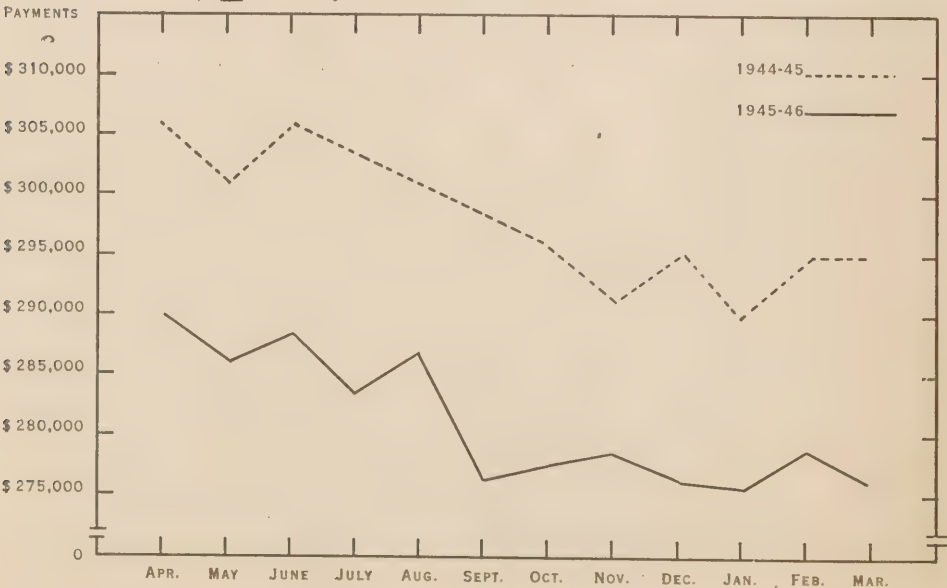


A total of 796 applications were approved, comprising 49.1% of the applications received.

The amount of obligations incurred totaled \$3,375,547.45 during the year, a decrease of \$205,704.23 under the previous year. Comparative monthly payments for the past two years are shown in Chart VIII.

**Chart VIII**

Obligations incurred for Mothers' Allowances aid during the fiscal years 1944-45 and 1945-46.



The obligations for March, 1946, represented a 7.1% decrease under the amount expended in March, 1945. The average payment increased from \$41.68 to \$41.91 during the year.

Payment was discontinued in 1,616 cases. This number represents an approximate 4% decrease under the number closed during the previous fiscal year. There were no marked changes in the proportion of cases closed for specific reasons.

Cancer is the largest single contributing factor in the cause of death of husbands of applicants under the widow clause. Tuberculosis is the second largest factor. Under the incapacitation clause, plumonary tuberculosis is the largest single contributing factor.

## INVESTIGATIONAL SERVICES

The volume of work in connection with the investigation of applications has made it necessary to increase the field staff. The one hundred and three investigators for Mothers' Allowances and Old Age Pensions had an exceptionally busy year completing 11,759 first records of investigation, 61,116 yearly reports on Old Age Pensions and 24,728 visits on Mothers' Allowances beneficiaries, including 13,464 first investigations and 6,224 yearly reports.

The type of field staff employed is important and much of the development of this staff can be attributed to the five District Supervisors who, in their contacts with the investigators, interpret and clarify regulations and develop uniformity among the workers. In addition, when requested by Old Age Pension and Mothers' Allowance applicants, the investigators are required to assist in obtaining the necessary information for the completion of their applications.

Some progress has been made in simplifying administrative procedures and eliminating paper work. In this way, the workload of the investigator is being eased, as well as that of the Department itself, thus offsetting some of the difficulties that beset public administration. This simplification of mechanics affects the investigation of eligibility for assistance as well as case-recording, accounting, and statistical reporting.

## CHILD WELFARE

The Division of Child Welfare, formed over a year ago, is co-ordinating the various children's services within the Department.

The Division has particularly stressed improvement in standards of care provided for children by organizations and institutions, the return of British children to the United Kingdom and the efficient operation of Day Nursery services.

The following report indicates definite progress in the Child Welfare services of the Province.

## CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

The purpose of this report is to indicate in what degree the activities of the Children's Aid Branch and the Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario have, during the war years and the first eight months of peace, met with success.

The Children's Aid Societies are charged with the administration of the Children's Protection Act, the Adoption Act and the Children of Unmarried

Parents' Act, under the supervision of the Children's Aid Branch. Their normal work was increased very greatly during the war by the assumption of extra work for the Department of National Defence.

During the four or five years immediately prior to the war, the local Children's Aid Societies steadily increased their interest in this service. Contrary to expectation, and despite the effects of war and demobilization, analysis has shown that this activity, by the end of March, 1946, had attained the highest level in the history of the service.

A study of the executive and field staff, the efficiency of financial and administrative operations produced similar results.

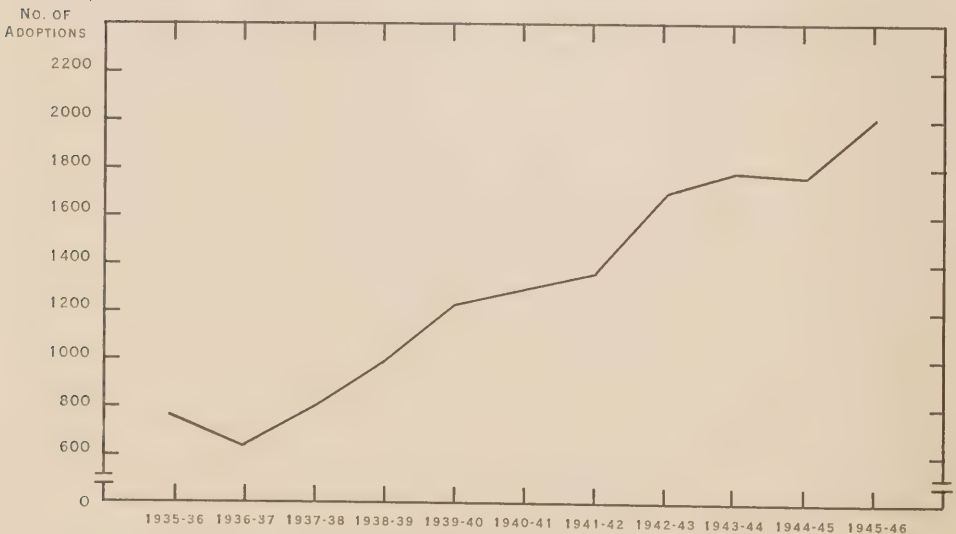
The high general demand during the war years, for clerical workers, reduced the number and efficiency of those employed by Children's Aid Societies until the low point for the war was reached in March, 1945. By March, 1946, part of the loss had been regained. Unfortunately, the lack of staff contributed greatly to a serious decline in the recording of the work, but since the cessation of hostilities an improving trend has been re-established.

In 1942-43, medical services were much better than ever before but, due to the enlistment of medical personnel and the increased work of the Societies, they were reduced during the two succeeding years. By March 1946, however, the situation had much improved and the Societies were rapidly recovering their earlier levels.

The programme and case work services in the Preventive, Child Care, and Unmarried Parent fields, including adoptions, faltered somewhat in their general improvement during the later war years, but by March, 1946 they were again improving and had more than regained their previous position.

**Chart IX**

**Adoptions completed during the period 1935-36 to 1945-46.**

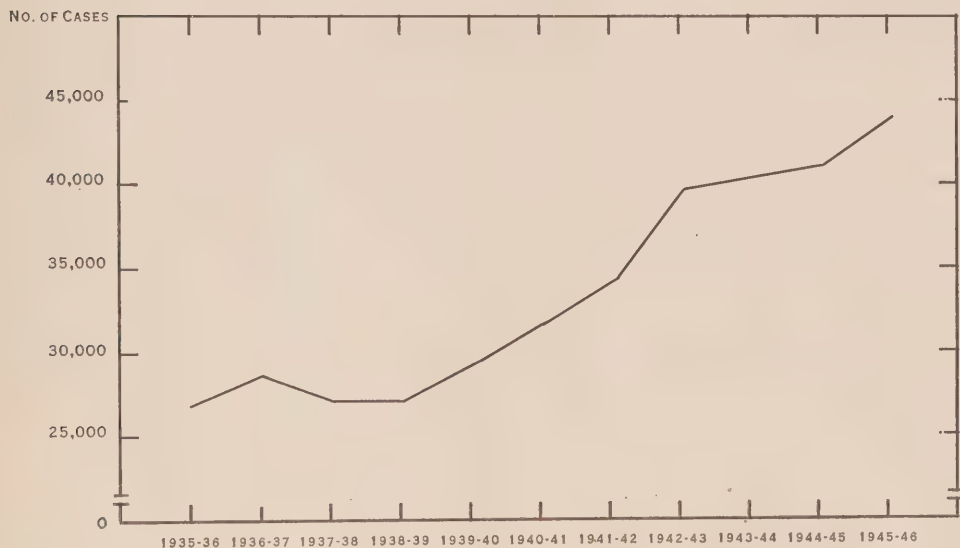


A comparison of the total number of cases supervised in 1935-36 (27,500) with those supervised in 1945-46 (44,300) shows that the improving quality of service has not been the result of fewer cases, but has been accomplished during

the past ten years in spite of an over all increase of 59%. During the war, the Children's Aid Societies had the additional responsibility of 14,000 military cases per year.

### Chart X

Number of cases supervised during the period 1935-36 to 1945-46.



This work has been expensive, municipal costs have increased 112% and provincial cost 195%, but maintenance payments from parents and others have increased by 1300% over the last ten years indicating, at least in part, an increased acceptance of parental responsibility.

In conclusion it may be said that, despite the increasing responsibilities faced by the Children's Aid services during the past ten critical years, they have not only maintained past standards but have improved and extended them to the point where they are now assisting more children and families more effectively than ever before.

### DAY NURSERIES BRANCH

I. DAY NURSERIES—During the past year five additional Day Nurseries were opened—three in Toronto, one in Hamilton, and one in Sarnia, thus bringing to twenty-eight the number of Day Nurseries operating under the Dominion-Provincial agreement for the care of children of working mothers. The total capacity of these nurseries is 1,135 children.

In addition, the number of private Day Nurseries receiving per capita grants for those children in their care whose mothers are employed in essential industry has increased from two to six.

*Health Procedure*

Each parent applying for admittance of a child is required to take the child to the Public Health Clinic for a complete medical examination prior to entrance. Inoculations have been required as a routine measure, and medical examination is repeated yearly. Thus, to date, 3,900 pre-school children have received preventive medical care. In all cases of physical ailments, advice as to treatment has been given. Regular physical inspection of each child has been standardized at a minimum of twice weekly.

*Daily Program*

Standard requirements for nursery building layout necessary to operate an adequate programme have been evolved, and a standard listing of furnishings and equipment prescribed. Through continual experiment and review, daily nursery procedure has become increasingly effective in meeting safety, health and educational needs of pre-school children. The possible effects of long hours spent in a large group of young children have been largely alleviated, and the educational value of a good nursery school has been retained. The daily timetable is planned to maintain a careful balance between various types of activity such as routine and play, indoor and outdoor, social and individual activity.

Principles basic to wise guidance of children have been studied and accepted by all staff members. In general, consideration has been given to the development in children of co-operation, responsibility, self-control, social adjustment and creative effort.

The Wartime Day Nursery Program has enabled mothers to enter employment, confident that adequate care is provided for their young children. It should be noted that the majority of parents making use of the Wartime Day Nurseries have proved to be those who have a genuine concern for the welfare of their children. Use of the Day Nurseries has not, therefore, been a means of shifting parental responsibility, but largely an expression of parental concern.

*Parent Education*

An important extension of the work of the Nurseries has been an increasing emphasis on parent education. Parents who are already undertaking the double burden of working outside the home as well as homemaking, have shown a keen interest in monthly discussions on child training. These meetings have brought about a closer understanding between the parents and the nursery staff, which has been beneficial to the children.

II. DAY CARE CENTRES—During the year, forty-one Day Care Centres have been in operation, with a total capacity of approximately 3,200 children. Continual attention has been given to the nutritional programme and special emphasis has been placed on the recreational periods outside of school hours.

**BRITISH CHILD GUESTS**

Of the 624 British Child Guests who were placed in the Province of Ontario, 62 now remain under the supervision of the various local Children's Aid Societies.

With the cessation of hostilities in Europe, the programme of returning these children to their homes in the United Kingdom was greatly accelerated and 544 have now rejoined their parents. It is pleasing to note that every child returned safely without misadventure.



The following is a summary of the British Child Guest movement in Ontario as of March 31st, 1946:

Number of British Child Guests September 1940.....	624
Total number of children who had returned to the United Kingdom up to March 31st, 1945.....	115
Total number of children who have returned during the past year.....	429
Total returned as of March 31st, 1946.....	544
Discharged from supervision:	
Married.....	2
Killed in action overseas—R.C.A.F.....	1
Officially withdrawn from Scheme.....	8
Transfers to other Provinces.....	4
Reached majority (age 21).....	2
Adopted by foster parents.....	1
	18
Total returned or discharged.....	562
British Child Guests still remaining under supervision in Province.....	62

### *Privately Evacuated Children*

Privately evacuated children under supervision in the Province since September 1940.....	156
Returned to United Kingdom or discharged.....	127
Still remaining in the Province, including those for full responsibility and those for supervision only.....	29

## CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS

Forty-one children's institutions qualified under the Charitable Institutions Act in the year under review.

There is evidence of a developing interest in improved programmes within the institutions. Information is being sought in some cases to provide specialized services to children who present behaviour difficulties.

Many institutions are now making provision for short-time care only, at the same time co-operating with other social agencies on intake, discharge, and follow-up services.

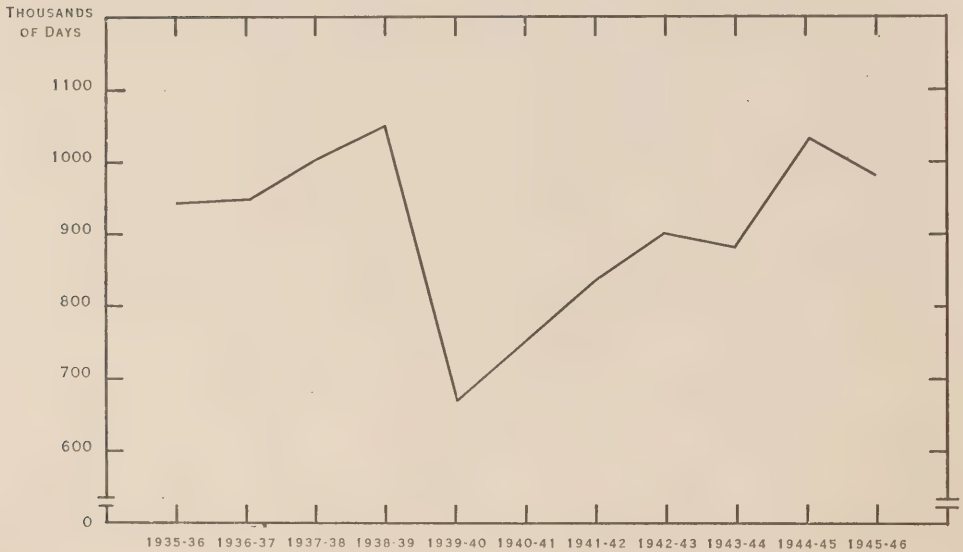
Two institutions have completed a survey of all children in care, following which certain children were made wards of the Children's Aid Society and others re-established with parents or relatives. Children who were in need of temporary care, with a potential plan of re-establishment, remained in the institution.

The per diem cost of all institutions ranged from 53 cents to \$3.10, and averaged \$1.00, with the year's expenditures totalling \$1,019,707.08, covering 988,146 days.

A decrease of 148,908 days care was given over the corresponding period of the preceding year. (See chart XI for comparative yearly figures on the number of days care provided.) Maintenance costs increased \$7,869.74. At the end of the year, 2,787 children were in care, compared with 2,824 children at the end of the year previous—a decrease of 37.

Chart XI

Number of days of care provided in children's institutions during the period 1935-36 to 1945-46.



Receipts from paying residents increased \$14,908.63, during the year, while donations, endowments, and receipts from investments decreased \$65,117.17, for the same period.

## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

## ONTARIO

Algoma.....	Mrs. E. L. Kraus.....	Sault Ste. Marie
Brant.....	Mr. W. A. Goff.....	Brantford
Bruce.....	Mr. Donald W. Cameron.....	Walkerton
Cochrane.....		Timmins
Dufferin.....	Mrs. I. B. MacDonald.....	Orangeville
Elgin.....	Miss Norma Harrison.....	St. Thomas
Fort William.....	Miss H. Margaret Heseltine.....	Fort William
Frontenac.....	*Mr. Arthur A. Wells.....	Kingston
Grey.....	Mr. J. D. Adamson.....	Owen Sound
Haldimand.....	Mrs. Evelyn O'Brien.....	Dunnville
Halton.....	Mr. G. F. Thompson.....	Milton
Hamilton.....	Mr. C. H. Vinnels, 47 King St. E.....	Hamilton
Hastings.....	Mr. T. D. Ruston.....	Belleville
Huron.....	*Mrs. Mary P. Chaffee.....	Goderich
Kenora.....	*Mrs. L. Ronan.....	Kenora
Kent.....	Mr. F. Appleyard.....	Chatham
Lambton.....	Mr. F. R. Mills.....	Sarnia
Lanark.....	*Mr. Richard D. Kelly.....	Perth
Leeds and Grenville.....	Mr. C. A. Winters.....	Brockville
Lennox and Addington.....	Mr. W. F. Barrett.....	Napanee
Lincoln.....	Mr. L. S. Richardson.....	St. Catharines
London and Middlesex.....	Mr. F. Cristall, 164 Albert St.....	London
Manitoulin.....	Mrs. Herbert Long.....	Gore Bay
Muskoka.....	Col. W. D. Forrest.....	Huntsville
Nipissing.....	Mr. Ernest Majury.....	North Bay
Norfolk.....	Mr. F. Victor Miller.....	Simcoe
Northumberland and Durham.....	Mr. A. B. Finnie.....	Port Hope
Ontario.....	Miss Margaret M. Hancock.....	Oshawa
Ottawa and Carleton.....	Mr. Clarence Halliday, 633 Rideau St.....	Ottawa
Oxford.....	Mr. R. G. Clowes.....	Woodstock
Parry Sound.....	Mr. W. J. Elliott.....	Parry Sound
Peel.....	Mr. A. E. Kilpatrick.....	Brampton
Perth.....	Mr. A. Murdoch Keith.....	Stratford
Peterborough.....	Miss R. A. D. Young.....	Peterborough
Port Arthur.....	*Mr. J. B. Skinner.....	Port Arthur
Prescott and Russell.....	Mr. Joseph Lacasse.....	Wendover
Prince Edward.....	Miss Violet Anglin.....	Picton
Rainy River.....	Mrs. Florence Tibbetts.....	Fort Frances
Renfrew.....	Mr. H. H. Dymond.....	Renfrew
Simcoe.....	Mr. C. H. Naphtali.....	Barrie
Stormont, Dundas and Glen.....	*Mrs. K. M. McBride.....	Cornwall
Sudbury.....	*Mrs. Grace A. Wigg.....	Sudbury
Temiskaming.....	Mrs. Nora M. Fox.....	Kirkland Lake
Toronto.....	Mr. R. E. Mills, 32 Isabella St.....	Toronto
Victoria and Haliburton.....	Mr. A. Blewett.....	Lindsay
Waterloo.....	Mr. K. D. Kayler.....	Kitchener
Welland.....	Mrs. D. E. Young.....	Welland
Wellington.....	Miss Belle Dauphinee.....	Guelph
Wentworth.....	Miss Muriel H. Milligan, Court House.....	Hamilton
Windsor and Essex (Prot.).....	Mr. J. H. Dawson, 737 Louis Ave.....	Windsor
Windsor and Essex (R.C.).....	Mr. Roy J. Bondy, 669 Tuscarora St.....	Windsor
York.....	Mrs. J. S. Driscoll, 112 St. Clair Ave., W.....	Toronto
Catholic Children's Aid Society of Toronto.....	Miss Irene Allen, 469 Sherbourne St.....	Toronto

(\* Acting)

April 1st, 1947.

## UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF

Conditions as an aftermath of the war have caused only a minor increase in numbers requiring public assistance. Despite the large displacement of persons in industry and changing financial circumstances of people in the reconversion period, only 10% more persons applied for and received assistance in March 1946 compared with the previous March. Employable persons under existing regulations do not qualify for relief nor were there many applications from unemployed employable persons. The increase of 1,605 persons might properly be attributed to release of marginally employable and aged people formerly engaged in employment.

The number of recipients during the month of March 1946 and 1945, are shown in Table I. For further comparison the numbers in March 1939 are also indicated. The figures show how wondrous a transition took place in the March immediately prior to the war with 313,359 persons receiving aid, and the diminishment to 17,527 in March 1946. War, in all its dreadful consequences, removed about 8 per cent of the Province's population from relief rolls to a position whereby they were financially capable of maintaining themselves. Merely half of one per cent of the population now receive direct relief. The high level of employment at present is favourable to the large majority of the population sustaining a normal means of livelihood.

COMPARATIVE CASE-LOAD AND PERSONS IN RECEIPT  
OF RELIEF, MONTH OF MARCH 1946

	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HEADS OF FAMILIES	TOTAL SINGLE PERSONS	PERCENT. OF POPULATION ON RELIEF
March, 1939.....	87,571	313,359	69,663	17,908	8.80
March, 1945.....	8,154	15,922	3,298	4,856	.43
March, 1946.....	8,875	17,527	3,627	5,248	.47
<hr/>					
Percentage of Decrease—					
Mar. 1946 under 1939.	89.9	94.4	94.8	70.7	
Percentage of Increase—					
Mar. 1946 over 1945.....	8.8	10.1	10.0	8.1	

Persons afflicted with illness comprise the largest group requiring relief and include, in the main, people who are aged. Ill-health, however, is not the only cause of unemployability. Many persons experiencing marital discord, with subsequent desertion and separation, depend on public assistance for maintenance. Frequently a spouse is committed to jail and the dependants must rely on public welfare funds for temporary support. While the majority of recipients are long term cases, not a few persons receive temporary assistance until such time as they qualify for special forms of aid such as Mothers Allowance, Old Age or Blind Pension, Veterans' Pension and allowances, etc., and other established programmes.

Specific causes of loss of health are shown in a table under part II of this report. Because the predominant number of persons receive relief for health reasons, so it is of importance to note the various causes. Included in the table are fifteen headings of major health reasons, but four of the headings account for almost three quarters of the total. These are types of illness mainly afflicting aged persons: Circulatory disorders, senility, age and debility, rheumatism, arthritis, etc., and nervous disorders.

The Province contributed 50% of the expenditure incurred by the municipalities in assisting relief recipients. During the fiscal year under review, 497 municipalities submitted relief accounts. In the course of the previous fiscal year 479 municipalities rendered accounts. All Ontario cities and approximately half of the towns, incorporated villages and townships participated in the relief programme.

#### DIRECT RELIEF GROSS EXPENDITURES AND PERCENTAGE OF CONTRIBUTION FOR FISCAL YWAR

	1945-46	PERCENT- AGE	1944-45	PERCENT- AGE	1939-40	PERCENT- AGE
Province.....	\$1,289,043	52.43	\$1,182,816	52.52	\$8,467,108	43.28
Dominion.....					7,441,274	38.04
Municipalities.....	1,169,634	47.57	1,069,284	47.48	3,655,356	18.68
Total.....	<u>\$2,458,677</u>		<u>\$2,252,100</u>		<u>\$19,563,648</u>	

Municipalities with an urban complexion accounted for 80% of the 1945-1946 expenditure of \$2,458,677, although representing only 55% of the population. Rural municipalities with about a third of the population expended 15% of the total. The balance of expenditures, 5%, is granted to recipients in unorganized areas.

The relationship between Ontario municipalities and the Provincial Department of Public Welfare has been most agreeable. There has been a decided tendency on the part of the municipalities to adhere to regulations, thus affording recipients of relief, particularly in rural areas, a betterment in standards. The small number of cases involving "residence difficulties" has been most gratifying. Any minor disagreement between municipalities, in determining municipal responsibility in these cases, has been adjusted without any recipient being deprived of assistance. Measures adopted to care for needy persons qualifying for direct relief are constantly under review with the result that administration is being simplified and beneficial regulations being introduced to care for special problems.

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT GROSS MONTHLY DIRECT RELIEF EXPENDITURES

	1945-46	1944-45	1939-40
April.....	\$199,610	\$193,585	\$2,170,987
May.....	186,457	182,783	1,854,953
June.....	185,554	166,010	1,585,468
July.....	185,267	164,367	1,416,560
August.....	178,429	163,362	1,454,678
September.....	180,711	163,535	1,417,803
October.....	209,332	181,552	1,359,089
November.....	184,945	197,844	1,422,117
December.....	232,757	199,263	1,559,609
January.....	231,247	212,304	1,737,235
February.....	236,414	214,887	1,772,973
March.....	247,954	212,608	1,812,176
	<u>\$2,458,677</u>	<u>\$2,252,100</u>	<u>\$19,563,648</u>



**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT  
GROSS NUMBER ON AID MONTHLY**

	1945-46	1944-45	1939-40
April.....	15,467	14,757	301,061
May.....	15,204	15,476	264,787
June.....	14,956	15,588	225,423
July.....	14,380	15,080	209,318
August.....	14,077	14,797	201,488
September.....	14,320	14,576	195,044
October.....	15,209	14,828	183,273
November.....	15,862	14,793	177,838
December.....	16,526	15,125	189,613
January.....	17,374	16,054	212,459
February.....	17,550	16,061	220,423
March.....	17,584	15,922	220,453

**DISTRIBUTION OF RELIEF EXPENDITURES AND NUMBERS  
ACCORDING TO MUNICIPAL DIVISIONS MARCH 1946**

	TOTAL EXPEND.	TOTAL NUMBERS	TOTAL POPULATION	PERCENT- AGE OF TOTAL EXPEND.	PERCENT- AGE OF TOTAL NUMBERS	PERCENT- AGE OF TOTAL POPULATION
Province.....	*\$246,097	*17, 527	3,726,584	100.0	100.0	100.0
Counties.....	209,635	14,499	3,247,849	85.2	82.7	87.2
Districts.....	36,462	3,028	478,735	14.8	17.3	12.8
Cities.....	171,376	11,018	1,751,680	69.6	62.9	47.0
Towns and Villages....	25,765	2,066	653,739	10.5	11.8	17.6
Townships.....	36,743	3,359	1,205,384	14.9	19.1	32.3
Unorganized.....	12,213	1,084	115,781	5.0	6.2	3.1

\* Subject to Minor Adjustment.

**PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION RECEIVING RELIEF AND NUMBER OF  
MUNICIPALITIES SUBMITTING ACCOUNTS MARCH 1946**

	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION ON RELIEF	NO. OF ONT. MUNICIPALITIES	NO. OF MUNICIPALITIES SUBMIT ACCOUNTS	PERCENTAGE OF MUNICIPALITIES SUBMIT ACCOUNTS
Province.....	.47	913	497	54.4
Counties.....	.45	700	387	55.3
Districts.....	.63	213	110	51.6
Cities.....	.63	28	28	100.0
Towns and Villages.....	.32	304	172	56.6
Townships.....	.28	581	297	51.1
Unorganized Areas.....	.94	.....	.....	.....

## HOUSES OF REFUGE AND HOMES FOR THE AGED

The increasing problem of caring for aged persons is receiving constant study by responsible authorities. With a favourable public attitude, much may be accomplished. The solution of providing funds with which the aged can maintain themselves will not suffice, for many find that acceptance of care in an established public home is necessary in order to obtain a decent standard of comfort, and it is this work that concerns those operating Houses of Refuge and other charitable institutions.

The acute housing, building, and labour shortage have aggravated today's pressing problem, since comparatively little new construction and equipment replacement have taken place in the past twenty years. In some counties authorities have discussed and planned the erection of new buildings which will be undertaken at an appropriate time. These plans include the removal of some of the more distasteful aspects of institutionalization. More attention will be given to individual requirements, such as special accommodation for married couples, and the provision of at least semi-private accommodation will replace the large dormitories.

Reference to the lack of accommodation may be more readily understood when it is pointed out that in the year 1900 the same number of homes cared for 1,988 persons, which by 1925 had increased to 4,890 and during the past twenty years to the 6,000 mark.

Since 1900, life expectancy has been increased from forty-five years to sixty-five years. It is apparent that the population trend is expanding in favour of older persons. In the span of the decade 1931-1941, the population age group sixty years and over increased by 29.2% while the entire population of the Province for the corresponding period increased by only 10.4%. The following table shows comparative figures on a decennial basis covering persons of sixty years and over.

AGED POPULATION OF ONTARIO BASED ON CENSUS OF 1931-1941  
PERSONS 60 YEARS AND OVER

AGE GROUPS	POPULATION 1941	POPULATION 1931	PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE
60-69.....	265,968	207,637	28.1
70-79.....	141,121	111,563	26.5
80-89.....	40,658	27,446	48.1
90 plus.....	3,204	2,372	35.1
Total persons sixty years and over.....	450,951	349,018	29.2

Credit for life expectancy must be given to medical science and this raises the question of care for semi-invalid residents in the Homes for the Aged. The number of persons in ill-health who required extra care is a contributory factor taxing the already overcrowded Homes, and it is in the interest of some aged individuals that they be admitted to private homes where more suitable attention can be given. In this respect, a recent amendment to the Unemployment Relief Act of 1935 makes provision for incapacitated persons whereby they may qualify for special home care, the cost of which is borne equally by the Province and municipality up to \$40.00 monthly and provides for room, board, and any special nursing service required.

In 1945, the average number of residents was 5,972 in the 77 public homes and institutions and the total expended for this period was \$2,410,108. 56% were paying residents or in receipt of Old Age Pensions.

#### RESIDENTS IN HOMES FOR AGED—CALENDAR YEAR 1945

	NUMBER OF HOMES	AVERAGE NO. OF PERSONS ACCOMMODATED	TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE FOR ALL PERSONS
Total Public Homes.....	77	5,972	\$2,410,108
Homes in Cities.....	43	3,558	1,573,576
Homes in Counties.....	31	2,246	751,613
Homes in Districts.....	3	168	84,919

The average daily cost of maintaining persons in County Homes was 86 cents and in City Homes, \$1.38, the latter being the highest on record.

The apathetic attitude of persons living in these Homes can often be overcome by providing them with suitable occupation and by giving them the opportunity of using their faculties. Much has been accomplished through occupational therapeutic programmes and these measures should be exploited to a greater extent.

The services rendered by many public and private authorities is of inestimable value, particularly in consideration of past difficulties in obtaining sufficient and capable staff. The challenge of caring for the aged provides much scope in planning a more comfortable and adequate means of living for them, and if we can improve the standards by which they live, we are better able to honour old age and remove the fear of growing old.

### SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION

All members of the Commission have continued to serve throughout the year with the exception of Brigadier T. J. Rutherford, who has been on leave of absence for overseas service. A representative of ex-service men of the Second World War, Flight-Lieutenant A. L. Bell, Royal Canadian Air Force, Ottawa, has taken up active duty as a member of the Commission, this appointment taking effect September 11th, 1945.

#### COMMISSION MEETINGS

Two general meetings of the Commission were held during the year, all members showing their usual keen interest.

#### AUDIT

Following the end of the fiscal year, an audit of the books and account swas performed by a representative of the Provincial Auditor's Department. All books and accounts were reported to be in order and to reflect correctly the operations and transactions of the Commission throughout the year. Financial statements will be found appended hereto.

#### ASSISTANCE AND ADVICE TO VETERANS

1. Emergency grants for the year number 1,686 as compared with 1,428 for the previous year. (No. 8 Accounts grants shown separately).
2. General information and advice services rendered to ex-service men and dependents total 2,891 compared with 2,603 for the previous year.
3. Office interviews for this period were 3,029 as compared with 2,513 for the previous year.

4. Special information and advice re pension claims, War Veterans' Allowances procedure, etc., number 466 compared with 497 for the previous year.

It may be interesting to note that 459 cash grants representing an amount of \$3,526.85 were made to men and dependents of men with service in this war. This shows a substantial increase in numbers served.

#### KATHLEEN HAMMOND FUND

Assistance from this fund to widows of veterans, widowed by the war (1914-18) served 490 cases of emergency or special need during the past year as compared with 413 in the previous year. The corpus of this fund was subject to further increases during the year.

#### CROFT ESTATE

Remaining properties in this estate have now been sold, the final transaction in respect to the Yonge Street Lot, near Eglinton Avenue having been completed on February 2nd, 1946.

#### GARDEN LAND SETTLEMENT

All dwellings on the Garden Land Settlement have been occupied during the year, and the premises have been supervised and maintained. All revenue, surplus to maintenance requirements, has been preserved in a special reserve fund. Future policy in respect to the Settlement has been under active consideration by the Commission.

#### GENERAL

During the period under review, the Director made personal calls on some 180 branches of veterans' organizations in the province, when meetings were held with the officials of these bodies and addresses were given at general meetings of the members. The work and scope of the Commission was reviewed, individual and general problems discussed and help or advice arranged for or given. A very helpful system of co-operation has been established and continued throughout the province.

In addition to the veterans' organizations, contact is also made with officials of the Children's Aid Societies, the Provincial Government Agricultural Loans Branch, and the Provincial Police (especially in unorganized areas) in the different areas visited.

The members of the Commission, which is widely representative of the Province, are imbued with a sense of responsibility for the welfare of all ex-service men and their dependents and have conscientiously endeavoured to meet and even to anticipate needs.

The staff of the Commission with long experience and guided by the keen spirit of service actuating the Director, has been able to advise and very promptly assist a great number of deserving ex-service men and dependents who were in need and often discouraged to the breaking point.

Apart from the actual achievements of the Commission as recorded in the service and financial statements, we believe that an even more important contribution has been made through the cultivation of a better understanding of the reasonable rights and privileges of all who are eligible for assistance amongst veterans' organizations and friends who are interested and anxious to help. Actually the development of this better understanding and a truly co-operative spirit, while requiring much time and persevering effort, has done more to create satisfaction and harmony than the mere expenditure of dollars and cents. When such efforts are coupled with the ability to provide prompt emergency assistance where necessary, the service ensures both practical and doubly valuable results.





---

---

**PART II**

**FINANCIAL**

**AND STATISTICAL REPORT**

---

---



# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### For Fiscal Year 1945-1946

### SUMMARY

### Year Ended March 31st, 1946

	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	CAPITAL PAYMENTS
Main Office .....	\$ 245,890.07	
Day Nurseries.....	149,970.77	
Children's Aid Branch.....	200,854.87	
Youth and Child Welfare Branch.....	7,321.30	
Mothers' Allowances Commission.....	3,738,145.60	
Old Age Pensions Commission.....	7,190,202.51	\$13,603,083.66
Unemployment Relief.....	1,375,979.02	
	<u>\$12,908,364.14</u>	<u>\$13,603,083.66</u>

#### MAIN OFFICE

Minister's Salary (part year).....	\$ 1,849.45
Permanent Salaries.....	24,410.25
Temporary Salaries.....	1,521.17
Cost-of-Living Bonus (All Branches).....	34,295.11
Travelling Expenses.....	2,188.56
Equipment.....	586.40
Stationery and Printing.....	1,363.51
Telephone and Telegraph.....	274.36
Fees, Books and Magazines.....	93.90
Miscellaneous.....	144.90
Maintenance of Indigents.....	9,999.80
Burial of Indigents.....	1,184.00
Transportation of Indigents.....	131.25
Rehabilitation of Indigents.....	691.83
Compensation—Injured Workmen.....	456.42
Unemployment Insurance Stamps.....	411.32
Grants:	

Refuges .....	70,113.10
Orphanages.....	60,376.40
Soldiers' Aid Commission.....	26,986.84
Memorial Wreaths.....	2,411.50
Children's Aid Association of Ontario.....	2,000.00
Last Post Fund.....	1,000.00
Poppy Fund.....	1,200.00
Royal Canadian Humane Society.....	200.00
Canadian Legion, Ont. Prov. Command B.E.S.L.....	2,000.00
	<u>\$ 245,890.07</u>

	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	CAPITAL PAYMENTS
DAY NURSERIES		
Permanent Salaries.....	\$ 2,758.06	
Temporary Salaries.....	2,625.00	
Travelling Expenses.....	1,982.54	
Purchase of Equipment.....	335.26	
Stationery and Printing.....	249.30	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	181.64	
Miscellaneous.....	177.67	
Upkeep Expenses.....	141,661.30	
	<u>\$ 149,970.77</u>	

CHILDREN'S AID		
Permanent Salaries.....	\$ 35,809.71	
Temporary Salaries.....	7,572.53	
Travelling Expenses.....	2,886.35	
Purchase of Equipment.....	304.42	
Stationery and Printing.....	1,644.95	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	79.50	
Miscellaneous.....	414.10	
C.P.A. and C.U.P.A.		
Travelling Expenses.....	9,215.31	
Maintenance.....	72,970.42	
Legal.....	428.47	
Grant—Salaries of Officers.....	68,000.00	
British Child Guests.....	1,529.11	
	<u>\$ 200,854.87</u>	

YOUTH AND CHILD WELFARE		
Permanent Salaries.....	\$ 5,225.03	
Temporary Salaries.....	787.50	
Travelling Expenses.....	823.95	
Purchase of Equipment.....	292.32	
Stationery and Printing.....	50.75	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	136.75	
Miscellaneous.....	5.00	
	<u>\$ 7,321.30</u>	

MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES		
Permanent Salaries.....	\$ 47,163.34	
Temporary Salaries.....	51,492.98	
Travelling Expenses.....	36,410.88	
Maintenance, Purchase of Equipment.....	806.88	
Stationery and Printing.....	3,806.50	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	111.32	
Local Board Expenses.....	2,644.86	
Sundry Administration.....	567.77	
Allowances, M.A. Act.....	3,375,547.45	
Allowances, Fuel.....	75,762.30	
Medical Services.....	143,831.32	
	<u>\$ 3,738,145.60</u>	

	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	CAPITAL PAYMENTS
<b>OLD AGE PENSIONS</b>		
Permanent Salaries.....	\$ 91,936.82	
Temporary Salaries.....	79,357.54	
Travelling Expenses.....	39,426.05	
Purchase of Equipment.....	3,912.45	
Stationery and Printing.....	15,561.10	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	280.16	
Registration Fees.....	1,414.80	
Sundry Administration.....	1,521.95	
Miscellaneous .....		
Old Age Pensions.....	4,318,021.35	\$13,258 172.97
Pensions for the Blind.....	113,682.43	344,310.69
Medical Services.....	418,468.89	
Provincial O.A.P. Bonus.....	2,106,618.97	
	<u>\$ 7,190,202.51</u>	<u>\$13,603,083.66</u>

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF BRANCH

	GROSS EXPENDITURE	REFUNDS	NET EXPENDITURE
Direct Relief.....	\$1,318,953.67	\$8,714.20	\$1,310,239.47
Mothers' Allowances Fuel.....	91.16	.....	91.16
	<u>\$1,319,044.83</u>	<u>\$8,714.20</u>	<u>\$1,310,330.63</u>
Administration:			
Main Office.....	\$ 47,778.29	.....	\$ 47,778.29
District.....	17,870.10		17,870.10
	<u>\$ 65,648.39</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$ 65,648.39</u>
Totals .....	<u>\$1,384,693.22</u>	<u>\$8,714.20</u>	<u>\$1,375,979.02</u>

RECEIPTS

	ORDINARY REVENUE	CAPITAL RECEIPTS
<b>MAIN OFFICE</b>		
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 1.00	
<b>CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH</b>		
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 5,198.39	
<b>OLD AGE PENSIONS</b>		
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 370.30	
Dominion—Old Age Pensions.....		\$13,129,815.81
Dominion—Pensions for the Blind.....		341,573.54
Other Provinces—Old Age Pensions.....		128,837.83
Other Provinces—Pensions for the Blind.....		2,582.06
	<u>\$ 5,569.69</u>	<u>\$13,602,809.24</u>



# OLD AGE PENSIONS AND PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

## Disbursements and Receipts

Fiscal Year 1945-1946

### DISBURSEMENTS

	OLD AGE PENSIONS	PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND	TOTAL
<b>TOTAL CHEQUES ISSUED</b>			
Dominion.....	\$13,527,057.39	\$ 344,826.93	\$13,871,884.32
Ontario.....	4,450,869.14	114,766.86	4,565,636.00
Ontario Bonus.....	2,090,897.53	54,104.23	2,145,001.76
Other Provinces.....	128,957.16	2,737.15	131,694.31
	<u>\$20,197,781.22</u>	<u>\$ 516,435.17</u>	<u>\$20,714,216.39</u>
<b>CANCELLED CHEQUES</b>			
Dominion.....	\$ 200,776.34	\$ 2,490.90	\$ 203,267.24
Ontario.....	66,925.43	830.28	67,755.71
Ontario Bonus.....	30,785.67	384.07	31,169.74
Other Provinces.....			
	<u>\$ 298,487.44</u>	<u>\$ 3,705.25</u>	<u>\$ 302,192.69</u>
<b>CASH REFUNDS</b>			
Dominion.....	\$ 196,465.24	\$ 762.49	\$ 197,227.73
Ontario.....	65,922.36	254.15	66,176.51
Ontario Bonus.....	7,204.03	9.02	7,213.05
Other Provinces.....			
	<u>\$ 269,591.63</u>	<u>\$ 1,025.66</u>	<u>\$ 270,617.29</u>
<b>NET TOTAL PAYABLE BY</b>			
Dominion.....	\$13,129,815.81	\$ 341,573.54	\$13,471,389.35
Ontario.....	4,318,021.35	113,682.43	4,431,703.78
Ontario Bonus.....	2,052,907.83	53,711.14	2,106,618.97
Other Provinces.....	128,957.16	2,737.15	131,694.31
	<u>\$19,629,702.15</u>	<u>\$ 511,704.26</u>	<u>\$20,141,406.41</u>

### RECEIPTS

	OLD AGE PENSIONS		PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND	
	1944-45	1945-46	1944-45	1945-46
<b>DOMINION OF CANADA</b> ..... \$		\$13,129,815.81	\$	\$ 341,573.54
<b>OTHER PROVINCES</b>				
Alberta.....	3,147.91	8,917.29	38.44	133.12
British Columbia.....	1,729.63	4,951.49	17.81	42.01
Manitoba.....	6,470.57	19,509.49	78.44	254.06
New Brunswick.....	880.78	2,268.51	5.63	16.89
Nova Scotia.....	1,097.07	3,316.19	23.44	36.88
Prince Edward Island.....	23.00	67.75		
Quebec.....	10,631.19	31,950.09	279.97	937.29
Saskatchewan.....	8,670.12	25,206.75	206.19	511.89
	<u>\$ 32,650.27</u>	<u>\$13,226,003.37</u>	<u>\$ 649.92</u>	<u>\$ 343,505.68</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$13,602,809.24

## EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARDS

COUNTIES	OLD AGE PENSIONS	PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND	TOTAL
Brant.....	\$ 119,573.33	\$ 2,975.24	
Bruce.....	237,239.35	6,395.12	
Carleton.....	226,356.03	6,381.78	
Dufferin.....	84,876.11	2,856.00	
Dundas.....	106,489.79	2,336.07	
Elgin.....	210,386.84	4,866.16	
Essex.....	276,693.36	7,145.82	
Frontenac.....	170,108.65	3,542.10	
Glengarry.....	146,075.53	4,340.00	
Grey.....	294,794.60	6,387.66	
Haldimand.....	98,287.16	2,800.00	
Halton.....	140,606.29	2,862.50	
Hastings.....	368,983.40	12,293.04	
Huron.....	263,215.18	6,104.00	
Kent.....	234,765.53	5,236.00	
Lambton.....	193,874.13	4,565.19	
Lanark.....	190,644.19	4,456.53	
Leeds and Grenville.....	265,954.03	6,976.25	
Lennox and Addington.....	174,701.01	3,371.24	
Lincoln.....	146,881.19	4,420.58	
Middlesex.....	249,656.65	7,392.00	
Norfolk.....	192,392.12	7,055.26	
Northumberland and Durham.....	395,969.69	9,909.38	
Ontario.....	225,970.76	5,288.59	
Oxford.....	159,749.41	1,344.00	
Peel.....	145,180.02	2,973.48	
Perth.....	118,473.59	3,710.77	
Peterborough.....	159,719.77	3,062.08	
Prescott.....	168,976.42	8,133.33	
Prince Edward.....	146,287.37	3,080.00	
Renfrew.....	318,091.52	14,467.67	
Russell.....	132,991.89	5,040.00	
Simcoe.....	596,742.57	13,708.23	
Stormont.....	88,772.16	4,679.07	
Victoria.....	169,487.94	4,517.91	
Waterloo.....	169,126.14	3,387.49	
Welland.....	212,250.46	3,500.00	
Wellington.....	209,607.60	2,799.67	
Wentworth.....	188,040.25	4,514.42	
York.....	1,081,979.01	16,903.19	
	\$ 9,079,971.04	\$ 225,777.82	
Less Inter-Provincial Accounts Receivable....	92,797.44	2,691.28	
	\$ 8,987,173.60	\$ 223,086.54	\$ 9,210,260.14

## CITIES

Belleville.....	\$ 73,658.24	\$ 3,639.46	
Brantford.....	198,773.50	7,443.50	
Chatham.....	95,617.45	1,557.71	
Cornwall.....	102,057.93	5,152.00	
Fort William.....	72,733.55	2,660.00	
Galt.....	81,600.49	2,935.26	
Guelph.....	122,507.70	3,304.00	
Hamilton.....	806,760.92	23,730.16	
Kingston.....	131,612.29	6,300.00	
Kitchener.....	133,139.59	1,400.00	
London.....	429,400.79	13,158.12	
Niagara Falls.....	59,605.71	1,344.00	
North Bay.....	70,450.11	1,344.00	
Oshawa.....	105,721.55	2,664.00	
Ottawa.....	620,092.44	21,814.78	

	OLD AGE PENSIONS	PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND	TOTAL
Owen Sound.....	99,478.32	2,128.00	
Peterborough.....	142,573.69	3,920.00	
Port Arthur.....	79,122.09	2,160.53	
St. Catharines.....	121,995.20	3,858.32	
St. Thomas.....	87,645.58	2,422.53	
Sarnia.....	70,384.16	924.00	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	95,225.60	3,920.40	
Stratford.....	100,313.76	5,404.00	
Sudbury.....	71,344.00	2,749.42	
Toronto.....	3,701,307.68	82,372.42	
Welland.....	27,664.94	252.00	
Windsor.....	397,672.03	9,854.88	
Woodstock.....	66,275.08	829.00	
	\$ 8,164,644.39	\$ 219,242.49	
Less Inter-Provincial Accounts Receivable....	114,296.36	2,816.96	
	<u>\$ 8,050,348.03</u>	<u>\$ 216,425.53</u>	<u>\$ 8,266,773.56</u>

## TOWNS

Brockville.....	\$ 62,747.29	\$ 1,008.00	
Gananoque.....	32,186.25	2,140.04	
Ingersoll.....	30,881.45	756.00	
Prescott.....	16,513.00	336.00	
Smith's Falls.....	33,473.84	2,800.00	
St. Mary's.....	24,143.12	252.00	
Timmins.....	14,786.03	336.00	
Trenton.....	45,093.99	1,792.00	
	\$ 259,824.97	\$ 9,420.04	
Less Inter-Provincial Accounts Receivable....	3,297.64	195.04	
	<u>\$ 256,527.33</u>	<u>\$ 9,225.00</u>	<u>\$ 265,752.33</u>

## DISTRICTS

Algoma.....	\$ 175,487.04	\$ 5,511.00	
Cochrane.....	187,509.43	6,216.00	
Dryden.....	25,050.71		
Haliburton.....	64,259.80	672.00	
Kenora.....	70,486.97	1,008.00	
Manitoulin.....	50,704.74	1,461.70	
Muskoka.....	166,500.00	3,696.00	
Nipissing.....	178,375.50	5,978.03	
Parry Sound.....	208,572.16	6,011.33	
Rainy River.....	117,031.31	2,436.00	
Sioux Lookout.....	4,790.28		
Sturgeon Falls.....	32,375.08	1,155.00	
Sudbury.....	203,356.25	8,580.75	
Thunder Bay.....	77,408.97	1,484.00	
Tamiskaming.....	202,371.56	5,858.33	
	\$ 1,764,279.80	\$ 50,068.14	
Less Inter-Provincial Accounts Receivable....	35,463.60	1,164.92	
	<u>\$ 1,728,816.20</u>	<u>\$ 48,903.22</u>	<u>\$ 1,777,719.42</u>

	OLD AGE PENSIONS	PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND	TOTAL
OTHER PROVINCES			
Alberta.....	\$ 28,416.29	\$ 300.00	
British Columbia.....	18,342.43	150.00	
Manitoba.....	59,141.06	650.00	
New Brunswick.....	5,373.40		
Nova Scotia.....	7,984.95		
Prince Edward Island.....	110.80		
Ontario.....	236.56		
Quebec.....	91,285.49	2,208.84	
Saskatchewan.....	79,795.87	1,325.23	
	\$ 290,686.85	\$ 4,634.07	
Less Inter-Provincial Accounts Receivable.....	269,973.60	4,080.40	
	\$ 20,713.25	\$ 553.67	\$ 21,266.92

OTHER PROVINCES—ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Alberta.....	\$ 5,770.72	\$ 222.18	
British Columbia.....	12,629.72	279.93	
Manitoba.....	8,293.12	254.22	
New Brunswick.....	1,437.13	134.06	
Nova Scotia.....	1,960.61	120.00	
Prince Edward Island.....	36.32	30.94	
Quebec.....	33,102.05	1,366.61	
Saskatchewan.....	7,065.43	153.76	
	\$ 70,295.10	\$ 2,561.70	\$ 72,856.80

OTHER PROVINCES—ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Alberta.....	\$ 47,397.32	\$ 777.48	
British Columbia.....	26,887.56	269.28	
Manitoba.....	104,835.36	1,546.24	
New Brunswick.....	12,326.64	90.08	
Nova Scotia.....	17,827.80	276.28	
Prince Edward Island.....	460.48		
Quebec.....	171,251.28	5,117.92	
Saskatchewan.....	134,842.20	2,871.32	
	\$ 515,828.64	\$ 10,948.60	\$ 526,777.24
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$19,629,702.15	\$ 511,704.26	\$20,141,406.41

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Old Age Pensions and Pensions for the Blind

	OUTSTDG. MAR. 31, 1945	CHARGED 1945-46	RECEIPTS 1945-46	OUTSTDG. MAR. 31, 1946
DOMINION OF CANADA				
Old Age Pensions.....	\$	\$13,129,815.81	\$13,129,815.81	\$
Pensions for the Blind.....		341,573.54	341,573.54	
OTHER PROVINCES				
Old Age Pensions.....	\$ 32,650.27	\$ 128,957.16	\$ 128,837.83	\$ 32,769.60
Pensions for the Blind.....	649.92	2,737.15	2,582.06	805.01
	\$ 33,300.19	\$13,603,083.66	\$13,602,809.24	\$ 33,574.61

## MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES COMMISSION

### Disbursements and Receipts Fiscal Year 1945-1946

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Total Cheques Issued.....	\$ 3,410,132.20	
Less Cancelled Cheques.....	31,852.00	
	<u>\$ 3,378,280.20</u>	
Less Cash Refunds.....	2,732.75	
	<u>—</u>	\$ 3,375,547.45
Fuel Allowances.....		75,762.30
Medical Services.....		143,831.32
		<u><u>\$ 3,595,141.07</u></u>

#### EXPENDITURES ACCORDING TO LOCAL BOARDS

##### COUNTIES

Brant.....	\$ 8,955.00
Bruce.....	31,325.00
Carleton.....	42,229.00
Dufferin.....	10,833.00
Dundas.....	10,574.40
Durham.....	14,047.00
Elgin.....	21,220.00
Essex.....	39,008.00
Frontenac.....	15,789.00
Glengarry.....	27,262.00
Grenville.....	10,264.00
Grey.....	33,907.00
Haldimand.....	16,407.00
Haliburton.....	6,513.00
Halton.....	10,660.00
Hastings.....	43,820.00
Huron.....	24,650.00
Kent.....	23,226.00
Lambton.....	16,151.00
Lanark.....	18,527.00
Leeds.....	16,818.00
Lennox and Addington.....	12,382.00
Lincoln.....	17,036.00
Middlesex.....	19,798.00
Norfolk.....	29,272.00
Northumberland.....	24,495.00
Ontario.....	21,779.00
Oxford.....	16,662.00
Peel.....	16,166.00
Perth.....	13,168.00
Peterborough.....	14,636.00
Prescott.....	41,107.00
Prince Edward.....	11,727.00
Renfrew.....	72,571.00
Russell.....	25,502.00
Simcoe.....	88,371.00
Stormont.....	24,070.00
Victoria.....	22,388.00
Waterloo.....	18,311.00
Wellsand.....	39,680.00
Wellington.....	19,250.00
Wentworth.....	17,624.00
York.....	232,544.00
	<u><u>\$ 1,240,724.40</u></u>



## CITIES

Belleville .....	\$	24,941.00	
Brantford .....		41,153.00	
Chatham .....		22,089.00	
Cornwall .....		37,101.00	
Fort William .....		39,974.00	
Galt .....		17,089.00	
Guelph .....		32,013.00	
Hamilton .....		171,733.80	
Kingston .....		27,877.00	
Kitchener .....		29,875.00	
London .....		57,380.00	
Niagara Falls .....		19,140.00	
North Bay .....		32,630.00	
Oshawa .....		21,115.00	
Ottawa .....		155,820.00	
Owen Sound .....		17,688.00	
Peterborough .....		33,196.00	
Port Arthur .....		30,942.00	
St. Catharines .....		22,765.00	
St. Thomas .....		19,317.00	
Sarnia .....		9,680.00	
Sault Ste. Marie .....		40,746.00	
Stratford .....		13,032.00	
Sudbury .....		49,760.00	
Toronto .....		637,274.25	
Welland .....		15,896.00	
Windsor .....		86,387.00	
Woodstock .....		14,730.00	\$ 1,721,344.05

## TOWNS

Brockville .....	\$	7,204.00	
Gananoque .....		3,126.00	
Ingersoll .....		7,280.00	
Prescott .....		3,103.00	
St. Marys .....		4,064.00	
Smith's Falls .....		4,374.00	
Trenton .....		9,069.00	38,220.00

## DISTRICTS

Algoma .....	\$	26,850.00	
Cochrane .....		79,857.00	
Kenora .....		23,318.00	
Manitoulin .....		11,828.00	
Muskoka .....		25,509.00	
Nipissing .....		44,997.00	
Parry Sound .....		33,197.00	
Rainy River .....		19,400.00	
Sudbury .....		42,161.00	
Thunder Bay .....		11,070.00	
Timiskaming .....		57,072.00	375,259.00
			\$ 3,375,547.45
Fuel Allowances .....			75,762.30
Medical Services .....			143,831.32
			\$ 3,595,141.07

W. A. SALMONS,  
Accountant.

# OLD AGE PENSIONS

Fiscal Year - 1945 - 46

## S U M M A R Y

	1944-45	1945-46	PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE
Number on Pay List at the Beginning of Fiscal Year.....	56,156	58,113	3.5
Grants.....	8,031	9,200	1.5
Reinstatements.....	1,182	1,175	.....
Transfers.....	374	429	1.5
Sub-Total.....	65,743	68,917	1.6
Less Cancellations.....	7,630	8,086	5.9
Number of Pay List at the End of the Fiscal Year.....	58,113	60,831	4.5
Number of Cases Dealt With During Year.....	24,154	22,765	*5.7
Full Grants—1945-46.....	7,753		
Part Grants—1945-46.....	1,447	9,200	
SEX—Male.....	3,997		
Female.....	5,203	9,200	
CIVIL STATUS—Single.....	1,095		
Married.....	3,921		
Widow or Widower.....	3,981		
Separated.....	203	9,200	
AGE—70-75.....	7,312		
76-80.....	1,183		
81-85.....	501		
86 and Over.....	204	9,200	
NATIONALITY—Canadian Born.....	6,326		
British Born.....	2,369		
Foreign Born.....	505	9,200	
Reinstatements.....	1,182	1,175	.....
Transfers.....	374	429	1.5
Cancellations.....	7,630	8,086	5.9
Increases.....	5,039	1,743	*289.0
Reductions.....	709	435	39.0
Former Decisions Sustained.....	94	107	.07
Refused.....	1,095	1,590	45.0
Assets other than Property.....	360		
Property.....	22		
Transfer of Property.....	56		
Earnings.....	273		
Not 70 years of age.....	165		
Parents' Maintenance Act.....	17		
Residence.....	89		
Not a British Subject.....	43		
Other Reasons.....	565	1,590	

\* Denotes decrease in percentage change.

CITIES	NEW CASES										OLD CASES										CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE												
	DECISIONS			SEX		CIVIL STATUS			AGE		NATIONALITY		RECONSIDERED					AS AT		BY REASON OF															
	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Refused and Deferred	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	70-75	76-80	81-85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Deaths	Reductions	Reinstatements	Transfers	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1945	March 31, 1946	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	(Other Reasons)			
Total Pensions Granted	36	79	7	6	8	28	55	17	1	28	5	2	1	27	8	1	36	4	6	1	1	240	241	15	6	2	8	1					4		
Belleville	91	28	3	36	55	12	37	42		78	10	4	2	55	31	5	83	6	4		1	600	622	25	1		2					6			
Brantford	51	46	8	23	28	3	24	24		39	9	1	2	36	14	1	39	3	1		1	278	299	10	10		1					6			
Chatham	53	45	8	18	35	6	15	32		44	6	3		42	9	2	46	4	0		1	302	312	18	3		1					4			
Corwall	56	41	15	19	23	3	18	33	1	38	14	3	1	20	11	26	26	12	5	1		203	237	21	22		1					6			
Fort William	40	31	9	13	14	26	5	17		28	10	1	1	16	23	44	44	1	3			263	264	17	17		2					4			
Galt	74	66	8	12	27	47	30	33		58	11	3	2	45	25	49	33	8	9			373	407	22	6		2					4			
Guelph	408	342	66	147	141	207	42	174	19	333	88	11	6	185	196	27	33	31	55	3	7	2395	2518	172	22		3					69			
Hamilton	57	45	12	13	14	34	7	18		42	6	5	4	50	6	1	67	11	6		2	389	388	17	17		5					5			
Kingston	71	61	10	9	20	51	22	37	2	56	8	6	1	54	5	12	62	4	12	1		401	421	16	16		1					15			
Kitchener	210	178	32	33	80	130	28	106	4	169	22	15	4	133	68	9	224	6	33			1303	1322	56	4		9					4			
London	39	29	10	7	13	26	11	28		25	6	4	4	24	10	5	27	3	7			176	195	6	6		1					4			
Niagara Falls	20	16	4	5	9	11	2	16	12	16	3	1		14	15	1	32	2	1		1	217	205	8	2		1					3			
North Bay	49	37	12	11	16	33	5	19	24	43	4			25	0	1	25	4	1		1	315	357	48	8		1					1			
Oshawa	286	236	50	53	101	185	39	158	9	238	31	10	7	220	50	16	252	6	3	5	2	1893	1955	85	8		1					30			
Ottawa	50	45	5	9	18	32	3	26		36	8	5		37	10	3	43	2	7		1	300	314	36	1		3					2			
Owen Sound	94	83	11	10	33	61	16	35	38	70	15	7	2	68	23	3	60	4	8		1	404	456	36	1		1					5			
Peterborough	32	30	2	4	8	24	3	14	14	28	3	1		12	6	1	27	1	3			229	238	19	16		1					2			
Port Arthur	57	53	4	11	9	38	9	15	22	48	5	4		22	14		31	1	8			271	270	18	18		2					2			
St. Catharines	37	30	7	7	19	28	2	12		24	5	3		23	14		31	1	1			273	270	18	18		1					2			
St. Thomas	21	13	8	4	8	13	3	15	22	37	6	1		11	20	10	32	3	6			278	295	14	14		3					1			
Sarnia	44	42	2	7	15	29	3	18		37	9			38	17	5	46	3	6			299	313	25	25		1					1			
Sault Ste. Marie	49	38	11	16	23	35	3	10	27	43	5			33	4	2	26	1	8		3	199	221	17	1		1					1			
Stratford	40	33	10	23	34	25	3	10	27		43	4		107	69	22	152	10	41		1	1188	11523	596	34		5					94			
Sudbury	1561	1312	249	198	549	1012	203	550	751	1297	166	65	33	730	692	139	1431	53	70	210	5	1188	11523	596	34		5					94			
Toronto	6	4	2	5	8	115	18	72	92	158	26	10		107	69	22	152	10	41		2	1163	1252	74	74		5					4			
Wellesford	198	167	31	27	83	115	18	72	92	158	26	10		107	69	22	152	10	41		2	1163	1252	74	74		5					4			
Windsor	33	29	4	11	22	1	15	17		19	11	3		18	14	1	36	3	5		2	194	203	10	10		4					14			
Woodstock																																			
TOTALS	3780	3167	613	681	1346	2434	438	1382	1840	120	3661	463	175	81	2110	1383	287	3335	157	272	514	26	24566	25495	1358	1867	117	8	16	139	47	10	31	18	297
TOWNS																																			
Brockville	32	28	4	3	7	25	4	7	21	28	4			25	7		23	1	4			180	193	13	3										
Gananoque	22	18	4	1	12	10	3	6	3	19	5	1		15	1		18	2	1			93	101	3			1								
Ingersoll	12	10	2	2	8	4	3	6	3	7	2	3		11	1		12	5				105	105	3			1								
Prescott	10	10		1	5	5	2	6	2	9	1			8	1		10		2			47	49	4											
St. Marys	10	10		1	5	5	2	6	2	8	2			8	1		18					69	72	2											
Smith's Falls	17	15	2	7	8	9	4	5	8	14	1			11	4	2	14	1	5	1	1	103	106	5			1								
Timmins	30	29	1	5	10	20	2	12	16	25	3	1	1	29	1		31		2			124	125	13	2		2								
Trenton																																			
TOTALS	133	120	13	19	56	77	17	54	61	107	18	6		2	107	23	3	119	9	8	14	1	768	795	38	5		2	6	5					

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF OLD AGE PENSIONS — Summary — Year Ending March 31st, 1946

COUNTIES	NEW CASES					OLD CASES					CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE																						
	DECISIONS		SEX	CIVIL STATUS		AGE		NATIONALITY		RECONSIDERED					AS AT	War Appropriation	BY REASON OF																		
	(Granted—Full)	(Granted—Part)		Refused and Deferred	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widow or Widower	Separated	70-75	76-80	81-85	86 and Over			Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Deaths	Reductions	Reinstatements	Transfers	Former Decisions Sustained	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons		
Brant	82	69	13	10	40	42	13	44	25	4	62	11	8	4	53	28	1	43	17	10	8			332	379	24	32	4	2	1	3	1	4		
Bruce	148	122	26	21	66	82	18	39	52	1	118	21	12	1	136	9	3	132	3	2	13	4		677	706	32	32	6	2						
Carleton	114	91	23	12	49	35	17	30	57	1	94	23	8	1	97	16	1	35		10	13			963	699	38	38	18	1						
Dufferin	50	44	6	1	26	24	9	19	22	1	38	6	4	3	44	3	1	28	4	14	10			293	276	14	14	13	1						
Dundas	52	47	5	5	27	25	2	27	22	1	39	8	4	3	48	13	2	35						297	333	18	18	4	1						
Eglin	87	77	10	12	40	37	13	38	35	4	59	11	5	3	72	13	6	76	16	45	25	2		651	684	33	33	14	1						
Essex	110	94	16	16	58	52	8	52	46	4	67	11	4	3	87	14	5	114	16	35	12	6		821	864	33	33	23	1						
Frontenac	69	54	15	13	38	31	9	34	26	1	57	6	4	2	61	5	3	62	4	18	15			490	510	23	23	5	1						
Glengarry	46	43	5	9	25	21	10	26	9	1	41	4	1	7	43	7	4	62	4	46	16	2		450	442	18	18	2	1						
Grey	161	144	17	16	77	83	25	74	59	3	109	28	17	1	150	17	4	131	11	23	15	1		866	907	52	52	7	4						
Haldimand	44	36	8	10	18	26	5	22	19	1	32	5	5	2	32	10	2	31	11	13	14			301	299	18	18	2	1						
Halton	56	48	8	10	25	31	7	20	28	1	47	8	5	2	42	13	1	59	7	23	14	1		1058	1100	49	49	21	1						
Hastings	193	162	31	38	104	80	22	87	77	1	148	28	11	6	184	7	2	159	9	82	12	1		780	808	35	35	36	1						
Huron	117	98	19	10	58	59	19	54	43	1	88	22	6	3	100	14	3	101	7	28	13	1		715	731	41	41	41	4						
Kent	92	78	14	16	50	42	8	40	4	1	71	12	6	6	68	21	3	97	10	42	21	2		576	578	27	27	6	1						
Lambton	82	61	21	15	39	43	12	36	44	1	82	18	9	6	69	13	2	92	6	26	12	1		549	575	37	37	4	1						
Lanark	109	95	14	14	52	57	25	41	42	1	88	18	12	3	102	5	2	92	6	27	10	3		773	789	44	44	3	2						
Leeds and Grenville	121	105	16	19	46	37	17	49	55	1	92	16	6	1	80	10	1	116	10	53	14	2		501	518	28	28	3	1						
Lennox & Addington	84	73	11	13	46	38	6	51	27	1	60	18	5	1	80	4	2	69	6	32	7	1		431	449	30	30	11	1						
Lincoln	80	65	15	14	37	43	7	34	38	2	62	13	5	2	50	26	4	117	8	35	18	1		729	754	52	52	11	4						
Middlesex	124	102	22	22	59	65	22	52	48	2	94	19	9	2	102	20	4	117	8	35	18	1		575	599	23	23	7	1						
Norfolk	93	79	14	21	42	51	9	46	38	1	76	8	6	3	74	14	5	80	6	29	11	1		575	599	23	23	7	1						
Northumberland and Durham	187	165	22	23	97	90	27	92	64	4	143	28	9	7	158	28	1	157	14	62	28	1		1164	1222	56	56	10	2						
Ontario	112	98	14	11	66	46	22	46	39	5	88	18	4	2	86	25	1	78	8	26	11	3		650	692	39	39	4	2						
Oxford	58	53	5	13	22	36	5	30	22	1	52	18	2	1	40	13	5	60	3	20	10	2		475	482	19	19	6	2						
Peel	68	52	16	16	32	36	5	41	22	1	57	11	2	3	41	26	1	68	11	20	9	2		435	444	31	31	5	1						
Perth	61	49	12	17	30	31	8	15	37	1	68	14	8	5	56	4	1	51	3	21	6	1		354	370	13	13	7	1						
Peterborough	93	77	16	20	52	41	8	38	31	1	69	13	6	5	82	10	1	65	3	17	8	8		458	494	28	28	5	1						
Prescott	70	57	13	16	30	40	11	37	22	1	57	9	3	1	65	2	3	55	3	20	7	3		495	512	27	27	7	3						
Prince Edward	143	111	32	40	67	76	2	60	13	1	112	20	9	2	127	5	11	141	18	78	16	3		961	976	37	37	4	7						
Renfrew	70	60	10	8	40	30	5	38	27	1	60	18	5	1	60	9	1	55	3	33	10	2		422	447	20	20	2	2						
Russell	45	32	13	15	16	29	2	30	13	4	40	5	2	4	42	3	5	37	19	19	1	2		397	404	11	11	3	2						
Simcoe	280	247	33	46	139	141	37	118	119	6	219	32	15	14	239	39	2	228	8	63	26	1		1736	1813	103	104	16	3						
Stromont	57	49	8	9	25	32	5	23	29	4	43	6	7	1	52	3	2	41	2	12	6	1		260	281	16	16	4	1						
Victoria	84	77	7	24	45	39	14	38	32	1	63	18	1	3	79	5	2	60	5	36	8	1		487	520	20	20	4	1						
Waterloo	87	68	19	14	35	52	11	33	43	2	75	3	6	6	65	16	6	79	5	30	10	1		501	522	33	33	4	1						
Welland	125	115	10	17	59	66	14	61	48	1	92	30	20	3	77	36	12	89	6	43	13			625	674	39	39	3	2						
Wellington	124	104	20	25	50	74	23	51	49	1	72	13	11	3	105	18	1	83	5	40	11	1		594	646	35	35	5	2						
Wentworth	107	95	12	17	50	57	19	48	37	1	73	27	4	5	75	30	1	81	5	45	22	1		534	582	45	45	5	2						
York	593	486	107	104	236	357	42	264	277	10	495	54	39	5	280	299	14	425	12	78	3	4		3196	3439	205	206	22	29	8	1				
TOTALS	4478	3782	696	764	2109	2369	560	2037	1816	65	3445	628	291	114	3533	832	113	3724	237	1218	549	30	52	26650	27923	1452	1465	211	36	115	91	5	50	22	223



MINISTER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

CITIES	NEW CASES										OLD CASES						CASE LOAD		CASES INELIGIBLE																				
	DECISIONS		SEX		CIVIL STATUS		AGE		NATIONALITY		RECONSIDERED						AS AT		BY REASON OF																				
	Granted—Full	Granted—Part	Male	Female	Single	Married	Widower or Widower	Separated	70-75	76-80	81-85	86 and Over	Canadian Born	British Born	Foreign Born	Deaths	Reductions	Increases	Reinstatements	Transfers	Former Decisions Sustained	March 31, 1945	March 31, 1946	Bonus	War Appropriation	Assets Other than Property	Property	Transfer of Property	Earnings	Not 70 Years of Age	Parents Maintenance Act	Residence	Not a British Subject	Other Reasons					
Algoma.....	60	51	10	36	24	7	29	3	54	3	3	1	55	4	1	66	5	3	13	2	1	520	527	9	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	2			
Cochrane.....	83	70	13	46	37	7	38	1	70	10	2	1	63	14	6	68	3	20	13	2	1	541	572	11	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Dryden.....	21	15	6	12	9	5	11	4	18	3	3	1	36	3	2	19	3	12	1	1	1	176	198	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Haliburton.....	41	34	7	4	19	22	18	2	15	2	3	1	10	4	2	19	2	6	6	1	1	222	215	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Kenora.....	20	19	11	11	9	4	12	4	19	1	1	1	10	4	2	19	2	6	6	1	1	147	146	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Manitowlin.....	16	11	5	6	6	6	12	4	15	1	1	1	13	2	1	19	2	6	6	1	1	176	180	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Muskoka.....	92	82	10	47	32	8	40	3	55	8	3	2	60	26	4	67	3	37	7	1	1	482	513	25	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nipissing.....	63	54	9	40	16	4	40	1	56	3	1	1	56	3	1	65	3	20	4	1	1	530	531	13	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Parry Sound.....	91	78	13	59	32	11	44	35	76	3	11	1	15	15	4	64	6	47	10	2	2	603	638	27	27	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Rainy River.....	35	29	6	19	16	4	21	6	4	3	1	1	14	8	13	38	3	19	11	3	3	349	354	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	2	2	2	1	1	89	100	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Sturgeon Falls.....	19	17	2	13	6	18	1	1	19	1	1	1	19	12	3	10	3	27	8	2	2	580	631	29	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sudbury District.....	91	79	12	51	40	9	60	20	70	9	2	1	19	15	25	37	1	22	8	2	2	222	252	24	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Thunder Bay.....	59	45	14	3	41	18	14	27	17	53	5	1	19	15	25	37	1	22	8	2	2	222	252	24	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Temiskaming.....	93	87	16	18	63	40	4	64	93	9	1	1	75	18	10	57	1	10	7	2	3	576	627	28	29	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TOTALS	799	676	123	481	318	78	445	259	17	693	72	28	6	572	126	101	594	27	228	94	12	8	5111	5398	231	233	27	3	2	13	22	2	8	5	44	44			
PROVINCE																																							
Alberta.....																																							
British Columbia.....																																							
Manitoba.....																																							
New Brunswick.....																																							
Nova Scotia.....																																							
Ontario.....																																							
Prince Edward Island.....																																							
Quebec.....																																							
Saskatchewan.....																																							
TOTALS	10	8	2	5	5	2	3	5	6	2	1	1	4	5	1	172	5	17	4	360	1018	1220	4	91															



# PENSIONS FOR THE BLIND

## Fiscal Year - 1945 - 46

### SUMMARY

			PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE
	1944-45	1945-46	
Number on Pay List at the Beginning of Fiscal Year.....	1,449	1,488	
Grants.....	148	157	6.0
Reinstatements.....	22	21	.1
Transfers.....	9	7	*
Sub-Total.....	1,628	1,673	.3
Less Cancellations.....	140	130	*
Number on Pay List at the End of the Fiscal Year.....	1,488	1,543	3.7
Number of Cases Dealt With During Year.....	439	357	* 18.7
Full Grants—1945-46.....	142		
Part Grants—1945-46.....	15	157	
SEX—Male.....	81		
Female.....	76	157	
CIVIL STATUS—Single.....	42		
Married.....	66		
Widow or Widower.....	47		
Separated.....	2	157	
AGE—40-45.....	12		
46-50.....	13		
51-55.....	9		
56-60.....	22		
61-65.....	38		
66-70.....	40		
71-75.....	15		
76-80.....	3		
81-85.....	4		
86 and Over.....	1	157	
NATIONALITY—Canadian Born.....	119		
British Born.....	32		
Foreign Born.....	6	157	
Reinstatements.....	22	21	.1
Transfers.....	9	7	.3
Cancellations.....	140	130	8.0
Increases.....	49	4	*
Reductions.....	17	8	* 50.0
Refused.....	54	30	41.0
Assets—Other than Property.....	4		
Earnings.....	5		
Not 40 Years of Age.....	2		
Too Much Vision.....	9		
Not a British Subject.....			
Other Reasons.....	10	30	

\* Denotes decrease in percentage change.

[illegible]

[illegible]



## STATISTICAL REPORT OF MOTHERS' ALLOWANCES — Year Ending March 31st, 1946

	DECISIONS										NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH												CANCELLATIONS							INELIGIBLE							Total			
	Applications Received	Applications Granted	Renewals Granted	Reinstated	Ineligible and Deferred	Renewals Refused	Cancelled and Suspended	Continued	Increased	Reduced	No. on Pay List, Mar. 31, 1946	No. on Pay List Part of Year but Later Cancelled	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	4 Children	5 Children	6 Children	7 Children	8 Children	9 Children	10 Children	11 Children	12 Children	Total	No. of Children Under 16 Yrs.	Remarried	Income	Unsatisfactory	Man Not Perm. Unemployable	Other Reasons	Total	No. of Children Under 16 Yrs.	Remarried	Income	Unsatisfactory		Man Not Perm. Unemployable	Other Reasons	Total
Widow	881	504	90	185	261	106	1149	269	422	1113	4837	989	2294	1295	650	344	151	58	26	13	1	3	2	4837	381	197	264	64	243	1149	11	3	95	20	7	16	184	235	345	
Incapacitation	522	240	33	73	163	72	274	82	163	315	1240	251	462	316	207	120	71	29	23	7	3	1	1	1240	72	2	89	20	35	89	2	26	7	16	184	235	345			
Mental	56	27	4	17	18	3	45	7	20	33	182	34	66	59	24	12	11	3	2	4	1			182	8		16	5	8	8	45		1	1	4	15	21			
Desertion	91	10	10	7	46	12	57	6	21	68	206	48	103	62	30	6	3	1		1				206	28	6	6	3	14	57		6	5		47	58				
Foster Mother	57	10		31	17	3	63	6	18	34	198	58	124	54	13	6	1							198	30		5	1	27	63		2	1	2	15	20				
F.M. Incap.	17	4	1	4	4	1	20	1	1	6	19	20	5	11	3									19	2		8		1	9	20		1		4	5				
F.M. Mental							2			1	1	2	1											1	1		1			2										
F.M. Desertion	17	1		3	9	1	6			2	4	3	3	1										4	3				3	6		1				9	10			
TOTALS	1641	796	138	320	518	198	1616	371	645	1572	6687	1405	3058	1798	927	488	237	91	51	25	5	3	3	1	6687	525	205	389	93	44	393	1649	13	3	132	34	22	490	694	



# MOTHERS' ALLOWANCE

## Statistical Report

No. of Beneficiaries on Pay List—March 31, 1945.....	7,082
March 31, 1946.....	6,687
Decrease During Fiscal Year .....	395

		NO OF CHILDREN
No. of Beneficiaries on Pay List—March 31, 1946.....	6,687	13,795
Part of Year but Later Canceled.....	1,405	2,181
TOTALS.....	8,092	15,976

Average Number of Children per Family.....	1.97
--	------

Number of Families in—		NO. OF CHILDREN	AVERAGE NO. OF CHILDREN
Cities—	Active.....	5,992	1.9
	Cancelled.....	971	1.31
Towns—	Active.....	143	1.7
	Cancelled.....	49	2.2
Districts—	Active.....	1,951	2.4
	Cancelled.....	265	1.7
Counties—	Active.....	5,709	2.2
	Cancelled.....	898	1.7
TOTALS.....	8,092	15,978	1.97

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	ACTIVE	CANCELLED	TOTAL
Canada.....	4,675	942	5,617
British.....	1,284	276	1,560
Others Naturalized.....	728	187	915
TOTALS.....	6,687	1,405	8,092

PERCENTAGE			
Canada.....	69.91%	67.05%	69.42%
British.....	19.21%	19.64%	19.27%
Others Naturalized.....	10.88%	13.31%	11.31%
	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

CAUSE OF DEATH	ACTIVE	CANCELLED	TOTAL
Tuberculosis.....	380	76	456
Cancer.....	518	95	613
Others.....	3,939	818	4,757
TOTALS.....	4,837	989	5,826

CAUSE OF INCAPACITATION	ACTIVE	CANCELLED	TOTAL
Tuberculosis.....	374	114	488
Cancer.....	14	10	24
Mental.....	183	36	219
Epilepsy.....	15	1	16
Others.....	856	146	1,002
TOTALS.....	1,442	307	1,749

# CHILDREN'S AID BRANCH

April 11, 1945 to March 31, 1946

## INVESTIGATION REPORT

### STATISTICS

Total Cases Open at April 1, 1945.....	7,870
New Cases.....	6,822
Cases Reopened.....	2,477
Cases Closed.....	8,921
Total Cases Open at March 31, 1946.....	8,248

### FIELD WORK

Children Involved in Above Investigated Cases.....	21,810
Visits re All Cases.....	68,487
Office Interviews re All Cases.....	46,384
Attendance on Above Cases—Mental Health.....	320
Medical.....	1,115
Dental.....	111
Court Cases Attended (Including All Attendances on Every Case).....	9,911

### FACTORS

Abuse or Ill Treatment.....	274
Death of Only Parent or Guardian.....	73
Delinquency of Child.....	1,216
Desertion.....	549
Divorce.....	161
Drunkenness.....	815
Illness of Parent or Guardian.....	514
Imprisonment.....	106
Marital Discord.....	1,311
Mental Defect—Suspected.....	211
Diagnosed.....	139
Mental Illness—Suspected.....	76
Diagnosed.....	75
Neglect—Medical.....	181
Moral.....	988
Physical.....	1,526
Non-support.....	666
One Parent Deceased.....	284
Personality Problem.....	277
Separation of Parents.....	1,241
Sex Offences—Adults with Children.....	62
Children with Children.....	24
Specific Disease.....	59
Truancy.....	149
Unwarranted Complaint.....	200
Sundry.....	2,370

### CHILDREN MADE WARDS

Permanent:	
New Commitments.....	594
From Previous Temporary Wardship.....	391
Temporary:	
New Commitments.....	1,567
From Previous Temporary Wardship.....	2,787

## Report Re Children in Care

STATISTICS	WARDS	OTHER	NON- WARDS	TOTAL
		SOCIETIES' WARDS		
Total Children in Care at April 1st, 1945.....	9,713	793	4,278	14,694
Children Admitted to Care During Year.....	2,450	302	4,409	7,161
Children Discharged During Year.....	1,975	333	4,525	6,833
Total Children in Care at March 31st, 1946 ....	10,188	672	4,162	15,022
END OF YEAR				

TYPE OF CARE	WARDS	OTHER	NON- WARDS	TOTAL
		SOCIETIES' WARDS		
Shelter.....	328	6	117	451
Boarding Home.....	5,480	140	1,095	6,715
Adoption Probation.....	647	139	2,472	3,258
Wage Home.....	600	47	19	666
Free Home.....	2,103	319	360	2,782
Other Institutions:				
1. Placed for Specific Care Under Direct Supervision.....	496	21	95	116
2. Mental Hospital.....	276	.....	3	279
3. Correction Institution.....	258	.....	1	259
TOTALS.....	10,188	672	4,162	15,022

### FIELD WORK

Visits re Children in Care.....	116,074
Office Interviews re All Children in Care.....	51,918
Attendance on Children, Mental Health.....	1,780
Medical.....	11,051
Dental.....	1,636
Children in Care Contacted.....	38,037
First Placements.....	3,457
Replacements of Children (One Home to Another Home).....	4,952
Returned to Shelter.....	1,009
Foster Home Investigations.....	4,766
Replacements, Shelter to Foster Home.....	1,886
Visits in Search of Foster Homes.....	4,138

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Investigations (a) Before Commitment.....	166
(b) Before Parole.....	133

### ADOPTION

Number of Investigations for Final Adoption.....	1,710
Number of Final Adoption Orders Obtained.....	1,813

# WAR SERVICE REPORT

## REPORT re BRITISH CHILD GUESTS

### NUMBER OF:

C.O.R.B. Children Under Supervision at First of Year.....	436
C.O.R.B. Children Under Supervision at End of Year.....	113
Visits.....	5,409
Office Interviews.....	1,003
Letters to Parents.....	397
Attendance re Children:	
(a) Medical.....	96
(b) Dental.....	49
(c) Mental.....	5
Replacements.....	97
Foster Home Investigations.....	8

## REPORT RE DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE BOARD

### NUMBER OF:

	INVESTIGATION RE ELIGIBILITY FOR ALLOWANCE	ADMINISTRA- TION OF ALLOWANCE	SUPERVISION OF SOLDIERS' FAMILIES
Cases Open at First of Year.....	126	494	1,329
Cases Opened or Reopened at First of Year.....	456	137	653
Cases Closed During Year.....	533	398	1,371
Cases Open at End of Year.....	49	233	611
Children Involved.....	481	3,077	10,652
Visits Made.....	1,167	2,901	5,624
Office Interviews.....	701	2,831	3,641

## REPORT re DEPENDENTS' BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### NUMBER OF:

	SUPPLEMENTARY GRANTS	COMPASSIONATE LEAVE	SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS
Cases Opened at First of Year.....	3,386	352	41
Cases Opened or Reopened at First of Year.....	12,440	5,751	1,459
Cases Completed.....	13,989	5,913	1,411
Cases Open at End of Year.....	1,837	190	89
Visits Made.....	16,936	5,738	1,882
Office Interviews.....	7,474	1,522	406
Reports Forwarded.....	12,341	4,500	514
Grants Administered.....	1,087	18	1

## REPORT re DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

## Investigations re Pensions:

Soldiers Deceased .....	84
Soldier Discharged for Disability.....	30

Investigations re War Veterans' Allowances .....	96
--	----

# Statistical Report

## The Children of Unmarried Parents' Act

### COMPARATIVE REPORT SHOWING NUMBER OF CASES DEALT WITH FROM JULY 1, 1921, TO MARCH 31, 1946

1921—July 1, 1921, to October 31, 1921 .....	102 Cases
1921-1922 October 31, 1921, to October 31, 1922 .....	672 "
1921-1923 October 31, 1922, to October 31, 1923 .....	1,162 "
1923-1924—October 31, 1923, to October 31, 1924 .....	1,205 "
1924-1925 October 31, 1924, to October 31, 1925 .....	1,347 "
1925-1926 October 31, 1925, to October 31, 1926 .....	1,705 "
1926-1927 October 31, 1926, to October 31, 1927 .....	1,724 "
1927-1928—October 31, 1927, to October 31, 1928 .....	1,865 "
1928-1928—October 31, 1928, to October 31, 1929 .....	1,886 "
1929-1930 October 31, 1929, to October 31, 1930 .....	2,180 "
1930-1931 October 31, 1930, to October 31, 1931 .....	2,250 "
1931-1931—October 31, 1931, to October 31, 1932 .....	2,148 "
1932-1933—October 31, 1932, to October 31, 1933 .....	2,248 "
1933-1934 October 31, 1933, to October 31, 1934 .....	1,954 "
1934-1935—October 31, 1934, to March 31, 1935 .....	798 "
1935-1936—March 31, 1935, to March 31, 1936 .....	2,166 "
1936-1937—March 31, 1936, to March 31, 1937 .....	2,203 "
1937-1938—March 31, 1937, to March 31, 1938 .....	2,401 "
1938-1939—March 31, 1938, to March 31, 1939 .....	2,371 "
1939-1940 March 31, 1939, to March 31, 1940 .....	2,356 "
1940-1941—April 1, 1940 to March 31, 1941 .....	2,441 "
1941-1942—April 1, 1941 to March 31, 1942 .....	2,800 "
1942-1943—April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943 .....	2,918 "
1943-1944—April 1, 1943, to March 31, 1944 .....	3,137 "
1944-1945 April 1, 1944, to March 31, 1945 .....	3,082 "
1945-1946—April 1, 1945, to March 31, 1946 .....	3,250 "
	<u>52,371 Cases</u>



## CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS' ACT

From April 1, 1945 to March 31, 1946 (including 1,014 cases from the Toronto District).....	3,250 Cases
Of these.....	133 were pending 350 have been settled 2,767 have been closed
Of the cases settled.....	305 were by agreement with the Provincial Officer 40 were by Court Orders. 5 were by private agreement approved by Judge.
Of the cases closed.....	1,603 no action was desired. 328 were closed for lack of corroboration. 160 there was no data. 71 couples married. 160 man unknown. 284 man's whereabouts unknown. 75 man outside jurisdiction. 33 man dead. 41 man worthless. 12 criminal action taken
There were.....	17 varied agreements. 48 varied orders. 49 applications for orders on agreements. 55 summons issued.
April 1, 1945 to March 31, 1946.....	3,250 Cases 52,371 "

## ADOPTION STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF ADOPTIONS BY MONTHS

1945—April.....	189	1945—September.....	185	1946—February.....	162
May.....	174	October.....	185	March.....	165
June.....	171	November.....	198		
July.....	148	December.....	166	Total Adoptions.....	2,048
August.....	117	1946—January.....	188		

### AGES OF CHILDREN LEGALLY ADOPTED

Born—1945.....	9	1939.....	84	1933.....	49	1927.....	30	1921.....	8	1915.....	2
1944.....	28	1938.....	73	1932.....	32	1926.....	10	1920.....	2	1913.....	2
1943.....	622	1937.....	64	1931.....	40	1925.....	11	1919.....	4	1912.....	4
1942.....	407	1936.....	51	1930.....	39	1924.....	8	1918.....	3	1911.....	1
1941.....	180	1935.....	39	1929.....	39	1923.....	7	1917.....	2	1902.....	2
1940.....	123	1934.....	40	1928.....	28	1922.....	2	1916.....	2	1900.....	1
								Total.....	2,048		

### CLASSIFICATIONS

Children's Aid Wards.....	316	Parents Divorced.....	81
Children of Unmarried Parents.....	1,655	Child Adopted Second Time.....	3
Abandoned Children, Foundlings.....	0	Relatives Adopting.....	269
Orphaned Children.....	1	One Person Adopting.....	37
One Parent Living.....	105	Child Over 21 Years.....	26
Both Parents Living.....	220	Born out of Wedlock, not under Ontario Laws.....	40
Husband Adopts Wife's Child (Ill.).....	291	Married.....	8
Stepfather Adopts (Legitimate).....	128		

NOTE—Many children are included in more than one of the above classifications.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES — RECEIPTS — 1945-1946

	MUNICIPAL PAYMENTS				PROVINCIAL PAYMENTS				TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES		
	MAINT'ANCE FROM MUNICI- PALITY	GRANT FROM MUNICI- PALITY	MAINT'ANCE FROM OUTSIDE MUNICI- PALITIES		GRANT	MILEAGE	PAYMENT FOR WARDS	DONATIONS, MEMBER- SHIPS, ETC.		INTEREST FROM BEQUESTS	SUNDY
			\$	c.							
Algoma	16,248.87		312.25		1,500.00	268.18	8,098.00	5,783.04	199.50	6,063.85	42,636.05
Brant	23,117.90		1,961.80		1,000.00	59.86		5,868.11	1,213.80	1,690.80	41,074.09
Bruce	2,243.83	5,000.12			1,000.00	505.76	460.29	6.20	316.73	539.34	11,184.05
Crochane	7,490.62	4,150.00			1,500.00		7,770.00	4,078.39		103.50	27,423.96
Dufferin	2,012.80	2,300.00	557.50		1,500.00	97.96		1,543.03		5.25	8,811.17
Elgin	16,113.30	2,000.00	2,120.05		1,500.00	139.28		1,202.45	1,670.28	1,267.20	27,006.46
Frontenac	26,607.00	4,065.77	2,139.33		1,500.00	18.54	1,087.17	9,532.75	204.04	1,793.41	26,933.33
Grey	10,344.00	333.42	7,835.35		1,500.00	16.09	273.75	224.00	169.67	8,040.23	49,924.50
Haldimand	8,024.90	4,700.00			1,500.00	12.78		829.91		2,062.43	13,704.94
Hastings	31,361.56	500.00	1,147.20		1,000.00	106.00		108.00		926.30	11,725.32
Huron	7,095.55	3,680.52	3,357.47		1,500.00	333.84		266.00	1,133.60	29,790.27	125,602.21
Kent	19,552.99	3,061.56	1,494.90		1,000.00	1,018.00	713.95	1,018.00	3,000.00	53,725.83	135,725.83
Lambton	2,426.04	24,200.00	14.20		1,500.00	1,197.27	185.00	1,197.27	106.25	1,494.05	12,460.80
Leeds and Grenville	2,454.50	10,800.00			1,000.00	367.84	6,947.50	785.22		115.00	24,139.67
Lennox and Addington	6,830.00	2,844.90	2,554.50		1,000.00	37.75		58.00		275.77	27,202.93
Lincoln	19,487.07	3,200.00	2,193.56		1,000.00	33.35		5,909.93	165.49	2,412.78	30,316.06
London and Middlesex	64,831.74		3,834.42		1,500.00	211.23	95.25	6,933.25	1,270.10	2,377.31	57,717.56
Manitowlin	834.45	22.65	2,218.64		1,000.00	56.48	268.50	3,992.62	227.71	3,447.25	38,292.69
Muskoka	240.00	620.15			1,000.00	197.61		64.00	3,807.53	4,537.13	84,871.49
Nipissing	24,551.73		557.39		1,000.00	818.08		2,247.27		425.86	3,378.46
Norfolk	27,882.44		2,072.02		1,500.00	269.05	4,347.89	1,550.94	42.50	1,058.81	6,944.22
Northumberland and Durham	18,951.95		2,608.65		1,000.00	443.37		5,501.42	668.37	2,768.30	43,237.72
Ontario	23,393.25		8,426.12		1,500.00	153.75		1,729.92	925.08	4,153.61	44,296.27
Ottawa and Carleton	200,505.09	8,900.00	12,221.75		1,500.00	225.48		5,000.00	3,220.08	3,220.08	40,133.19
Oxford	15,055.27		51,736.12		1,500.00	25.42	215.35	979.51	121.79	2,082.98	40,010.58
Perry Sound	1,369.15	100.00	2,016.45		1,500.00	500.64		445.45	191.99	36,546.72	312,957.84
Peterborough	1,226.40	2,459.37	1,236.00		1,500.00	184.73	5,042.25	73.00	1,691.33	1,948.35	24,246.34
Prescott and Russell	22,945.70	3,850.00	1,589.92		1,500.00	58.96		30.03		809.84	10,717.75
Prince Edward	9,781.50	1,500.00	1,589.92		1,500.00	109.84		4,973.43	196.64	2,560.40	20,291.19
Rainy River	3,957.11	1,086.30	836.11		1,000.00	36.08	3,369.92	1,341.13	515.27	2,060.27	24,549.49
Renfrew	22,343.96		1,057.80		1,000.00	78.74		20.50		1,748.64	24,644.24
Simcoe	46,595.12	319.51	450.68		1,000.00			102.50	108.95	2,885.73	30,388.24
St. Catharines and Georgetown	10,277.30	50,500.00	3,066.41		1,000.00	486.15	8,000.40	54.25		1,343.56	15,916.42
Sudbury	15,301.41		8,030.03		1,000.00	600.67		2,951.87		12,179.40	47,493.89
Temiskaming	260,703.04	1,700.00	4,938.45		1,500.00	305.66	4,427.48	605.00		706.26	69,698.61
Toronto	17,901.33		30,171.18		1,500.00	80.40		12,120.80	57.95	5,802.05	43,172.66
Victoria and Haliburton	24,643.68		3,443.10		1,500.00	733.59	7,153.00	9,114.32		1,530.76	43,530.91
Waterloo	32,450.26	18,056.73	1,204.95		1,500.00	404.06	2,656.20	108,798.03	3,118.55	2,926.59	445,643.22
Welland and Niagara Falls	24,953.31		3,443.10		1,500.00	39.97		970.50		8,029.58	61,307.28
Wentworth	1,000.00		911.66		1,500.00	149.52		10,012.68		2,954.54	41,398.31
Windsor	18,366.59	654.59	1,740.42		1,500.00	96.88	170.56	180.86	32.50	6,207.66	39,597.50
Windsor (Protestant)	53,334.68		6,096.01		1,500.00	77.92		180.86	233.51	1,228.70	39,597.50
Windsor (Roman Catholic)	49,433.03		1,922.87		1,500.00			193.45		3,160.28	89,293.44
York	118,500.00	16,390.61	4,031.35		1,000.00			2,077.07		155.18	96,883.83
R.C. St. Vincent de Paul	109,996.68		20,318.07		1,500.00	334.36		1,760.62		3,396.50	166,392.32
TOTALS	1,554,340.54	223,628.21	164,409.50		68,000.00	9,353.90	73,223.90	222,441.67	23,646.39	202,334.90	2,875,312.27

\* Including Dominion services.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES — EXPENDITURES — 1945-1946

	SHELTER	BOARDING HOMES	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	DAY'S CARE		COST PER DAY	
	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	SHELTER	BOARDING HOMES	SHELTER	BOARDING HOMES
Algoma.....	11,078.55	16,703.08	9,222.08	37,003.71	14,761	24,220	\$ C. 75	\$ C. 69
Brant.....	5,584.63	18,199.49	17,858.61	41,642.73	3,921	25,947	1.42	.70
Bruce.....	4,164.58	1,696.43	5,427.07	11,288.08	2,242	2,434	1.86	.70
Cochrane.....	6,228.39	12,364.27	10,910.96	29,503.62	4,142	19,698	1.50	.90
Dufferin.....		3,052.02	5,321.02	8,378.04		3,711		.82
Eglin.....		20,661.00	9,866.42	30,527.42		27,731		.75
Fort William.....	5,382.89	7,717.69	9,318.40	22,418.98	1,693	11,116	3.17	.69
Frontenac.....		35,776.75	17,299.48	53,076.23		44,831		.80
Grey.....	5,330.06	8,185.20	9,343.71	22,858.97	4,642	10,161	1.14	.94
Haldimand.....		10,704.58	4,151.12	14,855.70		11,369		.94
Halton.....		81,126.58	45,375.84	133,502.26		7,550		.96
Hamilton.....	6,999.84	39,866.63	13,392.30	53,258.93	4,031	50,311	1.74	.79
Hastings.....		4,836.19	5,847.41	10,683.60		5,009		.97
Huron.....		11,362.93	3,511.19	14,874.12		14,129		.80
Kenora.....		15,997.83	6,020.03	26,945.22	12,251	5,993	1.21	1.00
Kent.....	14,927.36	26,657.39	14,131.70	40,789.09		27,477		.97
Lambton.....		16,631.33	18,685.73	35,317.06		30,047		.49
Lanark.....	4,487.17	39,087.36	13,478.54	57,053.07	638	48,992	7.03	.80
Leeds and Grenville.....		11,022.72	1,420.36	12,443.08		12,658		.87
Lennox and Addington.....		25,846.20	11,086.19	36,932.39		30,088		.86
Lincoln.....		47,770.48	17,073.88	80,933.71	12,225	50,852	1.32	.94
London and Middlesex.....	16,109.35	1,218.85	2,578.38	4,097.20		189,600		.74
Manitowlin.....		31,123.80	9,721.85	40,845.65		3,670		.92
Muskoka.....	211.50	36,224.29	3,067.94	40,493.74		40,218		.77
Nipissing.....		25,851.88	7,759.51	33,611.39		37,874		.96
Norfolk.....	7,037.30	24,111.03	7,000.57	40,588.75	2,827	30,552	2.49	.85
Northumberland and Durham.....	10,230.37	24,111.03	6,028.90	40,370.30	5,838	31,941	1.74	.75
Ontario.....	27,362.77	231,319.85	65,119.41	323,802.03	16,884	290,700	1.62	.80
Ottawa and Carleton.....	124.74	12,547.93	10,332.92	23,005.59		17,941		.70
Oxford.....	2,261.98	4,638.93	3,205.56	10,106.47		7,352	.92	.63
Parry Sound.....		10,150.76	2,702.97	12,853.73	2,456	8,917		1.14
Peel.....		7,792.75	11,321.76	19,114.51		9,718		.91
Peterborough.....	4,765.25	12,102.97	7,801.34	24,669.56	2,087	18,046	1.90	.67
Port Arthur.....	6,066.77	12,572.33	10,169.16	28,713.26	4,381	23,591	1.14	.54
Prescott and Russell.....		19,556.90	6,066.82	25,623.72		30,700		.64
Prince Edward.....		11,275.68	3,629.17	14,904.85		14,136		.80
Rainy River.....		12,814.42	3,526.96	16,341.38		17,383		.74
Renfrew.....	2,884.83	21,448.63	16,921.01	41,254.47	3,377	27,608	.86	.78
Simcoe.....		56,017.13	15,302.64	71,319.77		60,003		.94
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	10,931.08	19,837.57	12,404.72	52,735.54	8,161	63,706	1.34	.63
Sudbury.....		30,722.02	12,665.83	43,387.85		22,242		.89
Temiskaming.....		37,121.28	10,778.03	47,899.31		37,423		.82
Toronto.....	27,704.96	371,214.28	50,086.09	449,005.33	16,675	403,785	1.66	.92
Victoria and Haliburton.....		20,362.76	11,281.58	31,644.34		22,574		.90
Waterloo.....	9,660.47	33,500.72	21,741.83	64,903.02	6,369	41,203	1.52	.82
Welland and Niagara Falls.....	7,028.73	27,715.88	17,022.06	51,766.67	6,761	37,056	.84	.69
Wellington.....	1,735.52	25,453.09	8,585.17	35,773.78		29,405		.87
Wentworth.....		15,561.83	8,375.19	23,937.02		18,251		.85
Windsor (Protestant).....	16,191.28	64,524.97	26,518.90	104,375.87	5,579	65,052	2.90	.99
Windsor (Roman Catholic).....	9,282.04	60,878.27	19,919.40	96,988.95	6,041	59,866	1.53	1.02
York.....		96,999.30	58,464.70	164,746.04		106,081		.91
R.C. St. Vincent de Paul.....	17,054.67	134,001.10	53,234.09	164,289.86	17,577	150,001	.97	.89
TOTALS.....	240,827.08	1,924,390.16	707,134.99	2,872,352.23	165,559	2,435,537	1.45	.78

\* Including Dominion Services.

## ORPHANAGES — RESIDENTS

NAME OF ORPHANAGE	LOCATION	NUMBER OF BLDG.	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS ON JAN. 1, 1945	NUMBER ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOTAL NUMBER UNDER LODGMENTS DURING YR.	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS DURING YEAR	NUMBER REMAINING IN DEC. 31, 1945
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Colbourn	29	19	13	32	19	.....	13
Nazareth Orphanage.....	Cornwall	60	57	127	184	118	.....	66
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Fort William	140	128	72	200	91	.....	109
Boys' Home.....	Hamilton	46	44	12	56	40	.....	40
Girls' Home.....	Hamilton	60	25	33	58	28	.....	30
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Hamilton	32	30	161	191	163	.....	28
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	Hamilton	140	95	83	178	85	.....	93
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Hamilton	105	148	71	219	99	.....	120
Orphans' Home and Widows' Friendly Society.....	Hearst	16	4	50	54	43	.....	11
Hedgecroft Home.....	Kingston	27	17	68	85	66	.....	19
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage.....	Kingston	25	12	38	50	48	.....	2
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home.....	Kingston	30	28	16	44	18	.....	26
Mount St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	London	150	93	98	191	111	.....	80
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	London	55	34	29	63	24	.....	39
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	London	25	28	236	264	276	.....	38
Protestant Children's Village.....	Ottawa	46	33	151	184	148	.....	36
St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Ottawa	187	184	140	324	158	.....	166
St. Mary's Home.....	Ottawa	60	25	79	104	63	.....	39
St. Patrick's Home.....	Ottawa	65	52	130	182	127	.....	55
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Ottawa	34	30	177	207	166	.....	41
St. Vincent's Orphanage.....	Peterborough	32	15	17	32	15	.....	17
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home.....	Richmond Hill	86	59	60	119	28	.....	60
St. Agatha Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines	31	13	10	23	13	.....	13
Protestant Orphans' Home.....	St. Catharines	57	59	10	69	24	.....	45
Youville Orphanage.....	Sudbury	58	59	10	69	17	.....	52
Carmelite Sisters Orphanage.....	Toronto	200	200	227	427	157	.....	270
Infants' Home.....	Toronto	41	41	575	1,016	551	.....	464
Pentecostal Bethel Home.....	Toronto	14	4	47	51	44	.....	7
Protestant Children's Homes.....	Toronto	60	231	517	748	485	.....	263
St. Mary's Infants' Home.....	Toronto	52	48	203	251	202	.....	45
Sacred Heart Orphanage.....	Toronto	46	24	24	70	21	.....	49
Hunewood House.....	Toronto	19	12	94	106	91	.....	15
Jewish Family and Child Service.....	Toronto	50	106	40	146	23	.....	121
Working Boys' Home.....	Toronto	30	42	120	162	119	.....	43
Salvation Army Children's Home.....	Toronto	30	29	13	42	13	.....	29
Victor Home.....	Toronto	24	36	149	185	143	.....	41
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	Toronto	35	23	193	216	185	.....	31
St. Lawrence.....	Toronto	52	52	23	75	29	.....	46
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage.....	Waterloo	51	22	32	73	32	.....	41
Faith Haven.....	Windsor	40	17	190	207	179	.....	28
TOTALS.....		2,122	2,688	4,358	7,046	4,249	10	2,787



## ORPHANAGES — RECEIPTS

NAME OF ORPHANAGE	LOCATION	RECEIPTS FROM PAYING RESIDENTS	RECEIPTS FROM MUNICIPALITIES FOR INDIGENT RESIDENTS	GRANTS FROM MUNICIPALITIES, FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, ETC.	PROVINCIAL GRANT	RECEIPTS, ENDOWMENTS, DONATIONS, ETC.	MISCELLANEOUS	OPERATING LOSS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	317.55	1,934.52		401.55	1,477.38		99.99	4,131.00
Nazareth Orphanage	Corwall	7,358.20				2,299.00			15,165.09
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	3,872.64	4,103.25	13,318.86	2,285.35	6,507.89	2,503.74		28,770.50
Boys' Home	Hamilton	1,613.39	1,469.62		812.40	2,686.66	4,372.00	754.20	13,624.32
Girls' Home	Hamilton	2,576.67		100.00	505.30	8,581.00			13,083.09
Salmon's Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	8,263.31			1,033.70	281.69	2,328.31	5,311.05	12,007.01
St. Mary's Orphanage	Hamilton	7,023.51	6,140.95		1,773.65	14,332.00	3,205.00	190.85	32,475.11
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Kingston	12,869.51	2,106.52	495.00	1,787.85	1,009.35	8,186.83	2,621.62	24,461.21
Orphan's Home and Widows' Wid's S.	Kingston			300.00	126.35	3,868.41	243.83	2,191.43	6,840.11
Hedderwood Home	Kingston	2,072.17			411.20	41.00		4,523.59	2,524.37
St. Mary's of the Lake Orphanage	Kingston	658.40	3 5 18		219.80	2,554.51	1,838.09	2,108.50	5,655.98
Ronald Roy Grey Memorial Home	Lakelse	3,538.05			446.40	4,080.00		10,202.56	8,064.48
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	12,098.99		500.00	1,277.50	718.95		20,202.56	14,595.44
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	11,124.83			1,830.25		3,261.54		23,169.68
Protestant Orphans' Home	London	5,211.84	137.05		686.10	26,609.61			33,707.55
Protestant Children's Village	Ottawa	6,102.39	1,200.00		677.30	14,525.60	48.47	1,240.99	21,634.56
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	26,757.27	15,712.84	500.00	3,350.00	5,118.11	7,167.88	8,764.44	58,105.10
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	3,649.96			699.85	6,543.54		2,624.60	11,393.35
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	11,543.73	313.20		1,013.45	1,565.71	3,932.58	4,865.72	18,368.67
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	3,383.03		797.60	1,204.05	406.17	680.31	7,246.45	6,441.16
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Peterborough	2,085.18			281.75	4,530.59	11.25		6,878.77
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	7,181.75			1,433.50	33,256.51	15.00		41,886.77
St. Agatha Orphanage	St. Catharines	4,005.95		1,000.00	1,088.90	1,945.76	5,228.29		12,238.90
Protestant Orphans' Home	St. Catharines	2,098.75			271.85	3,103.33	116.99	408.08	5,590.92
Yvonne Orphanage	Sudbury	6,283.33			835.95	6,779.67			13,899.01
Carmelite Orphanage	Toronto	3,511.43			980.15	9,769.00	372.70	2.95	14,633.28
Catholic Welfare Bureau	Toronto	15,156.42	11,641.27		9,109.60	8,431.40		2,813.29	43,368.69
Infants' Homes	Toronto	26,232.32	99,898.42		8,346.45	71,059.84		3,997.61	205,537.03
Protestant Belief Home	Toronto	1,637.82			300.55	1,767.84	118.50	55.56	3,824.71
St. Mary's Children's Home	Toronto	37,545.10	23,347.33		4,742.70	45,011.36		1,370.75	110,646.49
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	1,847.07	1,021.80	1,825.00	1,284.95	14,850.00		1,762.47	20,886.07
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	5,002.30			899.35	10,429.95		250.18	16,331.60
Hunewood House	Toronto	2,415.43		4,785.03	580.40	6,901.64	551.03	06	10,418.50
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	11,999.46	10,063.28		2,322.20	21,702.69			42,944.02
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	4,285.45	240.00	400.00	1,302.00	3,110.55	1,001.85	3,285.00	6,234.35
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	1,296.49			1,490.65	9,860.81	1,104.22	3,707.03	12,656.95
Via Tor Home	Toronto	2,734.65			2,972.20	752.10	105.00	4,672.86	4,910.47
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Toronto	5,759.33		1,143.75		13,122.77	15.00		23,193.05
The Haven	Waterloo	6,516.70		250.00	890.75	6,301.73			13,974.18
Kitchener and Waterloo Orphanage	Windsor	5,073.65		350.00	706.75	1,896.95	1,780.36		9,807.71
Faith Haven									
TOTALS		288,554.59	181,217.09	25,765.24	62,821.20	385,400.13	47,336.02	75,172.03	991,094.37



ORPHANAGES — DISBURSEMENTS

NAME OF ORPHANAGE	LOCATION	TOTAL COLLECTIVE DAYS STAY OF RESIDENTS	TOTAL DIETARIES	OTHER MAINTENANCE COSTS	OPERATING PROFITS OR LOSS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE COST	AVERAGE COST OF EACH RESIDENT PER DAY
		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	\$ C.
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Cobourg	6,721	1,745.00	2,485.99		4,230.99	.63
Nazareth Orphanage	Corwall	25,145	5,257.62	8,079.02	426.24	13,336.64	.53
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Fort William	4,490	8,811.91	20,764.53	805.94	29,576.44	.71
Boys' Home	Hamilton	15,930	5,396.79	9,881.63		14,378.42	.90
Girls' Home	Hamilton	10,689	3,848.43	8,886.04	348.62	12,734.47	1.19
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Hamilton	10,503	4,359.15	12,852.89		17,212.04	1.65
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	33,285	13,844.02	20,725.01		32,665.96	.91
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Kingston	2,915	6,356.92	18,821.94		27,081.93	3.10
Orphan's Home and Widows' Friendly Society	Kingston	7,241	2,624.16	6,356.92		9,031.54	1.01
Hedgecroft Home	Kingston	2,741	1,459.19	5,888.77		7,347.96	1.60
St. Mary's Lake Orphanage	Kingston	2,274	1,130.53	2,514.18	2,011.27	3,644.71	1.65
Ronald Roy Gray Memorial Home	London	8,840	3,259.24	6,913.74	1,247.75	10,172.98	1.15
Salvation Army Rescue Home	London	15,844	5,839.11	18,958.83		24,797.94	1.57
Mount St. Joseph Orphanage	London	31,768	11,845.73	11,244.90	70.05	23,096.63	.73
Protestant Orphan's Home	London	14,125	4,103.12	8,379.85		12,482.97	.88
Protestant Children's Village	London	14,194	4,038.57	18,836.98		22,875.55	1.61
St. Joseph's Orphanage	Ottawa	65,496	30,327.94	36,542.60		66,870.54	1.02
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	11,909	2,722.20	11,295.75		14,017.95	1.17
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	21,363	6,073.65	17,160.74		23,234.39	1.09
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	7,467	2,930.32	10,757.29		13,687.61	1.83
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Ottawa	6,047	1,521.41	4,442.72	914.64	5,964.15	.99
St. Vincent's Orphanage	Richmond Hill	13,527	6,318.68	25,602.11	9,966.08	31,920.79	2.36
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	St. Agatha	10,169	2,818.39	9,371.60	15.91	12,272.99	1.20
St. Martha Orphan's Home	St. Catharines	4,730	1,529.64	4,469.36		5,999.00	1.27
Protestant Orphan's Home	St. Catharines	14,836	3,385.81	8,918.00		12,303.81	.84
Yonville Orphanage	Sudbury	19,647	4,336.34	9,975.80	1,593.17	14,605.34	.75
Carleton Place Orphanage	Toronto	128,994	4,269.21	19,653.97	2,965	20,618.18	.16
Carleton Place Welfare Bureau	Toronto	164,773	4,269.21	20,618.18		20,618.18	.13
Carleton Place Welfare Bureau	Toronto	3,600	1,164.33	4,802.58		5,966.91	1.66
Protestant Bechel Home	Toronto	65,811	6,834.66	18,808.78		25,643.44	1.17
Protestant Children's Home	Toronto	17,149	5,142.58	10,907.57		16,050.15	.92
St. Mary's Infants' Home	Toronto	18,068	5,053.11	8,402.85		13,455.96	1.56
Sacred Heart Orphanage	Toronto	6,681	2,113.71	18,271.23	6.28	20,384.94	1.15
Humewood House	Toronto	37,455	24,668.68	10,401.31	1,790.03	36,869.99	.93
Jewish Family and Child Service	Toronto	15,964	1,924.71	7,594.64		9,519.35	.92
Working Boys' Home	Toronto	1,783	6,990.77	2,668.56		9,659.33	.83
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	10,272	3,395.61	19,779.13	18.31	23,174.74	.93
Victor Home	Toronto	18,025	2,867.66	6,524.11	5,574.91	8,392.27	.57
The Haven	Toronto	10,429	1,495.92		1,787.68	8,020.03	.77
Salvation Army Rescue Home	Waterloo						
Kit-boner and Waterloo Orphanage	Waterloo						
Faith Haven	Windsor						
TOTALS		988,146	304,891.32	709,950.04	38,735.13	1,019,707.08	1.00

# UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF STATISTICS

Based on Survey of Case-Load  
March, 1947

TABLE I  
NUMBER OF CASES, ACCORDING TO SIZE OF FAMILY

SIZE OF FAMILIES	TOTAL CASES		PERCENTAGES		ACCUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES	
	1946	1945	1946	1945	1946	1945
Total Cases—Province.....	8,591	7,879	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Families.....	3,331	2,959	38.8	37.6	38.8	37.6
Single Individual.....	5,260	4,910	61.2	62.4	100.0	100.0
Families of 2.....	1,430	1,359	42.9	45.9	42.9	45.9
“ “ 3.....	655	552	19.7	18.7	62.6	64.6
“ “ 4.....	508	377	15.4	12.7	78.0	77.3
“ “ 5.....	291	274	8.7	9.3	86.7	86.6
“ “ 6.....	196	160	5.9	5.4	92.6	92.0
“ “ 7.....	118	95	3.5	3.2	96.1	95.2
“ “ 8.....	58	65	1.7	2.2	97.8	97.4
“ “ 9.....	34	31	1.0	1.0	98.8	98.4
“ “ 10 plus.....	41	46	1.2	1.6	100.0	100.0

TABLE II  
MARITAL STATUS OF CASE LOAD

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL CASES		PERCENTAGES	
	1946	1945	1946	1945
Total Cases—Province.....	8,591	7,869	100.0	100.0
Single Persons.....	2,011	1,819	23.4	23.1
Married.....	2,610	2,516	30.4	32.0
Widows.....	2,025	1,926	23.6	24.5
Widowers.....	414	379	4.8	4.8
Common-law.....	70	63	.8	.8
Separated.....	776	656	9.0	8.3
Deserted.....	612	457	7.1	5.8
Divorced.....	73	53	.9	.7

**TABLE III**  
**REASON ASSISTANCE BEING GRANTED**

	NUMBER OF CASES		PERCENTAGE OF CASES	
	1946	1945	1946	1945
Total Cases—Province.....	8,591	7,869	100.0	100.0
Reasons other than Health.....	1,545	1,198	18.0	15.2
Major Health Reasons.....	7,046	6,671	82.0	84.8

**(a) Reasons for Assistance being Granted, Other than Health Reasons**

Province.....	1,545	1,198	100.0	100.0
Desertion.....	466	311	30.2	26.0
Separation.....	300	200	19.4	16.7
Imprisonment.....	232	170	15.0	14.2
Widowhood.....	204	155	13.2	12.9
Illegitimacy.....	145	145	9.4	12.1
Miscellaneous.....	198	217	12.8	18.1

**(b) Major Health Reasons**

Province.....	7,046	6,671	100.0	100.0
Circulation.....	1,490	1,566	21.1	23.5
Senility Age.....	1,465	1,095	20.7	16.4
Rheumatic, etc.....	975	1,085	13.9	16.3
Central Nervous System.....	923	955	13.1	14.3
Respiratory.....	380	421	5.4	6.3
Disease of Bones.....	296	97	4.2	1.5
Diseases of Digestive.....	279	367	4.0	5.5
Acute Sickness.....	206	28	2.9	.4
Handicap, etc.....	203	260	2.9	3.9
Injuries and Accidents.....	165	175	2.3	2.6
Diseases of Blood.....	142	154	2.0	2.3
Tuberculosis.....	123	99	1.7	1.5
Cancer.....	97	93	1.4	1.4
Genito-urinary.....	90	93	1.3	1.4
Other Reasons.....	212	183	3.1	2.7

**TABLE IV**  
**MAJOR HEALTH REASONS SHOWN IN PERCENTAGE,**  
**ACCORDING TO AGE**

TYPE AILMENT	TOTAL CASES	% AND OVER	60-69	50-59	40-49	30-39	29 AND OVER
Total Cases—Province.....	7,046	11.0	49.8	18.0	11.3	6.8	3.1
Circulation.....	1,490	4.0	63.3	20.9	7.0	3.6	1.2
Senility Age.....	1,465	40.8	58.3	.8	.1	.....	.....
Rheumatic, etc.....	975	3.3	58.3	20.8	10.7	5.3	1.6
Nervous System.....	923	2.2	36.7	23.2	19.4	12.7	5.8
Respiratory.....	380	2.9	45.3	25.0	17.6	7.4	1.8
Diseases of Bones.....	296	1.7	33.4	26.0	22.6	11.1	5.2
Diseases of Digestive.....	279	3.9	45.9	22.6	14.0	10.4	3.2
Acute Sickness.....	206	.....	11.2	22.3	30.1	24.7	11.7
Handicap, etc.....	203	3.4	36.9	33.0	14.3	9.4	3.0
Injuries and Accidents.....	165	1.2	30.9	18.8	26.7	15.7	6.7
Diseases of Blood.....	142	.7	53.5	26.1	10.6	4.9	4.2
Tuberculosis.....	123	4.1	22.0	27.6	18.7	13.0	14.6
Cancer.....	97	8.2	46.4	20.6	18.6	5.2	1.0
Genito-urinary.....	90	1.1	47.8	21.1	13.3	14.5	2.2
Other Reasons.....	212	6.1	31.6	17.5	14.6	24.2	16.0

TABLE V  
FORMS OF ASSISTANCE INTO HOME ADDITIONAL TO RELIEF

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	TOTAL CASES		PERCENTAGE OF CASES	
	1946	1945	1946	1945
Total Cases—Province.....	2,982	3,021	100.0	100.0
Old Age Pension.....	530	490	17.8	16.2
Mothers' Allowances.....	139	150	4.7	5.0
Blind Pension.....	46	31	1.5	1.0
Veterans Allowance.....	21	21	.7	.7
Workmen's Compensation.....	20	17	.7	.6
Miscellaneous.....	2,226	2,312	74.6	76.5

TABLE VI  
TOTAL NUMBER ON RELIEF, ACCORDING TO BIRTHPLACE

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	HEAD OF FAMILIES	SINGLE INDIVIDUALS	WIVES OR HOME-MAKERS	CHILDREN AND OTHER DEPENDENTS	TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENTAGE
Total Cases—Province..	3,331	5,260	1,544	6,651	16,786	100.0
Canada.....	2,518	3,212	1,069	6,594	13,393	79.8
British Isles.....	487	1,170	273	36	1,966	11.7
Other.....	326	878	202	21	1,427	8.5

RECEIPTS—County Houses of Refuge or Homes for the Aged—Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945

NAME	LOCATION	COUNTY	FARM, GARDEN STOCK, ETC.	INTEREST, DONATIONS, BEQUESTS, LOANS, ETC.	CITIES AND OTHER MUNICIPALITIES	PAYING RESIDENTS	PENSIONERS, BLIND OR O.P.A.	PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT	NET LOSS	ALL OTHERS	CASH ON HAND, JAN. 1, 1945	TOTAL
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brant.....	Brantford	1,665.47	1,725.41		3,270.37	612.00	12,789.23				1,506.11	23,068.59
Bruce.....	Walkerton	8,214.57	2,390.53			1,221.00	9,227.63			1,350.00		22,403.73
Essex.....	St. Thomas	5,011.89	2,263.48	530.00		189.00	4,614.68					12,609.05
Essex.....	Leamington	7,964.24	2,778.59			1,897.15	9,083.44			100.00		21,828.42
Essex.....	Markdale	2,096.95	2,860.65			1,108.89	8,193.77					17,172.04
Essex.....	Dunnville	3,604.34	1,598.67			835.25	3,750.00					9,788.26
Hastings.....	Belleville	5,377.82	4,265.77			2,299.17	11,259.98			35.00		23,237.74
Hastings.....	Clinton	15,500.00	4,420.25	4.27		4,601.81	8,948.51				64.07	33,538.91
Hastings.....	Chatham	8,545.94	847.55			587.78	12,407.60					23,263.71
Kent.....	Sarnia	9,363.93	1,205.72			1,318.35	4,956.00			874.84		16,844.00
Lanark.....	Perth	7,829.79	3,865.17		459.88	615.00	11,334.40			227.76		24,332.40
Leeds and Grenville.....	Athens	3,099.69	1,635.28			1,300.00	4,528.52			210.00		10,773.49
Lincoln.....	St. Catharines	8,329.66	5,151.89		5,302.87	745.25	6,114.31			715.70		26,359.68
Middlesex.....	Strathroy	13,959.58	2,407.26			932.65	2,229.38			125.94		19,654.71
Norfolk.....	Simcoe	7,500.00	803.07		4,335.60	600.00	7,298.55			15.00		20,552.22
Northumberland and Durham.....	Cobourg	14,748.74	2,124.96			1,950.00	11,596.48					30,420.18
Ontario.....	Whitby	18,266.39	8,777.24		3,916.81	3,917.44	13,579.17	770.00		40.63	842.44	22,595.31
Oxford.....	Woodstock	6,800.00	5,214.49			7,035.88	8,682.75			35.85	2,585.12	34,863.09
Peel and Halton.....	Brantford	14,000.00	200.00			1,043.07	10,703.24					18,268.72
Peterborough.....	Lakefield	8,095.53	815.39	174.20	3,364.32	1,011.10	4,776.21					47,919.94
Prescott and Russell.....	Prince Edward	1,358.63	1,274.21			5,679.00	1,148.00					19,610.02
Prince Edward.....	Pictou	11,625.24	2,305.78			53.00	6,067.24			24.95		10,145.18
Simcoe.....	Beeton	2,504.30	1,495.69			4,214.90	8,119.03			221.50		24,091.27
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Cornwall	7,846.73	3,689.11			2,949.10	7,785.32			83.63		34,841.72
Victoria.....	Lindsay	12,912.56	7,468.57		3,642.54	1,084.38	9,004.36	255.50	3,075.00	18.00	150.61	40,968.00
Waterloo.....	Kitchener	21,645.05	4,627.79		1,107.31	5,187.11	13,598.00				788.13	68,122.90
Welland.....	Welland	15,573.27	15,969.59		17,006.80	359.72	6,891.21			432.00		25,522.23
Wellington.....	Fergus	15,020.65	1,091.73		1,726.92	2,609.62	7,100.00				2,142.58	16,646.39
Wentworth.....	Dundas	3,002.95	1,000.71	59.24		737.04	8,967.59			1,034.48		21,375.84
York.....	Newmarket	11,628.67	30.00				8,166.18					24,697.08
York.....		12,931.17	2,565.25									
TOTALS.....		286,023.75	96,869.09	767.71	47,045.20	52,333.66	248,604.68	1,025.50	3,075.00	7,789.82	8,079.06	751,613.47



## DISBURSEMENTS—County Houses of Refuge, Homes for the Aged—Jan. 1st, 1945, to Dec. 31st, 1945

NAME	LOCATION	BUILD- ING AND REPAIRS	CLOTH- ING, SHOES, ETC.	FARM, GARDEN SUPPLIES, EQUIP- MENT	FARM, FEED, STOCK, ETC.	FOOD AND PROVI- SIONS	FUEL AND HEAT- ING	FUNERAL EXPENSES RESI- DENTS	HOUSE FURNISH- ING, BEDDING, LAUNDRY, ETC.	INSUR- ANCE PREPAID OR UN- EXPIRED	LIGHT AND POWER	MANAGE- MENT EXPENSE, ETC.	PHYSI- CIAN'S SALARY
Brant	Brantford	\$ 4,908.96	\$ 366.27	\$	\$ 1,497.68	\$ 5,124.55	\$ 890.72	\$	\$ 1,209.44	\$ 414.82	\$ 221.76	\$ 458.40	\$ 600.00
Bruce	Walkerton	2,113.01	499.95		3,076.12	4,889.65	1,338.12	60.00	324.83	149.55	312.43	621.62	395.95
Elgin	St. Thomas	900.42	518.46	888.34	882.50	3,387.64	1,538.03	165.00	324.83	43.42	212.43	45.00	300.00
Essex	Leamington	1,254.31	838.28		2,735.57	4,948.49	1,485.54	220.00	282.27		250.17	380.24	841.92
Grey	Dunnville	288.79	338.01	2,070.94	1,267.96	4,773.52	1,890.31	241.42	218.01		168.81	767.01	300.00
Haldimand	Dunnville	506.82	586.03		2,110.20	2,466.96	179.00	179.00	486.15		179.08	33.00	200.00
Hastings	Belleville	820.11	897.25	515.35	1,239.29	8,412.13	2,065.38	143.00	491.28	81.05	317.02	468.90	400.00
Huron	Clinton	3,899.75	1,536.76	3,438.98	4,945.94	6,658.04	2,053.90	535.00	1,159.32	26.00	844.43	418.00	300.00
Kent	Chatham	544.70	785.71		560.75	5,356.72	1,645.44	40.00	2,555.03		477.52	199.92	400.00
Lambton	Sarnia	2,193.97	684.69	462.31	3,047.20	4,208.08	1,156.98	104.00	1,342.52	268.67	161.32	358.00	300.00
Lanark	Perth	921.76	899.48	551.61	1,528.48	6,316.63	2,004.17	211.00	228.15		112.31	806.78	300.00
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	984.66	335.55		2,871.48	1,735.63	1,413.84		1,663.27	164.20	885.79		250.00
Lincoln	St. Catharines	3,122.81	1,000.71	1,245.61	3,476.56	4,857.01	964.95		1,396.89	125.94	743.82	334.50	240.00
Middlesex	Strathroy	2,366.12	361.77			3,638.38	1,200.90		1,431.48	249.71	261.51		300.00
Norfolk	Sincoe	981.35	669.27	2,373.30	3,504.88	4,503.60	1,464.76	209.50					550.00
Norumberland and Durham	Cobourg	1,752.80			5,443.32	19,485.25	2,554.98	510.50	2,928.65	347.78	576.82		612.84
Ontario	Whitby	1,612.70	2,061.60	912.98	5,443.32	15,313.17	2,554.98	210.00	2,023.23	385.89	420.48	819.50	400.00
Oxford	Woodstock	2,927.49	382.48	4,356.62	2,934.00	4,591.10	1,436.53	128.00	1,976.31	406.51	308.96		400.00
Peel and Halton	Brampton	9,781.16	2,138.44		1,658.98	5,916.29	1,490.78	210.00	1,003.98	125.00	308.96	481.40	300.00
Perth	Stratford	2,698.49	1,767.97		2,901.16	5,512.76	1,326.50		4.90	187.25	95.54		250.00
Peterborough	Lakefield	139.22	102.86		290.16	1,278.30	589.35		569.85		444.93	34.40	200.00
Prescott and Russell	L. Original	2,032.74	190.96	942.43	4,665.11	2,570.27	1,402.20	278.00	406.04	63.25	225.39	61.50	200.00
Prince Edward	Pictou	1,533.58	324.45	31.90	1,014.14	2,237.67	1,035.66	259.25	2,438.42	415.23	415.23	788.10	450.00
Sincoe	Beton	2,203.91	703.52	111.87	3,033.13	5,942.39	1,592.62	320.00	2,358.55		670.23	444.20	225.00
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Corwall	772.87	513.47		7,165.63	9,746.06	1,865.15	142.50	1,358.55	492.03	256.98	323.80	270.00
Victoria	Lindsay	19,627.30	894.05	165.34	2,733.01	7,188.03	5,000.61	287.50	2,626.10	93.02	1,228.51	2,263.29	600.00
Welland	Kitchener	4,837.08	1,006.74		6,794.37	20,924.77	5,000.61		893.99	271.91	414.69	834.05	225.00
Waterloo	Welland	4,431.48	1,196.16		2,179.32	8,577.39	1,416.84		235.45	294.45	830.23	680.65	250.00
Wentworth	Fergus	1,543.21	312.76	539.73	1,593.49	2,388.01	1,174.35		481.68	129.01	252.34	1,572.00	300.00
Wentworth	Dundas	1,463.34	492.65	262.90	471.45	4,799.96	1,093.06	451.00					
York	Newmarket	3,119.79	393.96		2,530.34	4,375.17	2,305.52			14.96	387.00	269.77	500.00
TOTALS		86,284.70	22,800.56	18,870.21	73,140.01	191,766.84	47,807.87	4,904.67	33,674.70	4,334.77	12,693.61	13,464.03	11,355.71

DISBURSEMENTS—County Houses of Refuge, Homes for the Aged—Jan. 1st, 1945, to Dec. 31st, 1945—(Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	DENTIST, DRUGS, SPIRITS, SURGICAL OR MEDICAL SUPPLIES	STATION- ERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES	PENSION REFUNDS	SALARIES- SUPER- TENDENT OR MATRON	TAXES	TELE- PHONE, TELE- GRAPH, EM- FREIGHT, ETC.	WAGES, ALL EMPLOYEES	WATER AND ICE	ALL OTHERS	CASH ON HAND, DEC. 31, 1945	TOTAL
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brant	Brantford	206.46	44.34	461.80	2,344.00		72.22	3,640.20	176.65	200.00	602.12	23,068.59
Bruce	Walkerton	517.47	104.72	461.80	1,630.04		100.68	2,407.80	10.25	2,721.13		22,403.73
Elgin	St. Thomas	168.15	24.00	15.00	1,500.00		84.39	1,380.00		174.00		12,609.05
Essex	Leamington	544.26	51.91	969.00	2,050.00	30.68	114.91	2,832.95		100.00		21,828.42
Grey	Markdale	673.63	42.10	574.00	1,499.88		100.65	2,506.33	181.80	268.69		17,172.04
Haldimand	Dunnville	449.08	72.25	453.00	1,320.00		59.73	1,781.41	53.60			9,788.26
Hastings	Belleville	238.36		1,855.37	2,140.40		68.40	2,193.10	341.00	550.35		23,237.74
Huron	Clinton	427.81	85.10	892.20	2,358.33	40.35	92.09	3,116.95		648.81	1.15	33,538.91
Kent	Chatham	646.08	17.23	1,201.45	1,600.00		45.60	4,359.10	349.34	2,499.12		23,263.71
Lambton	Sarnia	2,553.97	62.74	363.00	1,600.92		60.65	1,552.70	102.38	350.00		16,844.00
Lanark	Perth	587.91	36.54	238.00	1,803.24		92.12	3,215.36	60.00		1,214.88	24,332.00
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	152.71	15.00	84.00	1,600.00	45.00	36.97	1,779.96	370.00			10,773.49
Lincoln	St. Catharines	344.84	73.04		1,940.00		143.62	5,259.49	157.00	1,286.86		26,359.68
Middlesex	Strathroy	212.65	95.22		1,920.29		228.36	2,943.94	369.37			19,654.71
Norfolk	Simcoe				1,200.00			3,255.16		1,434.33	2,218.25	20,552.22
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	369.42	14.65	1,553.50	1,487.26			3,639.99		43.70	7,850.60	30,420.18
Ontario	Whitby	98.04		423.65	1,750.00		213.25	4,283.55	273.04			49,227.05
Oxford	Woodstock	39.69	61.95	230.63	1,700.00		103.44	1,723.30	655.02		41.98	22,595.31
Peel and Halton	Brampton	348.51	51.90		2,079.96		71.40	1,900.41	397.44	419.33		34,863.09
Perth	Lakefield	26.89		114.00	1,725.00			12.00		176.00		18,268.72
Peterborough	L. Original	92.65	62.70		1,126.18			5,176.45	31.40			4,791.94
Prescott and Russell	Pictou	64.30		22.91	1,200.00		25.33	379.89		1.35		19,610.02
Prince Edward	Barton	136.42		1,187.60	2,200.00	40.32	44.75	700.29		1,185.97		10,145.18
Simcoe	Corrwall	106.94	38.85	907.63	3,120.00		321.73	3,110.50	256.50	3,022.48		24,841.77
Stornont, Dundas and Glengarry	Lindsay	425.64	24.60		1,560.00		61.56	2,899.66	228.83	846.15		44,968.00
Victoria	Kitchener	1,239.70	360.62	355.91	2,000.00	193.66	158.07	1,446.68	676.30	2,859.59		68,122.90
Waterloo	Welland	516.24	66.99		1,500.00	29.79	157.75	1,745.28	84.36		472.32	25,572.23
Welland	Welland	236.05	24.25		2,400.00		148.94	2,725.95		681.56		1,646.39
Wentworth	Burgis	77.46		471.60	1,600.00		174.65	3,353.50	461.84	3,325.06		21,375.84
York	Dundas	844.05	90.37		2,659.20		225.50	4,853.74		2,127.05		24,697.08
York	Newmarket											
TOTALS		12,455.98	1,521.07	12,374.25	56,374.70	379.80	2,906.82	95,006.50	5,451.12	24,922.33	19,134.22	751,613.47

STATISTICS—County Houses of Refuge; Homes for the Aged, 1945

NAME	LOCATION	NUMBER RESI- DENTS, JAN. 1, 1945	NUMBER ADMIS- SIONS JAN. 1, 1945	TOTAL ADMIS- SIONS, JAN. 1 1945	NUMBER DIS- CHARGED 1945	NUMBER DEATHS 1945	NUMBER RESI- DENTS, DEC. 31, 1945	AVERAGE NUMBER RESI- DENTS, 1945		NUMBER RESIDENTS, 1945		NUMBER PAYING RESI- DENTS	NUMBER PAID BY MUNICI- PALITIES	NUMBER FREE RESI- DENTS	NUMBER PENSION- ERS	RESI- DENTS STAY, NON- PENSIONER
										MALE	FEMALE					
Brant	Brantford	84	47	131	32	9	90	87	90	41	131	3	.....	69	59	14,568
Bruce	Walkerton	56	20	76	8	8	60	57	38	38	76	8	.....	32	36	10,757
Elgin	St. Thomas	34	14	48	8	8	32	33	29	19	48	1	.....	28	19	7,949
Essex	Leamington	86	21	107	6	17	84	86	77	40	107	5	.....	65	37	21,196
Gray	Markdale	70	20	90	10	9	71	69	48	42	90	2	.....	36	36	15,428
Haldimand	Dunnville	33	10	43	4	9	30	30	25	18	43	5	.....	24	14	8,010
Hastings	Belleville	88	17	105	10	11	84	84	59	46	105	7	.....	54	44	18,215
Huron	Clinton	16	16	103	1	12	90	88	50	53	103	14	.....	53	36	20,884
Kent	Chatham	87	26	117	16	10	91	89	81	36	117	2	.....	65	50	8,139
Lambton	Sarnia	62	10	72	7	8	57	60	56	16	72	3	.....	50	19	16,343
Lanark	Perth	78	25	103	13	16	74	74	71	32	103	3	.....	52	48	14,070
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	42	13	55	4	2	49	45	38	17	55	6	.....	34	15	11,595
Lincoln	St. Catharines	61	16	77	12	6	59	57	50	27	77	3	17	32	25	11,579
Middlesex	Strathroy	60	23	83	9	9	65	55	57	26	83	2	.....	61	20	17,260
Norfolk	Simcoe	62	18	80	11	7	62	60	46	34	80	2	.....	52	26	13,564
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	107	30	137	12	21	104	104	70	67	137	5	.....	95	37	27,010
Ontario	Whitby	122	32	154	17	19	118	122	95	59	154	8	3	85	58	28,603
Oxford	Woodstock	63	7	70	.....	10	60	59	42	28	70	3	.....	42	25	13,928
Peel and Halton	Brampton	120	29	149	10	16	123	120	86	63	149	19	.....	80	50	30,742
Perth	Stratford	73	12	85	7	9	69	70	50	35	85	10	1	49	25	18,894
Peterborough	Lakefield	15	3	18	1	2	15	16	15	3	18	3	.....	10	5	4,518
Prescott and Russell	L'Orignal	55	7	62	7	1	54	50	31	31	62	.....	.....	40	22	11,567
Prince Edward	Pictou	46	19	65	5	5	51	53	32	33	65	1	.....	43	21	12,093
Simcoe	Beeton	86	29	115	6	17	92	86	87	28	115	8	.....	72	29	21,588
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Cornwall	84	29	113	11	19	83	86	69	44	113	9	.....	79	25	23,711
Victoria	Lindsay	71	15	86	2	10	74	72	55	31	86	4	.....	44	37	14,296
Waterloo	Kitchener	167	17	184	6	15	160	161	116	68	184	11	.....	122	51	42,953
Welland	Welland	66	20	86	14	2	70	63	64	22	86	2	15	35	34	13,878
Wellington	Fergus	67	12	80	7	3	76	71	34	42	86	5	2	37	37	14,835
Wentworth	Dundas	60	6	66	.....	6	60	55	45	21	66	.....	.....	34	32	10,336
York	Newmarket	82	16	98	7	9	82	81	66	32	98	3	.....	66	29	20,736
TOTALS		2,273	516	2,864	266	309	2,289	2,246	1,772	1,092	2,864	155	47	1,661	1,001	519,245

STATISTICS—County Houses of Refuge, Homes for the Aged, 1945—(Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	RESI- DENTS, DAYS, STAY, PENSION- ERS	TOTAL DAYS' STAY	NUMBER BEDS IN DORMI- TORY	NUMBER BEDS UP	NUMBER PROTES- TANTS	NUMBER CATHO- LICS	OTHER RELI- GIONS OR NOT KNOWN	CANA- DIAN	ENGLISH	IRISH	SCOTCH NOT	UNITED STATES	ALL OTHERS	AVERAGE COST PER DAYS PER- SON- DENT
Brant	Brantford	16,914	31,482	90	90	119	12	.....	84	26	4	2	1	14	.73
Bruce	Walkerton	9,884	20,741	65	60	72	4	.....	71	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.07
St. Thomas	St. Thomas	4,217	12,126	50	40	47	1	.....	30	5	.....	2	.....	1	.70
Essex	Leamington	9,931	31,127	84	89	83	24	.....	78	15	.....	1	3	10	.68
Grey	Markdale	9,621	25,049	80	80	80	1	.....	79	2	3	1	1	2	.81
Haldimand	Dunnville	3,943	31,953	45	45	40	3	.....	39	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.76
Hastings	Belleville	12,445	30,660	105	95	98	7	.....	101	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.04
Huron	Clinton	11,382	32,098	100	91	53	4	13	103	12	6	7	.....	8	.72
Kent	Chatham	23,882	32,108	60	60	66	5	48	84	4	1	.....	.....	2	.77
Lambton	Sarnia	5,972	26,838	110	90	83	20	1	95	4	1	.....	2	2	.91
Lanark	Perth	14,708	16,302	60	42	54	1	.....	51	12	1	1	.....	.....	.65
Leeds and Grenville	Athens	9,172	20,751	66	61	62	15	.....	42	16	5	.....	4	10	1.24
Lincoln	St. Catharines	2,977	20,237	125	65	81	2	.....	61	20	.....	1	1	.....	.98
Middlesex	Stratroy	8,379	21,943	40	34	72	8	.....	66	5	1	.....	.....	8	.91
Norfolk	Simcoe	10,990	38,080	100	109	130	7	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.78
Northumberland and Durham	Cobourg	15,787	44,390	136	125	144	10	.....	105	26	3	8	1	11	1.11
Ontario	Whitby	7,737	21,665	70	70	69	1	.....	51	15	1	1	.....	1	.96
Oxford	Woodstock	12,958	43,700	128	134	134	11	4	92	29	6	6	8	8	.69
Peter and Halton	Brantford	6,555	25,449	70	69	75	10	.....	73	7	2	1	.....	2	.71
Peterborough	Stratford	1,248	5,766	45	40	18	.....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.82
Prescott and Russell	Lakefield	6,575	18,142	62	54	4	58	.....	57	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1.07
Prince Edward	L'Orignal	7,300	19,393	64	60	61	4	.....	74	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.52
Simcoe	Pictou	9,930	31,518	116	92	105	9	1	63	18	19	3	.....	1	.78
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Beeton	7,609	31,320	109	84	62	21	30	106	3	1	.....	3	.....	1.11
Victoria	Cornwall	11,897	26,193	100	92	76	10	8	106	5	.....	1	.....	1	.70
Waterloo	Lindsay	15,706	58,659	188	184	145	31	8	143	14	3	4	4	16	1.16
Welland	Kitchener	9,235	23,113	70	70	61	18	7	71	5	2	3	3	38	1.11
Wellington	Welland	11,239	26,074	65	76	79	7	.....	71	10	1	1	3	.....	.54
Wentworth	Fergus	9,728	20,064	70	65	61	5	.....	28	27	1	7	.....	3	.90
York	Dundas	8,714	29,450	100	100	93	5	.....	75	16	1	4	.....	2	.86
TOTALS	Newmarket	299,109	818,354	2,669	2,436	2,422	330	112	2,263	302	65	55	37	142	.86



## RECEIPTS—City and District Refuges, Homes for the Aged—Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945

NAME	LOCATION	CASH ON HAND, DEC. 31, 1944		CASH SALES FROM FARM, GARDEN, STOCK, ETC.		DONATIONS, REQUESTS, LOANS, ETC.		INTEREST, INVESTMENTS, SUNDRIES		MAINTENANCE, BOARD OF MANAGEMENT		MUNICIPALITIES		PENSIONERS, BLIND OR O.A.P.		PAYING RESIDENTS		PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT		ALL OTHERS		NET LOSS		TOTAL		
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.			
I. O. O. F. Home.	Barrie.	1,475.01		11.72		415.50		19,078.96		18,784.70		1,500.00		5,872.44		1,362.01		598.15					\$	c.	44,334.25	
Home of the Aged	Belleville	733.15				280.00		385.00				1,500.00		2,912.00		1,362.01		194.80					\$	c.	6,894.03	
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	1,817.38				1,705.06		2,678.90		2,473.11		698.00		6,276.92		2,257.25		2,414.00					\$	c.	14,767.40	
The Widows' Home	Brantford													1,649.92		2,257.25		355.10		1,118.58				\$	c.	11,562.12
Home of the Friendless	Chatham											5,700.00		4,214.40		300.50		467.30		18.35				\$	c.	10,700.55
St. Paul's Home.	Cornwall					1,385.67		1,013.60						12,065.54		9,426.20		1,569.70					\$	c.	25,460.71	
House of Providence	Dundas	1,292.24		3,008.87		270.00		845.61		4,000.00		1,800.00		15,050.03		13,700.25		2,306.20		11,602.55				\$	c.	60,157.05
The Elliott Home.	Guelph					1,670.00								6,068.83		1,589.20		371.80		11,296.94				\$	c.	14,049.66
House of Providence	Guelph			2,397.57		105.70		5,505.32				1,290.15		6,068.83		1,589.20		371.80		11,296.94				\$	c.	14,049.66
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton											3,595.80		26,325.42		9,828.96		1,856.55		4,724.33				\$	c.	18,272.89
Home for the Aged and Infirm.	Hamilton											50,355.59		26,325.42		9,828.96		1,856.55		4,724.33				\$	c.	18,272.89
House of Providence	Kingston	13,326.51		1,792.12		1,540.49		455.00		9,000.00		10,537.02		20,665.05		22,108.18		4,310.30		5,092.08				\$	c.	88,826.75
House of Refuge	Kingston			27.25		30.00		3,449.93		3,092.57		10,537.02		6,341.96		949.73		495.70		501.68				\$	c.	14,948.82
House of Providence	London					1,117.36		3,916.80		10,000.00		3,357.60		18,064.49		14,557.31		3,450.50		314.69				\$	c.	50,871.95
The McCormick Home	London					497.45		1,762.21				185.00		17,557.56		6,358.87		1,525.80						\$	c.	40,425.33
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa					763.00						54.60		1,092.00		3,983.71		164.60		132.36		265.69		\$	c.	9,631.73
Maycourt Convalescent Home.	Ottawa	430.08		2,211.65		1,782.73		736.41		81,908.64				1,092.00		4,435.76		320.30		6,057.51				\$	c.	10,416.12
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	2,089.96				677.31		409.03				1,389.40		4,522.45		828.54		4,311.30		2,126.48				\$	c.	92,035.55
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa					17,873.75		140.12		588.77		19,455.31		45,425.18		29,641.22		4,354.70		4,871.00				\$	c.	15,263.47
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa			751.22		671.55						7,356.31		14,610.91		9,294.99		4,354.70		4,871.00				\$	c.	119,091.80
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa											500.00		5,141.12		3,709.38		3,053.85		3.95				\$	c.	35,752.78
The Anson House	Peterborough													13,532.53		5,135.02		1,277.60		434.60		551.71		\$	c.	12,932.16
House of Providence	Peterborough					248.79						2,932.67		12,138.77		3,902.69		3,871.50						\$	c.	27,685.83
St. Joseph's Manor.	Port Arthur					2,619.60						5,624.84		12,138.77		3,902.69		3,871.50						\$	c.	31,937.84
Braeside Home	Preston	109.06				25.00								2,955.30		7,366.33		1,277.60						\$	c.	10,974.19
Mount Carmel Residence	St. Catharines	633.09				3,098.95		2,793.56						3,645.81		15,792.87		535.00		331.31				\$	c.	23,502.03
Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	1,191.36		7.00		1,036.50				11,040.70		1,472.00						714.45		152.83				\$	c.	10,759.33
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	1,701.89		165.00		2,969.92		3,400.00				292.00		10,776.00		11,945.40		815.74		148.13				\$	c.	18,053.96
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	113.14				35.50						815.20		22,269.00		23,292.69		1,600.25		320.07				\$	c.	43,850.00
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	446.36										2,920.00		3,650.00		19,928.86		1,854.14		247.42				\$	c.	28,978.47
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	170.82										264.00		6,605.05		11,488.95		836.50		3,213.25				\$	c.	24,814.29
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	100.00												3,645.00		507.91		4,213.30						\$	c.	23,594.68
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	4,805.79				1,944.89		25.31		44,170.45		35,540.13		80,125.62		38,216.57		9,957.00		6.08				\$	c.	61,847.22
House of Providence	Toronto			12,462.78		499.00		493.10		3,736.68		19,324.40		16,198.96		8,464.55		1,850.90		15,398.00				\$	c.	204,625.65
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	1,517.51		570.00		18,460.84		3,939.00				1,860.50		16,198.96		8,464.55		1,850.90		15,398.00				\$	c.	41,038.16
House of Industry	Toronto			130.11		4,174.91		1,904.63						2,120.33		6,425.67		585.60		298.83				\$	c.	64,038.16
Julia Greenfield's Home	Toronto											919.76		3,951.40		5,288.67		572.90		3,808.44				\$	c.	15,806.63
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	3,077.64		25.00		105.00				2,625.04								7,647.25						\$	c.	18,574.31
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	1,227.76				57.79				749.15		1,950.00		9,600.00		2,837.58		667.90						\$	c.	21,627.35
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto					1,497.80		254.10										621.40						\$	c.	2,698.75
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	1,820.91						540.38		1,010.55		32,124.27		9,600.00		5,315.55		1,140.10						\$	c.	20,118.60
Good Shepherd Refuge.	Windsor	2,581.46												2,727.65		198.00		413.20						\$	c.	44,931.69
The Homestead	Windsor					4.25						2,400.00												\$	c.	8,864.94
TOTALS		40,661.12		23,560.29		67,924.26		58,675.99		200,352.69		223,990.59		417,162.01		329,224.78		79,767.98		72,934.69				\$	c.	1,573,575.86
Algonia District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	12,891.55										19,490.18		6,972.00		806.60		2,451.60		74.06				\$	c.	42,686.02
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay			151.10				32.50		5,348.33		7,258.98		4,158.72		1,667.50		2,671.00		57.07				\$	c.	21,399.84
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	6,540.14																1,696.10		1,179.69				\$	c.	20,833.63
TOTALS		19,431.69		151.10				32.50		5,348.33		28,556.32		20,582.35		2,474.10		6,818.70		1,310.85				\$	c.	84,919.49



DISBURSEMENTS—City and District Refuges, Homes for the Aged, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945

NAME	LOCATION	BUILD- ING AND REPAIRS	CLOTH- ING SHOES ETC.	FARM, GARDEN, FEED, STOCK, SUPPLIES EQUIP- MENT	FOOD AND PROVI- SIONS	FUEL AND HEATING	FUNERAL EXPEN- SES RESI- DENTS ETC.	HOUSE FURNI- TURE BEDDING LAUNDRY ETC.	INSUR- ANCE PREPAID OR UNEX- PIRED	INVEST- MENTS AND DONA- TIONS	LIGHT AND POWER	MANAGE- MENT EXPENSES	MORT- GAGES OR INTEREST	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
I. O. O. F. Home	Barrie	182.46				17,451.51		2,326.77		220.48		38.40		
Home of the Aged	Belleville	721.86		13.86		1,880.50		159.65				80.61		
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	284.98	78.89			5,009.89	455.20	687.69		98.85		113.82		
The Widows' Home	Brantford	215.56				998.76	429.72	261.23		3.15	4,000.00	160.80		
The Home of the Friendless	Chatham	161.93	168.94	159.10		2,845.85	396.19	356.68		180.57		135.40		
The Home of the Homeless	Corwall	244.45	40.83			8,805.48	522.05	2,956.11		102.81		120.91		
House of Providence	Dundas	7,478.40	698.56	1,074.03		15,921.36	2,924.22	936.96		134.18		403.30		
The Elliott Home	Guelph	1,147.85		77.40		4,477.15	438.88	666.29		158.68		126.20		
House of Providence	Guelph	21.09	167.10	1,098.16		5,429.98	845.79	471.02		144.21		878.58		
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	1,619.72	22.75	28.16		1,832.25	636.95	438.45		438.45		1,306.79		2,266.06
Home for Aged and Infirm.	Hamilton	10,884.89	1,089.00	104.84		6,796.39	499.03	4,074.39		499.03		1,306.79		
House of Providence	Kingston	6,832.54	1,644.41			26,978.66	5,774.38	5,197.17		451.32		2,325.51		
House of Refuge	London	7,783.79	388.38	476.36		2,127.37	2,848.56	441.86		159.96		802.54		
House of Providence	London	1,005.05	60.39	68.90		9,105.62	2,018.33	2,310.98				107.50		
The McCormick Home	Ottawa	355.27	300.50			3,269.38	1,226.89	474.56		566.57		250.30		
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	2,127.37				2,149.70	628.59	763.30		131.55		351.12		
Maycroft Convalescent Home	Ottawa	6,930.56	3,223.48	135.39		16,553.26	6,483.94	4,418.63		347.50		2,170.27		8,835.88
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	551.63		88.60		1,505.01	833.94	73.40		148.50	5,800.00	112.97		8,626.53
Protestant Home of Aged	Ottawa	3,066.26	2,634.17	1,660.29		34,978.70	5,083.09	3,307.41		750.78		917.68		
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	2,719.51	867.38			9,110.47	7,083.75	1,407.70		393.10		456.74		
St. Patrick's Home	Peterborough	179.19		165.18		3,829.56	1,105.04	487.22		223.32		170.60		
The Anson Home	Peterborough	434.28	61.74	35.76		9,833.17	2,127.94	1,049.06		93.84		172.80		
House of Providence	Port Arthur	2,119.75	579.00	232.30		8,615.97	1,332.40	1,676.05		90.35		254.61		1.15
St. Joseph's Manor	Preston	1,055.27				3,824.29	768.40	457.59		672.48	150.00	489.28		
Brasde Home	St. Catharines	2,147.02	434.93	16.86		6,460.56	966.91	1,673.50		92.45		274.51		5,727.00
Mount Carmel Home	St. Thomas	1,180.49	154.90	20.75		2,258.40	446.30	380.91		407.35		279.22		7,558.25
Thomas Villanar Home	Sudbury	161.45	213.00	760.49		2,171.07	951.69	267.43				337.60		
Good Shepherd Refuge (Woodsmuir)	Toronto	3,086.39				8,379.89	853.97	3,430.85		372.40		1,685.05		
Aged Men's Home (Edwards)	Toronto	4,563.06	8.77			15,677.45	1,632.04	3,388.29		272.62		825.10		665.91
Aged Women's Home (Edmont)	Toronto	3,697.95	111.42			7,525.34	1,660.17	1,037.47		423.74		2,161.58		
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	1,902.00	83.97			16,749.98	1,580.63	1,573.78		453.46		16.00		
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	5,811.44	1,605.37			16,948.24	1,855.32	11,574.15		440.15	15,500.00	505.15		190.32
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	12,792.92	2,910.63	8,836.15		76,168.16	18,585.33	52.83		15,500.00		16.00		
House of Industry	Toronto	1,383.84				18,585.33	3,949.18	8,471.76		256.32		3,040.60		1,753.33
House of Providence	Toronto	3,926.76	206.16			18,585.33	3,949.18	6,771.46		76.75		178.63		
Julius Greenfields Home	Toronto	765.13				4,617.39	743.01	1,183.25			1,501.83	442.43		
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	777.23				4,811.62	840.21	669.76		256.00		1,266.05		
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	2,155.38	6.95			2,326.21	565.60	4,305.52		62.30		1,23.35		
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	1,544.40	32.29			1,444.27		722.47		15.00		472.99		
Salvation Army Sun-set Lodge	Toronto	3,300.00	82.04	14.70		4,907.74	1,444.27	1,358.02		594.00	6,500.00	601.68		
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	4,500.38	1,604.25	3,188.46		4,721.73	2,311.65	2,635.00		142.24		47.50		
The Homestead	Windsor	153.85				2,565.85	549.10	810.84				153.04		
TOTALS		106,212.40	20,167.72	18,909.68	438,837.08	103,556.23	3,219.33	81,496.99	10,365.88	33,451.83	24,349.60	8,857.69	35,624.43	
Algonia District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	1,440.18	282.57	1,795.23	7,767.74	2,493.07		2,357.06		221.36		594.62		4.21
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	2,472.66	304.98	4,995.68	6,886.93	1,308.15	150.00	309.40		309.40		424.22		359.40
Party Sun Distric. Refuge	Powassan	735.50	491.91	150.76	3,880.03	474.03		231.17		135.00		365.35		15.49
TOTALS		4,648.34	1,079.46	2,349.67	18,234.70	4,270.85	150.00	3,765.56	715.76			1,387.20	807.85	19.70

## DISBURSEMENTS—City and District Refuges, Homes for the Aged, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945—(Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	MEDICAL DOCTOR'S SALARY	MEDI- CINES HOSPITAL- IZATION DRUGS, DENTISTS, SUPPLIES	STATION- ERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES	PENSION REFUNDS	SALARIES SUPERIN- TENDENT (OR) MATRON	TAXES	TELE- PHONE, TELE- GRAPH, FREIGHT, ETC.	WAGES, ALL EMPLOYEES	WATER AND ICE	ALL OTHERS	DEPRE- CIATION BUILDING EQUIP- MENT, ETC.	CASH ON HAND DEC. 31, 1945	TOTAL
I. O. O. F. Home	Barrie	\$	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
Home of the Aged	Belleville	815.40	181.66	1.60	340.72	2,539.92	43.32	47.86	9,676.50	343.74	265.00	619.37	4,769.24	44,334.95
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	143.58	1.60	1.60	415.10	600.00	98.76	96.85	4,970.25	34.03	39.39	1,334.73	7,333.15	6,894.03
The Widows' Home	Brantford	126.40	22.81	41.14	315.92	2,100.00	86.74	44.90	2,434.78	62.80	345.49	1,334.73	7,333.15	14,767.40
The Home of the Friendless	Chatham	140.59	44.14	44.14	441.00	1,145.80	17.50	51.60	3,755.08	465.28	582.68	1,224.80	2,466.21	11,382.49
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	306.95	47.98	47.98	1,355.08	1,500.00	17.50	287.81	4,469.04	385.73	5,746.51	7,035.00	1,774.58	10,700.55
House of Providence	Dundas	519.37	206.19	46.51	972.00	972.00	88.67	76.96	3,736.50	33.09	90.22	1,224.80	378.12	25,460.71
The Elliott Home	Guelph	4.83	225.32	73.35	2,220.00	900.00	88.67	90.65	4,539.13	224.30	196.38	1,476.50	1,720.00	15,011.88
House of Providence	Guelph	74.96	49.24	49.24	2,220.00	900.00	88.67	90.65	4,539.13	224.30	196.38	1,476.50	1,720.00	15,011.88
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	521.59	154.12	3.71	3,710.38	2,571.12	336.54	209.27	35,841.35	1,285.92	1,039.42	1,476.50	1,720.00	89,228.27
Home for Aged and Infirm	Kingston	2,604.24	1,777.18	27.08	5,766.64	9,000.00	336.54	441.40	7,686.78	136.66	901.44	1,852.12	16,263.73	88,826.75
House of Providence	Kingston	156.00	270.43	27.08	468.92	1,221.76	74.74	52.67	1,681.60	111.22	286.02	1,852.12	16,263.73	14,948.82
House of Refuge	London	993.74	190.89	94.81	1,500.00	1,500.00	140.98	173.19	16,283.48	436.12	396.37	1,852.12	16,263.73	50,871.95
The McCormick Home	Ottawa	300.00	37.30	109.19	1,200.00	1,200.00	161.10	81.00	12,390.37	425.19	211.32	5,096.51	6,660.03	40,425.33
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	37.30	109.19	37.30	1,200.00	1,200.00	161.10	81.00	12,390.37	425.19	211.32	5,096.51	6,660.03	40,425.33
Nayvour Convalescent Home	Ottawa	1,853.44	269.28	37.30	1,325.00	1,325.00	334.00	174.24	2,712.50	58.64	25.00	1,476.50	1,720.00	10,416.12
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	3.31	93.92	93.92	450.80	1,620.00	171.06	335.31	12,440.26	2,238.01	266.22	12,992.82	2,314.38	99,035.55
Protestant Home for Aged	Ottawa	1,128.50	145.46	33.92	1,605.00	2,000.00	708.48	271.56	30,512.97	2,120.78	443.85	12,992.82	2,314.38	15,263.49
St. Charles Home	Ottawa	174.14	77.68	77.68	1,605.00	2,000.00	708.48	271.56	30,512.97	2,120.78	443.85	12,992.82	2,314.38	15,263.49
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	46.36	40.95	40.95	1,720.08	1,740.00	68.99	96.06	3,157.25	127.82	531.84	3,329.54	1,679.31	35,752.78
The Anson House	Peterborough	497.16	135.40	85.78	1,720.08	1,740.00	68.99	96.06	3,157.25	127.82	531.84	3,329.54	1,679.31	35,752.78
House of Providence	Port Arthur	174.06	85.78	85.78	2,147.92	2,400.00	242.51	125.48	12,600.00	98.68	636.06	3,300.00	13.01	12,932.16
St. Joseph's Manor	Preston	15.44	36.21	36.21	147.00	1,199.88	3.46	87.80	3,269.70	96.52	1,072.39	3,300.00	13.01	29,685.88
Braeside Home	St. Catharines	396.13	154.48	154.48	147.00	1,199.88	3.46	87.80	3,269.70	96.52	1,072.39	3,300.00	13.01	29,685.88
Mount Carmel Home	St. Thomas	381.26	27.86	27.86	147.00	1,199.88	3.46	87.80	3,269.70	96.52	1,072.39	3,300.00	13.01	29,685.88
Thomas Williams Home	Sudbury	37.55	72.52	72.52	93.05	1,200.00	93.05	127.49	2,117.95	205.43	118.13	187.72	74.02	18,063.96
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	110.42	36.49	36.49	93.05	1,200.00	93.05	127.49	2,117.95	205.43	118.13	187.72	74.02	18,063.96
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	160.21	60.83	60.83	1,365.00	1,365.00	337.48	170.83	19,412.40	337.48	144.06	139.57	48,860.00	139.57
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	103.07	63.47	63.47	1,365.00	1,365.00	337.48	170.83	19,412.40	337.48	144.06	139.57	48,860.00	139.57
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	75.53	89.08	89.08	600.00	600.00	205.45	205.45	9,512.99	149.93	314.30	7,818.50	2,000.00	24,814.29
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	806.90	9.92	9.92	13,226.70	2,500.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	61,847.22
House of Providence	Toronto	3,137.39	375.36	375.36	13,226.70	2,500.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	61,847.22
House of Industry	Toronto	480.00	388.75	388.75	3,120.00	3,120.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	204,625.65
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	1,579.25	2,311.36	2,311.36	3,120.00	3,120.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	41,098.16
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	42	181.31	181.31	1,500.00	1,500.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	64,038.35
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	52.14	33.18	33.18	1,350.00	1,350.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	18,574.31
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	18.41	41.97	41.97	1,350.00	1,350.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	15,806.63
Salvation Army Reception Home	Toronto	53.23	26.22	26.22	750.00	750.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	21,627.33
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	447.80	97.73	97.73	750.00	750.00	217.60	263.37	37,646.62	566.47	749.49	13,775.15	2,000.00	8,622.57
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	94.40	29.33	29.33	600.00	600.00	725.84	155.10	8,007.26	289.29	37.89	3,965.60	2,407.42	20,218.60
The Homestead	Windsor	94.40	29.33	29.33	600.00	600.00	725.84	155.10	8,007.26	289.29	37.89	3,965.60	2,407.42	44,931.69
TOTALS		4,487.98	18,288.74	8,196.23	27,751.66	58,958.48	4,195.23	6,707.93	350,174.81	16,243.68	27,569.96	71,153.23	94,809.07	1,573,575.86
Algoma District Refuge	S. Ste. Marie	720.00	537.11	63.39	934.00	1,500.00	20.62	50.91	6,145.67	210.71	623.86	1,536.60	15,251.25	42,686.02
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	360.00	632.95	71.21	734.40	1,585.00	20.62	114.77	1,375.43	210.71	777.08	1,536.60	9,372.01	21,399.84
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	300.00	948.59	101.89	192.30	1,500.00	20.62	57.70	1,772.95	210.71	1,400.94	1,536.60	24,623.26	20,833.63
TOTALS		1,380.00	2,118.65	236.49	1,860.70	4,585.00	20.62	223.38	9,294.05	210.71	1,400.94	1,536.60	24,623.26	84,919.49

STATISTICS—City and District Refuges, Homes for the Aged, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945—(Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	No. RESI- DENTS, JAN. 1, 1945	No. ADMIS- SIONS	TOTAL ADMIS- SIONS INCLUD- ING Jan. 1	No. DIS- CHARGED, 1945	No. DEATHS	No. RESI- DENTS, DEC. 31, 1945	AVER- AGE AGE, RESI- DENTS, 1945	NUMBER RESIDENTS, 1945			No. PAYING RESI- DENTS	No. PAID BY MUNICI- PALITIES	No. FREE RESI- DENTS	No. PEN- SIONERS	RESI- DENTS, DAYS STAY- ING NON- PENSIONERS
									MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL					
I. O. F. Home.	Barrie	40	6	46	.....	3	43	42	35	11	46	.....	22	24	7,669	
Home of the Aged.	Belleville	15	1	16	2	3	11	13	44	10	16	25	6	10	1,577	
St. Joseph's Villa.	Blind River	35	33	68	25	3	42	34	10	24	68	25	6	38	5,791	
The Widows' Home.	Brantford	14	1	15	1	1	13	14	15	15	30	6	3	5	3,370	
The Home of the Friendless	Chatham	24	7	31	1	1	24	25	20	11	31	28	13	15	4,773	
St. Paul's Home.	Cornwall	82	46	128	20	22	86	84	71	57	128	55	27	57	15,693	
House of Providence.	Dundas	110	34	144	22	11	111	111	63	81	144	55	27	62	22,680	
The Elford Home.	Guelph	24	8	32	6	1	25	23	29	26	32	31	2	1	8,200	
House of Providence.	Guelph	35	13	48	13	3	35	29	29	19	48	8	2	29	18,001	
Aged Women's Home.	Hamilton	50	5	55	.....	4	51	50	136	77	213	41	72	100	27,450	
Home for Aged and Infirm.	Hamilton	150	63	213	17	12	184	162	136	77	213	41	79	18	42	31,063
House of Providence.	Kingston	37	30	67	30	1	39	36	38	32	70	9	11	8	4,832	
House of Refuge.	Kingston	182	111	293	79	15	167	161	81	138	219	67	64	78	32,563	
House of Providence.	London	173	46	219	37	1	100	101	36	100	136	44	14	19	15,268	
The McCormick Home.	London	98	38	136	33	1	25	24	.....	.....	34	12	3	3	4,070	
Bronson Memorial Home.	Ottawa	25	9	34	8	1	25	9	.....	158	158	143	15	4	5,207	
May's Convalescent Home.	Ottawa	9	149	158	153	1	138	141	37	224	407	37	14	25	30,278	
Good Shepherd Refuge.	Ottawa	152	97	249	110	1	26	26	183	77	360	75	14	16	5,443	
Procharities' Home for Aged.	Ottawa	28	9	37	11	56	288	297	77	82	437	31	37	25	41,551	
St. Patrick's Home.	Ottawa	306	101	407	63	3	108	159	77	82	159	35	7	34	17,627	
St. Patrick's Home.	Ottawa	105	54	159	37	14	34	32	19	36	55	25	5	17	4,832	
The Anson House.	Peterborough	34	21	55	21	5	72	74	42	42	84	18	26	46	12,504	
House of Providence.	Peterborough	75	9	84	5	7	74	74	42	42	84	18	26	46	12,504	
St. Joseph's Manor.	Port Arthur	86	54	140	46	4	90	86	106	59	140	10	29	8	16,098	
Brasidre Home.	Preston	22	5	27	2	2	23	22	8	19	27	53	6	5	5,320	
Mount Carmel Home.	St. Catharines	44	22	66	12	7	47	48	18	53	66	14	8	14	13,281	
Thomas Williams Home.	St. Thomas	23	10	33	8	4	21	33	18	41	33	33	25	1	6,759	
Good Shepherd Refuge.	Sudbury	21	20	41	25	5	16	41	73	137	173	30	8	42	8,415	
Aged Men's Home (Tweedsmuir)	Toronto	58	15	73	10	4	59	59	.....	.....	73	54	13	12	17,112	
Aged Women's Home (Belmont).	Toronto	120	17	137	13	14	119	119	.....	.....	137	54	13	12	18,934	
Aged Women's Home (Ewart).	Toronto	63	3	66	13	2	62	63	63	58	121	31	205	26	8,365	
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	45	13	58	15	1	64	57	23	23	88	31	18	43	4,535	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	142	81	223	13	1	93	110	931	223	1,384	170	309	611	98,927	
House of Industry	Toronto	564	820	1,384	127	40	563	570	129	209	453	26	97	96	34,365	
House of Providence	Toronto	158	61	219	35	21	103	158	129	99	219	16	10	42	18,118	
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	100	32	132	4	3	97	99	53	34	132	17	17	17	5,519	
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	30	4	34	3	3	30	29	44	1	83	84	5	3	6,510	
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	39	45	84	37	3	46	44	92	7	92	27	188	64	4,306	
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	52	62	114	34	2	56	56	18	17	78	1	1	2	6,097	
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	21	28	49	287	6	17	18	7	292	299	78	42	42	5,571	
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	45	16	61	16	.....	48	45	.....	61	61	19	54	54	12,922	
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	33	21	54	16	.....	38	35	.....	54	54	.....	18	11	2,141	
The Homestead	Windsor	19	14	33	13	.....	20	20	24	9	33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		3,488	2,465	5,953	2,129	330	3,494	3,558	2,520	3,433	5,953	1,527	629	1,546	2,251	685,719
Algonia District Refuge	South Ste. Marie	85	29	111	17	12	82	78	91	20	111	.....	2	36	73	21,937
Spissing District Refuge	North Bay	55	17	72	22	5	45	52	52	20	72	6	4	34	34	10,226
Ferry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	38	11	49	7	.....	42	40	40	0	49	1	.....	30	18	9,780
TOTALS		175	57	232	46	17	169	168	183	49	232	7	9	100	119	41,943



STATISTICS—City and District Refuges, Homes for the Aged, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1945—(Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	RESI- DENTS' STAY- PENSION- ERS	TOTAL DAYS' STAY	NO. BEDS IN DORMI- TORY	NO. BEDS MADE UP	NO. PROTES- TANTS	NO. CATHO- LICS	OTHER RELI- GIONS OR NOT KNOWN	CANA- DIAN	ENG- LISH	IRISH	SCOTCH STATES	ALL OTHERS	AVER- AGE COST PER DIEM PER RESI- DENT
I. O. F. Home	Barrie	7,725	15,394	60	45	46	3	29	29	9	2	5	1	\$ 2.89
Home of the Aged	Belleville	3,154	4,731	18	11	13	4	16	16	5	2	2	10	1.44
St. Joseph's Villa	Blind River	6,640	12,431	48	48	10	54	49	49	5	2	2	10	1.19
The Widows' Home	Brantford	1,733	5,112	48	15	15	23	13	13	3	3	1	4	1.26
The Home of the Friendless	Chatham	4,509	9,282	36	36	23	6	23	23	3	3	34	1	1.17
St. Paul's Home	Cornwall	14,899	30,596	100	96	11	117	59	59	8	26	1	3	.83
House of Providence	Dundas	17,736	40,425	170	145	11	135	138	138	3	3	2	1	1.30
The Elliott Home	Guelph	365	8,572	26	26	32	34	26	26	3	3	1	1	1.40
House of Providence	Guelph	6,952	10,552	42	37	14	34	40	40	12	1	2	1	1.50
Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	31,772	18,001	51	51	55	35	38	38	1	1	1	1	1.00
Home for Aged and Infirm	Kingston	24,009	59,238	220	220	178	51	109	109	52	10	3	24	1.51
House of Providence	Kingston	8,135	13,098	49	49	61	9	253	253	18	15	2	2	1.20
House of Refuge	London	26,175	58,827	200	200	5	214	206	206	3	3	4	4	1.13
The McCormick Home	London	21,361	36,629	103	103	136	34	24	24	6	2	2	1	.87
Bronson Memorial Home	Ottawa	4,615	8,694	28	25	34	50	150	150	2	1	1	3	1.10
Maycourt Convalescent Home	Ottawa	1,280	3,201	18	18	104	244	247	247	9	6	4	1	1.10
Good Shepherd Refuge	Ottawa	4,146	51,558	200	62	37	401	18	18	1	1	6	5	1.33
St. Charles' Home	Ottawa	63,768	108,322	40	328	6	156	130	130	9	17	1	1	1.36
St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	19,475	37,102	113	108	3	82	93	93	2	1	1	1	.96
The Anson House	Peterborough	6,786	11,618	42	42	55	2	44	44	9	1	1	1	1.11
House of Providence	Peterborough	14,270	26,774	77	77	92	82	82	82	2	3	4	3	.98
St. Joseph's Manor	Port Arthur	15,283	31,381	94	92	68	72	65	65	10	3	4	55	1.00
Braeside Home	Preston	2,697	8,017	23	23	27	56	52	52	5	2	1	4	1.36
Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	4,169	17,453	47	47	10	33	22	22	10	1	1	2	1.34
Thomas William Home	St. Thomas	4,270	7,900	26	26	29	41	41	41	24	4	5	1	2.00
Good Shepherd Refuge	Sudbury	6,759	6,759	36	29	33	41	41	41	24	4	5	1	1.30
Aged Men's Home (Twesdsnuir)	Toronto	13,024	21,439	59	59	73	73	38	38	32	4	8	2	1.12
Aged Women's Home (Belmont)	Toronto	26,392	43,504	119	119	137	137	80	80	32	6	3	2	1.26
Aged Women's Home (Ewart)	Toronto	3,821	22,755	63	62	58	126	48	48	25	3	2	2	1.55
Church Home for Aged	Toronto	7,864	16,223	44	44	58	1	223	223	196	118	61	25	1.42
Good Shepherd Refuge	Toronto	109,145	43,535	160	100	1	222	881	881	88	12	13	1	1.77
House of Providence	Toronto	23,257	28,072	639	639	434	943	7	93	196	118	61	25	.98
House of Industry	Toronto	17,979	37,622	103	97	199	20	132	93	88	12	13	1	1.71
Jewish Old Folks' Home	Toronto	17,979	36,097	103	97	199	20	132	93	88	12	13	1	1.77
Julia Greenshields Home	Toronto	5,026	10,545	30	30	34	10	11	29	7	1	3	3	1.50
St. Mary's Rest Home	Toronto	9,442	15,952	47	47	63	10	11	66	4	3	3	3	.99
Salvation Army Eventide Home	Toronto	16,247	20,553	60	60	90	2	30	30	41	14	2	2	1.06
Salvation Army Receiving Home	Toronto	2,377	6,444	21	21	260	30	9	222	33	9	16	2	1.31
Salvation Army Sunset Lodge	Toronto	10,865	16,436	48	48	59	2	29	29	24	3	3	1	1.23
Good Shepherd Refuge	Windsor	1,595	12,925	40	40	3	51	52	52	2	2	1	1	2.85
The Homestead	Windsor	1,595	3,736	28	25	23	10	28	28	1	1	1	2	.88
TOTALS		560,938	1,246,677	3,501	3,570	2,543	3,241	169	4,272	724	269	225	69	1.38
Algoma District Refuge	Sault Ste. Marie	6,665	28,602	82	82	66	25	20	62	7	3	10	1	.96
Nipissing District Refuge	North Bay	8,696	18,922	58	52	44	21	7	57	5	2	1	2	1.12
Parry Sound District Refuge	Powassan	4,154	13,934	42	42	42	7	41	41	2	2	6	6	.83
TOTALS		19,515	61,458	182	176	152	53	27	160	14	5	11	3	.97

# SOLDIERS AID COMMISSION OF ONTARIO

No. 1. ACCOUNT (OPERATING)

## Statement of Receipts and Expenditures

April 1st, 1945 to March 31st, 1946

### RECEIPTS

March 31st, 1946

Provincial Treasurer re Grants.....	\$ 12,826.33	
Provincial Treasurer re Salaries.....	14,211.06	\$ 27,037.39
Less: Refund to Provincial Treasurer .....		50.55
		<u>\$ 26,986.84</u>

### EXPENDITURES

Office Salaries.....	\$ 12,527.04	
Office Bonus.....	1,684.02	\$14,211.06
Car Tickets.....		80.00
Postage.....		200.00
Stationery.....		345.14
Telegraph and Telephone.....		35.66
Travelling Expenses.....		2,148.13
Miscellaneous.....		32.06
Transfer of Funds to No. 2 A/c.....	9,934.49	<u>\$ 26,986.84</u>

## ACCOUNTS No. 2, No. 8 ACCOUNT (HAMMOND ESTATE), CHILDRENS' TRUST ACCOUNT, AND ESTATES OF HALES, CROFT SCOTT AND McNAB

April 1st, 1945 to March 31st, 1946

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

April 1st, 1945

Balance brought forward from 1944-1945 Statement:		
Investments.....	\$220,348.81	
Cash in Bank.....	2,664.36	\$ 223,013.17
Less:		
Sale of 3 Bonds (Hammond Estate).....	2,956.32	
Reduction of Assessment (Croft Estate).....	50.00	\$ 3,006.23
		<u>\$ 220,006.85</u>

### RECEIPTS

1945-1946

No. 2 Account (Emergency Assistance):		
Transfer of Funds from No. 1 Account.....	\$ 9,934.49	
Other Sources .....	666.97	
	<u>\$ 10,601.46</u>	
No. 3 Account (Hales Estate).....	\$ 45.00	
Croft Estate.....	100.14	
Scott Estate.....	481.24	
McNab Estate.....	56.49	
No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate):		
National Trust.....	\$ 484.48	
Bond Interest.....	9,626.05	
Sale of Bonds.....	2,956.32	\$13,066.85
Wards' Trust Account:		
Bond Interest.....	\$ 385.00	
Bank Interest.....	12.06	\$ 397.06
		<u>\$ 24,748.24</u>
		<u>\$ 244,755.09</u>



## Statement of Expenditures

April 1st, 1945 to March 31st, 1946

### March 31st, 1946

No. 2 Account (Emergency Assistance):		
Gratuities.....	\$ 9,934.49	
Other Sources.....	548.86	\$10,483.35
<hr/>		
No. 3 Account (Hales Estate)—Grants.....		
Croft Estate.....	\$ 85.49	
Scott Estate.....	240.00	
McNabb Estate.....	63.00	
No. 8 Account (Hammond Estate).....	13,588.50	
Wards' Trust Account.....		\$ 24,460.34
<hr/>		
<hr/>		

### ASSETS

Croft Estate—Investments.....	\$ 2,800.00	
Scott Estate—Investments.....	2,700.00	
Hamond Estate—Investments.....	193,101.54	
Ward's Trust Account—Investments.....	7,000.00	
Balance at Bank.....	14,693.21	\$220,294.75
<hr/>		
<hr/>		
		\$244,755.09

### BARRIE PROPERTY

#### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

April 1st, 1945 to March 31st, 1946

### RECEIPTS

#### April 1st, 1945

##### ASSETS:

Bonds (Face Value).....		\$ 4,600.00
Balance at Bank:		
Current Account.....	\$ 119.02	
Savings Account.....	\$ 720.04	
Less Hydro Deposits.....	50.00	670.04
<hr/>		
Barrie Property:		
Land.....	\$ 8,073.02	
Buildings.....	4,283.80	
Equipment.....	6.99	12,363.81
<hr/>		
		\$ 17,752.87

#### March 31st, 1946

##### Receipts:

Rents.....	\$ 1,495.00	
Bank Interest.....	4.89	
Bond Interest.....	154.50	\$ 1,654.36
<hr/>		
		\$ 19,407.92

## EXPENDITURES

March 31st, 1946

Miscellaneous Expenses (Repair to Buildings).....	\$	756.66		
Taxes.....		27.17	\$	783.83
Depreciation re Buildings.....	\$	353.25		
re Implements.....		6.99		\$ 360.24
			\$	1,144.07

Assets:

Land.....	\$	8,073.02		
Buildings (after depreciation).....		3,930.55	\$	12,003.57
Bonds (Face Value).....			\$	5,500.00
Balance at Bank.....	\$	819.62		
Less Hydro Deposits.....		60.00		\$759.62
			\$	19,407.26

## Financial Assistance Granted

April 1, 1945, to March 1, 1946

MONTH	No. 2 ACCOUNT	HALES, SCOTT, McNAB ESTATES	HAMMOND ESTATE No. 8 ACCOUNT	CANTEEN FUND AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL
1945	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
April.....	413.44	90.00	1,369.50	35.00	1,907.94
May.....	854.35		1,186.00		2,040.35
June.....	566.30	10.00	931.00	10.00	1,517.30
July.....	765.54		1,184.00	77.21	2,026.75
August.....	632.50	175.00	745.00	12.41	1,564.91
September.....	655.43		737.00	2.90	1,395.33
October.....	869.23		1,300.00	204.99	2,374.22
November.....	1,200.65	28.00	1,099.00	55.85	2,383.50
December.....	1,178.56		2,155.00		3,333.56
1946					
January.....	1,235.52		1,072.00		2,307.52
February.....	903.40		790.00	130.50	1,823.90
March.....	1,056.57		1,020.00	20.00	2,096.57
TOTALS.....	10,331.49	303.00	13,588.50	548.86	24,771.85

ANALYSIS OF ASSISTANCE RENDERED FROM No. 2 ACCOUNT, KATHLEEN HAMMOND, HALES, SCOTT AND McNAB ESTATES; ALSO FROM OTHER SOURCES, APRIL 1, 1945 TO MARCH 31, 1946.

Hospital, Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	29
Fuel, (Emergency).....	2
Men's, Women's and Children's Clothing.....	9
Special Diet and Emergency Grocery Orders.....	92
Transportation.....	12
Glasses.....	124
Dentures.....	50
Special Grants, (Material, Supplies, Stock-in-Trade).....	1,303
Artificial Limbs, Hearing Aids, Wheel Chairs.....	16

## SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION - SERVICE Statistical Report

April 1, 1945 to March 31, 1946

MONTH	A No. 2 Acc't	B HALES, SCOTT McNAB ESTATES	C No. 8 Acc't	D CAN- TEEN FUND	E EMPLOY- MENT, PENSION AND SERVICE	F Misc.	TOTAL
1945							
April.....	64	6	44	18	41	189	362
May.....	67	....	47	19	52	160	345
June.....	60	....	35	18	31	172	316
July.....	76	1	41	18	38	132	306
August.....	69	....	29	19	46	147	310
September.....	73	2	28	28	42	179	352
October.....	109	....	47	39	40	148	383
November.....	138	....	37	39	42	185	441
December.....	149	3	77	33	34	189	485
1946							
January.....	161	....	37	46	41	201	486
February.....	119	....	31	32	29	181	392
March.....	99	....	37	33	30	205	404
TOTALS.....	1,184	12	490	342	466	2,088	4,582

### NOTE

- Emergency assistance granted.
- Emergency assistance from Trust Funds.
- Kathleen Hammond Bequest Trust Fund, emergency assistance to pensioned widows of veterans.
- Administration of special grants from Canteen Fund and cases submitted to that Fund for consideration.
- Information, advice and assistance in respect to claims for treatment and pensions also employment by veterans.
- General advice given on matters relating to Public and Private Welfare facilities for veterans or their dependents.

Number of Office Interviews.....	3,029
Number of Letters Received.....	3,983
Number of Letters Mailed.....	4,213





















3 1761 11468431 9

